BIBLE Study

IDENTIFYING
THE WORK OF

THE WORK OF THE ANTICHRIST

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE Study

IDENTIFYING THE WORK OF

GOD

THE WORK OF THE ANTICHRIST

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

VALICHBIZA THE MORK OF THE

UNA

COD LHE MOKK OE IDENLIEKING

RIBIE Study

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

YALICHBIZL THE MORK OF THE

UNA

COD LHE MOKK OE IDENLIEKING

RIBIE Study

Free distribution.

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos, and its content is protected by copyright.

Printed in Puerto Rico ISBN: 978-1-946294-29-6

Published by La Gran Carpa Caredral, Corp. P.O. Box 372620 Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

©2024. Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

©2024. Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp. P.O. Box 372620 Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

Printed in Puerto Rico ISBN: 978-1-946294-29-6

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos, and its content is protected by copyright.

Free distribution.

 $\label{eq:free distribution.} Free distribution.$

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos, and its content is protected by copyright.

Printed in Puerto Rico ISBN: 978-1-946294-29-6

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp. P.O. Box 372620 Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

©2024. Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

@2024. Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp. P.O. Box 372620 Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

Printed in Puerto Rico ISBN: 978-1-946294-29-6

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos, and its content is protected by copyright.

Free distribution.

INDEX	NOMENCI ATTIRE
PROLOGUE	Bible Study #403 - Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST
Saturday, December 2, 2023 FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD	Bible Study #393 - Sunday, March 10, 2024 THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST
Bible Study #393 - Sunday, March 10, 2024 THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST	Saturday, December 2, 2023
Bible Study #403 - Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST	PROLOGUE1
NOMENCLATURE	INDEX

INDEX	NOMENCLATURE
PROLOGUE	THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST
Saturday, December 2, 2023 FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD	Bible Study #393 - Sunday, March 10, 2024 THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST
Bible Study #393 - Sunday, March 10, 2024 THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST	Saturday, December 2, 2023 FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD
Bible Study #403 - Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST	PROLOGUE1
NOMENCLATURE	INDEX

PROLOGUE

We are at the end of time, where the promise of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels is being fulfilled in the midst of the human race.

Before the First Coming of the Messiah, the Christ (the Anointed One), Jesus, God sent a forerunner named: John the Baptist; who was announced by the Archangel (Angel) Gabriel to the priest Zechariah. And Gabriel also announced to the virgin Mary the coming of the one forerun in a young carpenter from Nazareth, named Jesus.

For this end time there is the promise of the Coming of the Messiah (which translated is: the Anointed One), to establish His Kingdom. For that reason, there must have been the same elements that He used for His First Coming.

The forerunner, who was Rev. William Marrion Branham, already came and left; but he left his Message (which was recorded in tapes and writings), which points out how the Coming of the Lord would be, how its fulfillment would be, and how God would fulfill that promise.

And also the Coming of that Angel to the people (which is a messenger) has been fulfilled, announcing the Good Tidings to mankind: that the Messiah is in the midst of the human race to carry out the restoration of the Kingdom and Throne of David. We knew that prophet messenger by the name of William Soto Santiago, from whom we have the recorded messages to know more of these Good Tidings that he brought to the world.

The Teaching of the One whom they were forerunning is based in these two instruments of God in this end time, and their Messages.

In this book you will find excerpts of messages dictated by both messengers; and annotations in the books that Dr. Soto

PROLOGUE

We are at the end of time, where the promise of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels is being fulfilled in the midst of the human race.

Before the First Coming of the Messiah, the Christ (the Anointed One), Jesus, God sent a forerunner named: John the Baptist; who was announced by the Archangel (Angel) Gabriel to the priest Zechariah. And Gabriel also announced to the virgin Mary the coming of the one forerun in a young carpenter from Nazareth, named Jesus.

For this end time there is the promise of the Coming of the Messiah (which translated is: the Anointed One), to establish His Kingdom. For that reason, there must have been the same elements that He used for His First Coming.

The forerunner, who was Rev. William Marrion Branham, already came and left; but he left his Message (which was recorded in tapes and writings), which points out how the Coming of the Lord would be, how its fulfillment would be, and how God would fulfill that promise.

And also the Coming of that Angel to the people (which is a messenger) has been fulfilled, announcing the Good Tidings to mankind: that the Messiah is in the midst of the human race to carry out the restoration of the Kingdom and Throne of David. We knew that prophet messenger by the name of William Soto Santiago, from whom we have the recorded messages to know more of these Good Tidings that he brought to the world.

The Teaching of the One whom they were forerunning is based in these two instruments of God in this end time, and their Messages.

In this book you will find excerpts of messages dictated by both messengers; and annotations in the books that Dr. Soto their Messages. In this book you will find excerpts of messages dictated by both messengers; and annotations in the books that Dr. Soto

The Teaching of the One whom they were forerunning is based in these two instruments of God in this end time, and

he brought to the world.

And also the Coming of that Angel to the people (which is a messenger) has been fulfilled, announcing the Good Tidings to mankind: that the Messiah is in the midst of the human race to carry out the restoration of the Kingdom and Throne of David. We knew that prophet messenger by the name of William Soto Santiago, from whom we have the recorded messages to know more of these Good Tidings that

and how God would fulfill that promise.

of the Messiah (which translated is: the Anointed One), to establish His Kingdom. For that reason, there must have been the same elements that He used for His First Coming. The foretunner, who was Rev. William Marrion Branham, already came and left; but he left his Message (which was recorded in tapes and writings), which points out how the Coming of the Lord would be, how its fulfillment would be, and how God would be, how its fulfillment would be,

carpenter from Nazareth, named Jesus. For this end time there is the promise of the Coming

Before the First Coming of the Messish, the Christ (the Anointed One), Jesus, God sent a forerunner named: John the Baptist; who was announced by the Archangel (Angel) Gabriel to the priest Zechariah. And Gabriel also announced to the virgin Mary the coming of the one forerun in a young

in the midst of the human race.

We are at the end of time, where the promise of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels is being fulfilled

PROLOGUE

their Messages. In this book you will find excerpts of messages dictated by both messengers; and annotations in the books that Dr. Soto

The Teaching of the One whom they were forerunning is based in these two instruments of God in this end time, and

he brought to the world.

And also the Coming of that Angel to the people (which is a messenger) has been fulfilled, announcing the Good Tidings to mankind: that the Messiah is in the midst of the human race to carry out the restoration of the Kingdom and Throne of David. We knew that prophet messenger by the name of William Soto Santiago, from whom we have the recorded messages to know more of these Good Tidings that

and how God would fulfill that promise.

The forerunner, who was Rev. William Marrion Branham, already came and left; but he left his Message (which was recorded in tapes and writings), which points out how the Coming of the Lord would be, how its fulfillment would be,

For this end time there is the promise of the Coming of the Messiah (which translated is: the Anointed One), to establish His Kingdom. For that reason, there must have been the same elements that He used for His First Coming.

carpenter from Nazareth, named Jesus.

Before the First Coming of the Messiah, the Christ (the Anointed One), Jesus, God sent a forerunner named: John the Baptist; who was announced by the Archangel (Angel) Gabriel to the priest Zechariah. And Gabriel also announced to the virgin Mary the coming of the one forerun in a young

in the midst of the human race.

We are at the end of time, where the promise of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels is being fulfilled

bBOTOCNE

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

of the Lord.

"Jacob's squeeze." Because the only hope mankind has is the Second Coming

prophesying the judgments to come, and how to escape from the beast and the image of the beast; and thus be able to receive eternal life before the divine judgments fall upon the human race in the great tribulation, which is also called

who is the one who has the Seal of the living God.
You will be able to identify that messenger who comes

that God is carrying out, and in whom; and the Work that the enemy of God, the devil, is carrying out, and in whom. It is my desire that this book will be of help, both for you and your family, and that you can prepare yourself to not receive the mark of the beast; and to be sealed by the Angel who is the one who has the Seal of the living God

Through these studies we will be able to identify the Work

had of Rev. William Marrion Branham; to help a clearer understanding of all the prophecies that were announced for

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

of the Lord.

"Jacob's squeeze." Because the only hope mankind has is the Second Coming

prophesying the judgments to come, and how to escape from the beast and the image of the beast; and thus be able to receive eternal life before the divine judgments fall upon the human race in the great tribulation, which is also called

who is the one who has the Seal of the living God.
You will be able to identify that messenger who comes

It is my desire that this book will be of help, both for you receive the mark of the beast; and to be sealed by the Angel who is the one who has the Seal of the living God

Through these studies we will be able to identify the Work that that God is carrying out, and in whom; and the Work that the enemy of God, the devil, is carrying out, and in whom.

had of Rev. William Marrion Branham; to help a clearer understanding of all the prophecies that were announced for the end of time.

had of Rev. William Marrion Branham; to help a clearer understanding of all the prophecies that were announced for the end of time.

Through these studies we will be able to identify the Work that God is carrying out, and in whom; and the Work that the enemy of God, the devil, is carrying out, and in whom.

It is my desire that this book will be of help, both for you and your family, and that you can prepare yourself to not receive the mark of the beast; and to be sealed by the Angel who is the one who has the Seal of the living God.

You will be able to identify that messenger who comes prophesying the judgments to come, and how to escape from the beast and the image of the beast; and thus be able to receive eternal life before the divine judgments fall upon the human race in the great tribulation, which is also called "Jacob's squeeze."

Because the only hope mankind has is the Second Coming of the Lord.

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

had of Rev. William Marrion Branham; to help a clearer understanding of all the prophecies that were announced for the end of time.

Through these studies we will be able to identify the Work that God is carrying out, and in whom; and the Work that the enemy of God, the devil, is carrying out, and in whom.

It is my desire that this book will be of help, both for you and your family, and that you can prepare yourself to not receive the mark of the beast; and to be sealed by the Angel who is the one who has the Seal of the living God.

You will be able to identify that messenger who comes prophesying the judgments to come, and how to escape from the beast and the image of the beast; and thus be able to receive eternal life before the divine judgments fall upon the human race in the great tribulation, which is also called "Jacob's squeeze."

Because the only hope mankind has is the Second Coming of the Lord.

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE Study

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos



FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico Saturday, December 2, 2023

Cayey, Puerto Rico

SPIRIT OF GOD FREE THROUGH THE

hpmS 31818

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico

SPIRIT OF GOD FREE THROUGH THE

RIBIE Study

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Free through the Spirit of God

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez

Good morning to everyone present, and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, the brethren there in Africa and Europe, Asia, Israel and the whole Middle East; and also from America, all those from Latin America, also the United States; and different places where the satellite signal is reaching, and through the internet as well

Let's search in our Bibles:

Second Corinthians 3:1

- ¹ Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, epistles of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you?
- ² Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read of all men:
- ³ Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Free through the Spirit of God

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez

Good morning to everyone present, and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, the brethren there in Africa and Europe, Asia, Israel and the whole Middle East; and also from America, all those from Latin America, also the United States; and different places where the satellite signal is reaching, and through the internet as well.

Let's search in our Bibles:

Second Corinthians 3:1

- ¹Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, epistles of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you?
- ² Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read of all men:
- ³ Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but

epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but

read of all men: 5 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the

letters of commendation from you?

2 Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and

¹ Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, epistles of commendation to you, or

Second Corinthians 3:1

Let's search in our Bibles:

as well.

Good morning to everyone present, and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, the brethren there in Africa and Europe, Asia, Israel and the whole Middle East; and also from America, all those from Latin America, also the United States; and different places from Latin America, also the United States; and different places where the satellite signal is reaching, and through the internet

Free through the Spirit of God Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico

read of all men: 2 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but

letters of commendation from you?

2 Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and

¹ Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, epistles of commendation to you, or

Second Corinthians 3:1

Let's search in our Bibles:

as well.

Good morning to everyone present, and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, the brethren there in Africa and Europe, Asia, Israel and the whole Middle East; and also from America, all those from Latin America, also the United States; and different places where the satellite signal is reaching, and through the internet

Free through the Spirit of God Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez

Saturday, December 2, 2023 Cayey, Puerto Rico is upon their heart.

14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.

15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail

:bəhziloda zi həihw taht to

plainness of speech:

13 And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end

more that which remaineth is glorious.

12 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great

in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.

11 For if that which is done away was glorious, much

in glory. For even that which was made glorious had no glory.

glorious?

For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much move doth the ministration of vighteousness exceed

countenance; which glory was to be done away:

killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his

who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter

thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;

in Jieshy tables of the heart.

**Mot that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any

S Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any

with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but

Ряее тикоиси тие бикит ов God

9

is upon their heart.

Let But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.

15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail

shat which is abolished:

plainness of speech:

13 And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end

more that which remaineth is glorious.

12 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great

in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.

11 For if that which is done away was glorious, much

in glory. For even that which was made glorious had no glory.

Storious:

9 For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed

countenance; which glory was to be done away:

But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his

killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter

thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;

in fleshy tables of the heart.

* And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward:

* Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any

with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but

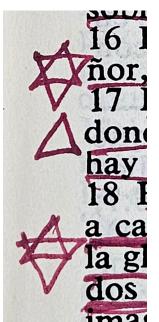
with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.

- ⁴ And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward:
- ⁵ Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;
- ⁶ Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.
- ⁷ But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away:
- ⁸ How shall not the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?
- ⁹ For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.
- ¹⁰ For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.
- ¹¹ For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.
- ¹² Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech:
- ¹³ And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:
- ¹⁴ But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.
- ¹⁵ But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.

Free through the Spirit of God

with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.

- ⁴ And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward:
- ⁵ Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;
- ⁶ Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.
- ⁷ But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away:
- ⁸ How shall not the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?
- ⁹ For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.
- ¹⁰ For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.
- ¹¹ For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.
- ¹² Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech:
- ¹³ And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:
- ¹⁴ But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.
- ¹⁵ But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.



¹⁶ Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away.

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David

¹⁷ Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone there.

¹⁸ But we all, with open face ima beholding as in a glass the glory

of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

[JBP] And he draws on the side a Star of David there.

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

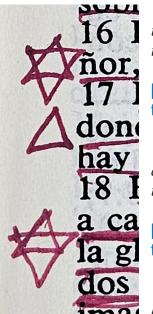
[JBP] That is the subject for today's small chat.

Today, Saturday, December 2nd of this year 2023, we have as subject: "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **The Seals**, on page 62 [p. 75] in Eng. (The Breach)], Reverend William Branham tells us, in... where he begins to say:

Free through the Spirit of God





¹⁶ Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away.

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David there.

¹⁷ Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone

¹⁸ But we all, with open face **Ima** beholding as in a glass the glory

of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

[JBP] And he draws on the side a Star of David there.

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

[JBP] That is the subject for today's small chat.

Today, Saturday, December 2nd of this year 2023, we have as subject: "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **The Seals**, on page 62 [p. 75] in Eng. (The Breach)], Reverend William Branham tells us, in... where he begins to say:

where he begins to say:

in Eng. (The Breach)], Reverend William Branham tells us, in... [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Seals, on page 62 [p. 75

as subject: "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD." Today, Saturday, December 2nd of this year 2023, we have [JBP] That is the subject for today's small chat.

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

[JBP] And he draws on the side a Star of David there.

to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory

Violg ant sealg a ni ea gniblonad sold mado him with open face

there. [18P] And he draws a Cornerstone

there is liberty. esi brod 5ht fo tiriq8 5ht 2014 bab The Lord is that Spirit:

there. [JBP] And he draws a Star of David

такеп амау. turn to the Lord, the vail shall be Ilans ti nohw esolohtyovol ol

Гяе тикоиси тие бикит ов Сор

where he begins to say:

in Eng. (The Breach)], Reverend William Branham tells us, in... [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Seals, on page 62 [p. 75]

as subject: "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD." Today, Saturday, December 2nd of this year 2023, we have [JBP] That is the subject for today's small chat.

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

[JBP] And he draws on the side a Star of David there.

to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

violg more same into the same image from glory

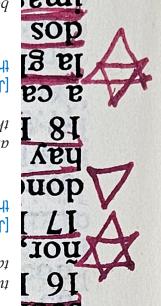
Violg oh is as in a glass the glory sont nogo him, with open face

there. [JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone

there is liberty. esi byod of the Spirit of the Lord is, The Lord is that Spirit:

there. [JBP] And he draws a Star of David

закеп амау. turn to the Lord, the vail shall be Ilbar ti nahw resisations it shall



FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

⁶⁹ Then, they are sealed unto their Eternal destination. There is not nothing can ever break that Seal. The Bible... You're putting your Scripture down. Ephesians 4:30, said, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, wheveby ye are sealed until the Day of your Redemption." [WSS] «= the Year of

.**Jib**

⁶⁸ That's what the Holy Spirit has been doing. See? He goes and He inspects. That's the reason you can't have these things and... You say, "I spoke in tongues, and I shouted, and I danced in the Spirit." That don't have nothing to do with It. See? The Holy Spirit inspects that person until He's thoroughly satisfied and knows that they

its destination.

we'd load box cars with cans and different things from the canning factory. And, but, then, before that car could be sealed, the inspector come around, to see if that car was properly loaded. If not, the first time it rammed together with something, it'd scatter the stuff and break it, and the railroad company was responsible. And that inspector would test everything, to see if it was properly in place. If it wasn't, he condemned the car. Then we had to do it all over again, until the inspector was satisfied. And then when the inspector is satisfied, he shuts the door. The upon it, and then no one can break this seal until it reaches upon it, and then no one can break this seal until it reaches

MOLK

[66] ... See, the Holy Spirit here, Itself, is a Seal. The Holy Spirit is a Seal. And a Seal signifies (what?) a finished work, the Holy Spirit being a Seal to the individual. And to that individual, when he receives the Holy Spirit, then his time of groaning is over, see, because it is a finished

Евее тнвоисн тне Ярвит ор Сор

8

⁶⁹ Then, they are sealed unto their Eternal destination. There is not nothing can ever break that Seal. The Bible... You're putting your Scripture down. Ephesians 4:30, said, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, wheveby ye are sealed until the Day of your Redemption." [WSS] «= the Year of

are

⁶⁸ That's what the Holy Spirit has been doing. See? He goes and He inspects. That's the reason you can't have these things and...You say, "I spoke in tongues, and I shouted, and I danced in the Spirit." That don't have nothing to do with It. See? The Holy Spirit inspects that person until He's thoroughly satisfied and knows that they

its destination.

we'd load box cars with cans and different things from the canning factory. And, but, then, before that car could be sealed, the inspector come around, to see if that car was properly loaded. If not, the first time it rammed together with something, it'd scatter the stuff and break it, and the railroad company was responsible. And that inspector would test everything, to see if it was properly in place. If it wasn't, he condemned the car. Then we had to do it all over again, until the inspector was satisfied. And then when the inspector is satisfied, he shuts the door. The upport it, and then one can break this seal until it reaches upon it, and then no one can break this seal until it reaches

MOLK

[66] ... See, the Holy Spirit here, Itself, is a Seal. The Holy Spirit is a Seal. And a Seal signifies (what?) a finished work, the Holy Spirit being a Seal to the individual. And to that individual, when he receives the Holy Spirit, then his time of groaning is over, see, because it is a finished

[66] ...See, the Holy Spirit here, Itself, is a Seal. The Holy Spirit is a Seal. And a Seal signifies (what?) a finished work, the Holy Spirit being a Seal to the individual. And to that individual, when he receives the Holy Spirit, then his time of groaning is over, see, because it is a finished work.

67 Like, I used to work for the railroad company, and we'd load box cars with cans and different things from the canning factory. And, but, then, before that car could be sealed, the inspector come around, to see if that car was properly loaded. If not, the first time it rammed together with something, it'd scatter the stuff and break it, and the railroad company was responsible. And that inspector would test everything, to see if it was properly in place. If it wasn't, he condemned the car. Then we had to do it all over again, until the inspector was satisfied. And then when the inspector is satisfied, he shuts the door. The inspector shuts the door. And the inspector places a seal upon it, and then no one can break this seal until it reaches its destination.

⁶⁸ That's what the Holy Spirit has been doing. See? He goes and He inspects. That's the reason you can't have these things and...You say, "I spoke in tongues, and I shouted, and I danced in the Spirit." That don't have nothing to do with It. See? The Holy Spirit inspects that person until He's thoroughly satisfied and knows that they are.

⁶⁹ Then, they are sealed unto their Eternal destination. There is not nothing can ever break that Seal. The Bible... You're putting your Scripture down. Ephesians 4:30, said, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed until the Day of your Redemption." [WSS] «= the Year of

Free through the Spirit of God

[66] ...See, the Holy Spirit here, Itself, is a Seal. The Holy Spirit is a Seal. And a Seal signifies (what?) a finished work, the Holy Spirit being a Seal to the individual. And to that individual, when he receives the Holy Spirit, then his time of groaning is over, see, because it is a finished work.

⁶⁷ Like, I used to work for the railroad company, and we'd load box cars with cans and different things from the canning factory. And, but, then, before that car could be sealed, the inspector come around, to see if that car was properly loaded. If not, the first time it rammed together with something, it'd scatter the stuff and break it, and the railroad company was responsible. And that inspector would test everything, to see if it was properly in place. If it wasn't, he condemned the car. Then we had to do it all over again, until the inspector was satisfied. And then when the inspector is satisfied, he shuts the door. The inspector shuts the door. And the inspector places a seal upon it, and then no one can break this seal until it reaches its destination.

⁶⁸ That's what the Holy Spirit has been doing. See? He goes and He inspects. That's the reason you can't have these things and...You say, "I spoke in tongues, and I shouted, and I danced in the Spirit." That don't have nothing to do with It. See? The Holy Spirit inspects that person until He's thoroughly satisfied and knows that they are.

⁶⁹ Then, they are sealed unto their Eternal destination. There is not nothing can ever break that Seal. The Bible... You're putting your Scripture down. Ephesians 4:30, said, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed until the Day of your Redemption." [WSS] «= the Year of

<u>Jubilee</u>». Hold that word, "redemption," see. Until the day

la redención = El Ano tel Jubileo

that the Book of Redemption has been revealed, and the Redeemer comes to claim His possession! Nothing can do it.

[JBP] On page 62 at the bottom, at the end he writes: [WSS] «The Day of Redemption = the Day of the 7th Seal opened».



[JBP] When is the day of redemption? The day when the mystery of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Second Coming of the Lord, is opened. [WSS] «<u>The Day of Redemption = the Day</u> of the 7th Seal opened». And there on the left, before the sentence, he draws a little Cornerstone, and inside he writes: [WSS] «<u>8</u>».

[69] See? "Don't grieve It." Stay... Do things that pleases God, for the Book is sealed, now, and you are sealed. The Holy Spirit, Itself, is the Seal. 63

⁷⁰ Seal signifies... Now, this is words I got from the dictionary. Seal signifies a "finished work ([JBP] and he writes on the right side): [WSS] *«the 7th Seal»*." And when the Seventh Seal is broken, the mystery of God that's sealed in these mysterious Seals is finished. Until the day that Seal is broke, and then it's revealed what's on the inside of It.

what's on the inside of It. day that Seal is broke, and then it's revealed these mysterious Seals is finished. Until the is broken, the mystery of God that's sealed in «the 7th Seal»." And when the Seventh Seal Work ([JBP] and he writes on the right side): [WSS] from the dictionary. Seal signifies a "finished 70 Seal signifies... Now, this is words I got

Holy Spirit, Itself, is the Seal.

God, for the Book is sealed, now, and you are sealed. The [69] See? "Don't grieve It." Stay... Do things that pleases

`«<u>₹</u>» [SSM]

sentence, he draws a little Cornerstone, and inside he writes: of the 7th Seal opened». And there on the left, before the Lord, is opened. [WSS] «The Day of Redemption = the Day of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Second Coming of the [JBP] When is the day of redemption? The day when the mystery

A EL Dir de Ledención = EL Bia del Arm sollo ·«рәиәдо

<u>| Inol Day of Redemption = the Day of the 7th Seal</u> [JBP] On page 62 at the bottom, at the end he writes: [WSS]

do it.

Redeemer comes to claim His possession! Nothing can that the Book of Redemption has been revealed, and the



Jubilee». Hold that word, "redemption," see. Until the day

Гяее тикоисн тие Ѕикіт оғ Сор

Free through the Spirit of God

s que

nifica

una

está

s que

<u>Jubilee</u>». Hold that word, "redemption," see. Until the day

la redención = El Año tel Jubileo

that the Book of Redemption has been revealed, and the Redeemer comes to claim His possession! Nothing can do it.

[JBP] On page 62 at the bottom, at the end he writes: [WSS] «The Day of Redemption = the Day of the 7th Seal opened».

ELDIN to Redención = EL Dia del 1700 sollo Aliesto

[JBP] When is the day of redemption? The day when the mystery of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Second Coming of the Lord, is opened. [WSS] «The Day of Redemption = the Day of the 7th Seal opened». And there on the left, before the sentence, he draws a little Cornerstone, and inside he writes: [WSS] «8».

[69] See? "Don't grieve It." Stay... Do things that pleases God, for the Book is sealed, now, and you are sealed. The Holy Spirit, Itself, is the Seal. 63

⁷⁰ Seal signifies... Now, this is words I got from the dictionary. Seal signifies a "finished work ([JBP] and he writes on the right side): [WSS] «the 7th Seal»." And when the Seventh Seal is broken, the mystery of God that's sealed in these mysterious Seals is finished. Until the day that Seal is broke, and then it's revealed what's on the inside of It.

6

what's on the inside of It. day that Seal is broke, and then it's revealed these mysterious Seals is finished. Until the is broken, the mystery of God that's sealed in «the 7th Seal»." And when the Seventh Seal Work ([JBP] and he writes on the right side): [WSS] from the dictionary. Seal signifies a "finished 70 Seal signifies... Now, this is words I got

Holy Spirit, Itself, is the Seal.

God, for the Book is sealed, now, and you are sealed. The [69] See? "Don't grieve It." Stay... Do things that pleases

.«<u>8</u>» [SSM]

sentence, he draws a little Cornerstone, and inside he writes: of the 7th Seal opened». And there on the left, before the Lord, is opened. [WSS] «The Day of Redemption = the Day of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Second Coming of the [JBP] When is the day of redemption? The day when the mystery

A EL Bir de Redonción = EL Bia del Ario sollo ·«рәиәдо

«The Day of Redemption = the Day of the 7th Seal [JBP] On page 62 at the bottom, at the end he writes: [WSS]

do it.

Redeemer comes to claim His possession! Nothing can that the Book of Redemption has been revealed, and the



Jubilee». Hold that word, "redemption," see. Until the day

120 Eve could not sin until she laid aside God's Word, opening up her channel of reasons through her soul, and begin to reason. "Why, certainly. My husband has never

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message "THE GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT," it tells us on page 22:

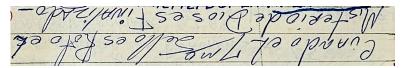
But when the seal is broken, and the see into it then and see exactly what's door is open, we see into it then and see exactly what's in there ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Door - Rev. 4:1]».

You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

There is supposed to be such-and-such. There is supposed to be such-and-such. There is supposed to be." He is presuming ([JBP] See? When human interpretation is applied, well, they start saying: "No, that is such-and-such a thing").

is, it's no longer a mystery.

[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». Because it's already known what the Seventh Seal



reference to that page.

0I

[JBP] There is a part here, on page..., that is, on the blank ones, the note pages; there he writes: [WSS] «When the Tth Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». There making

Евее тнвоисн тне бивит ов God

62-0311 – "The Greatest Battle Ever Fought," p. 18, paras. 120-132

120 Eve could not sin until she laid aside God's Word, opening up her channel of reasons through her soul, and begin to reason. "Why, certainly. My husband has never

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message "THE GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT," it tells us on page 22:

is broken, and the door is open, we see into it then and see exactly what's in there ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Door - Rev. 4:1».

You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

supposed to be." He is presuming ([JBP] See? When human interpretation is applied, well, they start saying: "No, that is suchand-such a thing").

But when the seal is broken and the s

say, "There is supposed to be *such-and-such*. There is supposed to be." He is presuming (LBP) See? When human supposed to be." He is presuming (LBP) see? When human

is, it's no longer a mystery.

[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». Because it's already known what the Seventh Seal



reference to that page.

0I

[JBP] There is a part here, on page..., that is, on the blank ones, the note pages; there he writes: [WSS] «When the Th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». There making

Раее тняоиси тне Spirit ов God

[JBP] There is a part here, on page..., that is, on the blank ones, the note pages; there he writes: [WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». There making reference to that page.

Cinado et Tosello es Roto et Misterio de Dios es Finalizado

[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». Because it's already known what the Seventh Seal is, it's no longer a mystery.

say, "There is supposed to be *such-and-such*. There is supposed to be." He is presuming ([JBP] See? When human interpretation is applied, well, they start saying: "No, that is suchand-such a thing"). But when the seal is broken, and the door is open, we see into it then and see exactly what's

in there ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Door - Rev. 4:1». You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message "THE GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT," it tells us on page 22:

opening up her channel of reasons through her soul, and begin to reason. "Why, certainly. My husband has never

1 62-0311 – "The Greatest Battle Ever Fought," p. 18, paras. 120-132

10 Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] There is a part here, on page..., that is, on the blank ones, the note pages; there he writes: [WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». There making reference to that page.



[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is broken, the mystery of God is finished». Because it's already known what the Seventh Seal is, it's no longer a mystery.

say, "There is supposed to be *such-and-such*. There is supposed to be." He is presuming ([JBP] See? When human interpretation is applied, well, they start saying: "No, that is suchand-such a thing"). But when the seal is broken, and the door is open, we see into it then and see exactly what's

in there ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Door - Rev. 4:1». You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message "THE GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT," it tells us on page 22:

120 Eve could not sin until she laid aside God's Word, opening up her channel of reasons through her soul, and begin to reason. "Why, certainly. My husband has never

told me these things, but I believe that you... He told me I shouldn't do this, but, you know, you make it so real and so plain. I believe it would be wonderful, because you're making it so plain to me." See, there was the first battle. And, through that battle, has caused every other war ([JBP] that is speaking of the conversation that the serpent had with Eve). And every bloodshed that ever come, was caused right there at Eden. She disbelieved God's Word.

121 And if one little iota of God's Word was disbelieved, caused all this trouble, how we going to get back, disbelieving the Word? You can't do it. Got to shut off all these other things, conscience, memories, and say... reasonings, and all these other things. "Casting down reasonings." We don't reason about it, at all, nothing at all.

¹²² We just accept the Word upon the basis, "God said so," and sets a stream between you and God. Every

channel comes open between you and God, then.

ES then Di GF QI line. de aton

line. Let's not use a .22 rifle; let's get a—an atomic bomb ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the atomic bomb = (the Word, faith in...)». Let's do the job right. Let's get God's atomic bomb. "What is it, Brother Branham?" F-a-i-t-h in His Word. That's God's atomic bomb. It blows sickness and devils, right and left. It—it annihilates them. Discriminates... Oh, it's... It just destroys. It disintegrates everything that's ungodly. When that bomb of faith drops in there, with the Word of God behind it, it blows every devil, every sickness, every disease.

line. Let's not use a .22 vifle; let's get a—an atomic bomb ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the domic bomb ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the domic bomb = (the Word, faith in...)». Let's do the job right. Let's get God's atomic bomb. "What is it, Brother Branham?" F-a-i-t-h in His Word. That's God's atomic bomb. It blows sickness and devils, right and left. It—it annihilates them. Discriminates... Oh, it's... It just destroys. It disintegrates everything that's ungodly. When that bomb of faith drops in there, with the Word of God behind it, it blows every devil, every sickness, every disease.

said so," and sets a stream detween you and God. Every channel comes open detween you and God.

caused all this trouble, how we going to get back, disbelieving the Word? You can't do it. Got to shut off all these other things, conscience, memories, and say... reasonings, and all these other things. "Casting down reasonings, "We don't reason about it, at all, nothing at all.

told me these things, but I believe that you... He told me I so real and shouldn't do this, but, you know, you make it so real and so plain. I believe it would be wonderful, because you're making it so plain to me." See, there was the first battle. ([JBP] that is speaking of the conversation that the serpent had with Eve). And every bloodshed that ever come, was caused wight there at Eden. She disbelieved God's Word.

Рвее тнвоисн тне Ѕрівіт ор God

Free through the Spirit of God

11

II

II

told me these things, but I believe that you... He told me I shouldn't do this, but, you know, you make it so real and so plain. I believe it would be wonderful, because you're making it so plain to me." See, there was the first battle. And, through that battle, has caused every other war ([JBP] that is speaking of the conversation that the serpent had with Eve). And every bloodshed that ever come, was caused right there at Eden. She disbelieved God's Word.

121 And if one little iota of God's Word was disbelieved, caused all this trouble, how we going to get back, disbelieving the Word? You can't do it. Got to shut off all these other things, conscience, memories, and say... reasonings, and all these other things. "Casting down reasonings." We don't reason about it, at all, nothing at all.

¹²² We just accept the Word upon the basis, "God said so," and sets a stream between you and God. Every

channel comes open between you and God, then.

then.

There's the battle, the very first, front line. Let's not use a .22 rifle; let's get a—an atomic bomb ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the atomic bomb = (the Word, faith in...)». Let's do the job right. Let's get God's atomic bomb. "What is it, Brother Branham?" F-a-i-t-h in His Word. That's God's atomic bomb. It blows sickness and devils, right and left. It—it annihilates them. Discriminates... Oh, it's... It just destroys. It disintegrates everything that's ungodly. When that bomb of faith drops in there, with the Word of God behind it, it blows every devil, every sickness, every disease.

line. Let's not use a .22 rifle; let's get a—an atomic bomb (LBP) and he wrifes): [WSS] «the donic bomb (LBP) and he wrifes): [WSS] «the atomic bomb = (the Word, faith in...)». Let's do the job right. Let's get God's atomic bomb. "What is it, Brother Branham?" F-a-i-t-h in His Word. That's God's atomic bomb. It blows sickness and devils, right and left. It—it annihilates them. Discriminates... Oh, it's... It just destroys. It disintegrates everything that's ungodly. When that bomb of faith drops in there, with the Word of God behind it, it blows every devil, every sickness, every disease.

said so," and sets a stream detween you and God. Every channel comes open detween you and God.

caused all this trouble, how we going to get back, disbelieved, the sound this trouble, how we going to get back, disbelieving the Word? You can't do it. Got to shut off all these other things, conscience, memories, and say... reasonings, and all these other things. "Casting down reasonings, and all these other things." We don't reason about it, at all, nothing at

told me these things, but I believe that you... He told me I shouldn't do this, but, you know, you make it so real and so plain. I believe it would be wonderful, because you're making it so plain to me." See, there was the first battle. And, through that battle, has caused every other war ([JBP] that is speaking of the conversation that the serpent had with Eve). And every bloodshed that ever come, was caused vight there at Eden. She disbelieved God's Word.

Part of the season of the seas

Рвее тнкоисн тне бригт ов Сор

 126 It'll veas-... right on down. You say, senses, "Oh, I—I can feel it. Yeah, there it is. Uh-huh. Oh, I—I might smell it, or so forth. These things are there. Yeah." Next

he draws another Star of David). And how do you do it? What's the last channel?



por medio

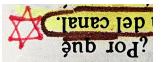
Dios hasta

Star of David there as well), right into Star of David there as well), los offi

he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it But you've got to have it in here, looking this a way. Not out there, looking in; you got to be in, looking out (LIBP) and he writes): [WSS] «the reason it works in one, and not in the other in the you can't come through reason. You can't come through these other things. You can't come right down God's channel You've got to come right down God's channel

"?syəhto no ton bnp, əmos no, ti səob yhw nəhT [+21]

[JBP] Now, notice that in order to obtain the new birth it was required (that is, in order to obtain that theophanic body of the sixth dimension, that spiritual healing), it was required that we go through the right channel: the First Coming of the Lord as Lamb of God there on Calvary's Cross. And for the complete healing of the eternal and glorified body it is required that we go through the right channel: through the Second Coming of the Lord.



(LIBP) and he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it.

why does it, on some, and not on others?"

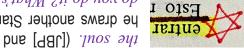
124 You say, "Is that right, Brother Branham? Then

Ряее тикоисн тие брият ов Сор

71

 126 It'll reas-... right on down. You say, senses, "Oh, I—I can feel it. Yeah, there it is. Uh-huh. Oh, I—I might smell it, or so forth. These things are there. Yeah." Next

he draws another Star of David). And how do you do it? What's the last channel?



por medio

Dios hasta

Of it (LIBP) and he draws a Star of David there as well), right into

he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it But you've got to have it in here, looking this a way. Not out there, looking in; you got to be in, looking out ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the reason it works in one, and not in the other wites): [WSS] You can't come through reason. You can't come through reason. You can't come through these.

"??a Then why does it, on some, and not on others?"

[JBP] Now, notice that in order to obtain the new birth it was required (that is, in order to obtain that theophanic body of the sixth dimension, that spiritual healing), it was required that we go through the right channel: the First Coming of the Lord as Lamb of God there on Calvary's Cross. And for the complete healing of the eternal and glorified body it is required that we go through the right channel: through the Second Coming of the Lord.



(JBP) and he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it.

why does it, on some, and not on others?"

Year You say, "Is that right, Brother Branham? Then

124 You say, "Is that right, Brother Branham? Then why does it, on some, and not on others?"

([JBP] and he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it.



[JBP] Now, notice that in order to obtain the new birth it was required (that is, in order to obtain that theophanic body of the sixth dimension, that spiritual healing), it was required that we go through the right channel: the First Coming of the Lord as Lamb of God there on Calvary's Cross. And for the complete healing of the eternal and glorified body it is required that we go through the right channel: through the Second Coming of the Lord.

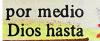
[124] Then why does it, on some, and not on others?"



12

he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it But you've got to have it in here, looking this a way. Not out there, looking in; you got to be in, looking out ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] "the reason it works in one, and not in the other". See? You can't come through reason. You can't come through these other things. You've got to come right down God's channel of it ([JBP] and he draws a

Star of David there as well), right into the soul. ([JBP] and



Dios hasta

ar of David). And he

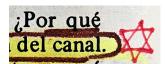
he draws another Star of David). And how do you do it? What's the last channel?

126 It'll reas-... right on down. You say, senses, "Oh, I—I can feel it. Yeah, there it is. Uh-huh. Oh, I—I might smell it, or so forth. These things are there. Yeah." Next

Free through the Spirit of God

124 You say, "Is that right, Brother Branham? Then why does it, on some, and not on others?"

([JBP] and he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it.



[JBP] Now, notice that in order to obtain the new birth it was required (that is, in order to obtain that theophanic body of the sixth dimension, that spiritual healing), it was required that we go through the right channel: the First Coming of the Lord as Lamb of God there on Calvary's Cross. And for the complete healing of the eternal and glorified body it is required that we go through the right channel: through the Second Coming of the Lord.

[124] Then why does it, on some, and not on others?"



he draws a Star of David). You can look out and see it But you've got to have it in here, looking this a way. Not out there, looking in; you got to be in, looking out ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] at reason it works in one, and not in the other. See? You can't come through reason. You can't come through these other things. You've got to come right down God's channel of it ([JBP] and he draws a

Star of David there as well), right into the soul. ([JBP] and

Esto r

por medio
Dios hasta

Por Star of David

And how

he draws another Star of David). And how do you do it? What's the last channel?

126 It'll reas-... right on down. You say, senses, "Oh, I—I can feel it. Yeah, there it is. Uh-huh. Oh, I—I might smell it, or so forth. These things are there. Yeah." Next

thing, you reason, "Well, it looks like he ought to know what he's talking about. The doctor says I can't get well. That ought to be." You see, right there you're—you're wrong. That's the devil standing there. That's the devil poking these things into you. Don't you believe it.

127 "Hallelujah! God's Word said I'll... 'Above all things, I would that you prosper in health.' That's right." How can you be a real soldier out there? See, "I want you to prosper in health.""

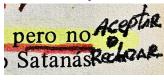
¹²⁸ There it is, right there, those channels. You just get them, open up. Don't just bypass them.



129 Then if Satan can get through there, get by these conscience and all these other things, then he gets right down here to the end of the soul, in the mind. Now, if he can just get you...You'll never—you'll never look at one of them until first you have to let him in here. You have to let him in. Then when he gets in, he's got control. Then what does he do? He begins to use the

conscience. He begins to use this, begin to use this outlet. What is it? See, taste, feel, smell, hear; imaginations, conscience, memory, reasons, affections. He begin to use all those different little channels, as long as he could get in, above this one here. He's got to come in your mind,

first, and you have to accept it. It can ... Listen. It can batter against you, but it can't get to you until you accept it.



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «accept or reject».

Free through the Spirit of God

13

thing, you reason, "Well, it looks like he ought to know what he's talking about. The doctor says I can't get well. That ought to be." You see, right there you're—you're wrong. That's the devil standing there. That's the devil poking these things into you. Don't you believe it.

127 "Hallelujah! God's Word said I'll... 'Above all things, I would that you prosper in health.' That's right." How can you be a real soldier out there? See, "'I want you to prosper in health.""

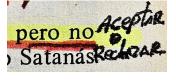
¹²⁸ There it is, right there, those channels. You just get them, open up. Don't just bypass them.



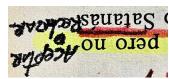
129 Then if Satan can get through there, get by these conscience and all these other things, then he gets right down here to the end of the soul, in the mind. Now, if he can just get you...You'll never—you'll never look at one of them until first you have to let him in here. You have to let him in. Then when he gets in, he's got control. Then what does he do? He begins to use the

conscience. He begins to use this, begin to use this outlet. What is it? See, taste, feel, smell, hear; imaginations, conscience, memory, reasons, affections. He begin to use all those different little channels, as long as he could get in, above this one here. He's got to come in your mind,

first, and you have to accept it. It can ... Listen. It can batter against you, but it can't get to you until you accept it.



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «accept or reject».



you until you accept it. against you, but it can't get to it. It can ... Listen. It can batter first, and you have to accept

in, above this one here. He's got to come in your mind, all those different little channels, as long as he could get conscience, memory, reasons, affections. He begin to use What is it? See, taste, feel, smell, hear; imaginations, conscience. He degins to use this, degin to use this outlet.

what does he do? He begins to use the when he gets in, he's got control. Then let him in here. You have to let him in. Then took at one of them until first you have to just get you... You'll never—you'll never end of the soul, in the mind. Now, if he can things, then he gets right down here to the Set by these conscience and all these other 716 Then if Satan can get through there,



them, open up. Don't just bypass them.

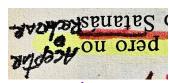
There it is, right there, those channels. You just get "". Atlash in health.""

How can you be a real soldier out there? See, "I want you things, I would that you prosper in health. That's right." In svody ... Il'I binz brow & bod! Above all

poking these things into you. Don't you believe it. wrong. That's the devil standing there. That's the devil That ought to be." You see, right there you're—you're what he's talking about. The doctor says I can't get well. thing, you reason, "Well, it looks like he ought to know

Ряее тикоисн тие Ѕрікіт ор Сор

.«<u>159jev vo tgoss</u>» (*RSS)* «<u>accept or veject</u>».



ЕI

you until you accept it. against you, but it can't get to it. It can ... Listen. It can batter first, and you have to accept

in, above this one here. He's got to come in your mind, all those different little channels, as long as he could get conscience, memory, reasons, affections. He begin to use What is it? See, taste, feel, smell, hear; imaginations, conscience. He degins to use this, degin to use this outlet.

what does he do? He begins to use the when he gets in, he's got control. Then let him in here. You have to let him in. Then ot given at one of them until first vou have to just get you... You'll never—you'll never end of the soul, in the mind. Now, if he can things, then he gets right down here to the Set by these conscience and all these other ean get through there, Then get through there,



them, open up. Don't just bypass them.

There it is, right there, those channels. You just get to prosper in health.""

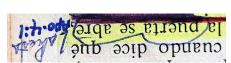
How can you be a real soldier out there? See, "I want you things, I would that you prosper in health. That's right." In svody ... Il'I binz brow & bod! Above all

poking these things into you. Don't you believe it. wrong. That's the devil standing there. That's the devil That ought to be." You see, right there you're—you're what he's talking about. The doctor says I can't get well. thing, you reason, "Well, it looks like he ought to know



72 Another thing a Seal signifies, is "OWNERSHIP." [WSS] $\leftarrow 2$ » ([JBP] and he underlines "ownership").

[71] ...we see into it then and see exactly what's in there. You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.



the door is open," there he writes: $[WSS] \ll \overline{Ihe}$ $\overline{Door - Rev. 4:1}$ ».

on page 63 from the book of **The Seals**. There where it says: "But when the seal is broken, and

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now let's continue here where we stopped:

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. Now notice why some can see it and others can't.



walked right into that mind. Said, "Well, it sounds reasonable." Oh, don't do that. Just take what God said.

130 When Satan walked up to Eve, and said, "You know, the fruit is pleasant," she stopped for a moment. Oh, that's when she made a mistake, when she stopped for a moment.

131 Don't stop for nothing. You've got the Message. Jesus lives. God is a Healer. That's the Message. Don't stop for nothing, no reasonings, no nothing else.

132 But she stopped for a moment. That's when Satan

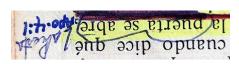
Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

ψI



72 Another thing a Seal signifies, is "OWNERSHIP." [WSS] « $\underline{2}$ » ([JBP] and he underlines "ownership").

 $^{[71]}$...we see into it then and see exactly what's in there. You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.



the door is open," there he writes: [WSS] « \overline{Ihe} Door - Rev. 4:I».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now let's continue here where we stopped: on page 63 from the book of **The Seals**. There where it says: "But when the seal is broken, and

vow nouce why some can see it and others can t.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. Now notice why some can see it and others can't.



walked right into that mind. Said, "Well, it sounds reasonable." Oh, don't do that. Just take what God said.

130 When Satan walked up to Eve, and said, "You know, the fruit is pleasant," she stopped for a moment. Oh, that's when she made a mistake, when she stopped for a moment.

131 Don't stop for nothing. You've got the Message. Don't stop for nothing, no reasonings, no nothing else.

132 But she stopped for a moment. That's when Satan stop for nothing por a moment.

130 When Satan walked up to Eve, and said, "You know, the fruit is pleasant," she stopped for a moment. Oh, that's when she made a mistake, when she stopped for a moment.

Jesus lives. God is a Healer. That's the Message. Don't stop for nothing, no reasonings, no nothing else.

¹³² But she stopped for a moment. That's when Satan

walked right into that mind. Said, "Well, it sounds reasonable." Oh, don't do that. Just take what God said.



[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. Now notice why some can see it and others can't.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now let's continue here where we stopped: on page 63 from the book of **The Seals**.

There where it says: "But when the seal is broken, and the door is open," there he writes: [WSS] «The Door – Rev. 4:1».

[71] ... we see into it then and see exactly what's in there. You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

72 Another thing a Seal signifies, is "OWNERSHIP." [WSS] «2» ([JBP] and he underlines "ownership").



14

Free through the Spirit of God

130 When Satan walked up to Eve, and said, "You know, the fruit is pleasant," she stopped for a moment. Oh, that's when she made a mistake, when she stopped for a moment.

Jesus lives. God is a Healer. That's the Message. Don't stop for nothing, no reasonings, no nothing else.

¹³² But she stopped for a moment. That's when Satan

walked right into that mind. Said, "Well, it sounds reasonable." Oh, don't do that. Just take what God said.



[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. Now notice why some can see it and others can't.

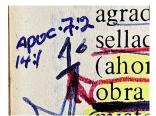
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now let's continue here where we stopped: on page 63 from the book of *The Seals*.

There where it says: "But when the seal is broken, and the door is open," there he writes: [WSS] «The Door – Rev. 4:1».

[71] ... we see into it then and see exactly what's in there. You see it? And that'll only be done at the end time.

72 Another thing a Seal signifies, is "OWNERSHIP." [WSS] «2» ([JBP] and he underlines "ownership").





[JBP] If you go to the top paragraph, where it says: "a seal signifies a finished work," there he numbers it as: [WSS] «1». And the Scriptures of: [WSS] «<u>Rev.</u>

Which he also writes here, above this paragraph that we are starting to read.

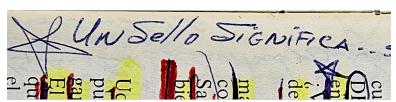


"Another thing a Seal signifies, is ownership," there he numbers it: number [WSS] «2», and above he also writes: [WSS] «Rev. 7:2, 14:1, 3:12».

cosa que un sello significa

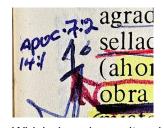
[72] See, the Seal has a mark on It, shows ownership. When you are bought by the Blood of Jesus Christ, and sealed by the Holy Ghost, you no longer belong to the world or anything pertaining to the world. You are owned by God.

[JBP] There on the side, across, on the left side, he writes: [WSS] «a seal signifies...».



Free through the Spirit of God

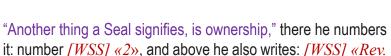




<u>7:2, 14:1, 3:12</u>».

[JBP] If you go to the top paragraph, where it says: "a seal signifies a finished work," there he numbers it as: [WSS] «1». And the Scriptures of: [WSS] «<u>Rev.</u>

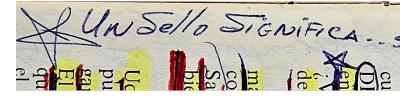
Which he also writes here, above this paragraph that we are starting to read.

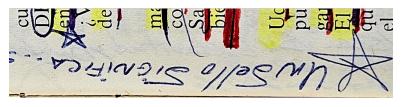




[72] See, the Seal has a mark on It, shows ownership. When you are bought by the Blood of Jesus Christ, and sealed by the Holy Ghost, you no longer belong to the world or anything pertaining to the world. You are owned by God.

[JBP] There on the side, across, on the left side, he writes: [WSS] «a seal signifies...».





<u>. 891Jingis 1698 b</u>» [SSW]

[JBP] There on the side, across, on the left side, he writes:

world or anything pertaining to the world. You are owned sealed by the Holy Ghost, you no longer belong to the When you are bought by the Blood of Jesus Christ, and [1,7] See, the Seal has a mark on It, shows ownership.



:«<u>71:£ '1:†1 '7:</u>᠘

it: number $[WSS] \ll \underline{2}$ », and above he also writes: $[WSS] \ll \underline{Rev}$. "Another thing a Seal signifies, is ownership," there he numbers

> baragraph that we are starting to read. Which he also writes here, above this



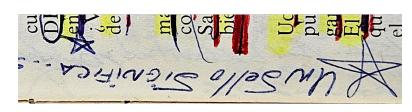
[SSM] [WSS] «<u>I</u>». And the Scriptures of: finished work," there he numbers it as:



where it says: "a seal signifies a 1981 If you go to the top paragraph,

SI

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD



.«<u>... səilingis 1nəs n</u>» [SZW]

[JBP] There on the side, across, on the left side, he writes:

by God.

world or anything pertaining to the world. You are owned sealed by the Holy Ghost, you no longer belong to the When you are bought by the Blood of Jesus Christ, and [1,7] See, the Seal has a mark on It, shows ownership.



<u>:«71:8 '1:41</u> '7:7

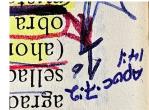
it: number $[WSS] \ll \underline{2}$ », and above he also writes: $[WSS] \ll \underline{Rev}$. "Another thing a Seal signifies, is ownership," there he numbers

> baragraph that we are starting to read. Which he also writes here, above this



«Rev.

[WSS] $\ll \underline{I}$ ». And the Scriptures ot: finished work," there he numbers it as: where it says: "a seal signifies a agrad [JBP] If you go to the top paragraph,



· 200 NW 77 = NAPOSE 73 OUISIUI

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «Jordan = death».

the death to self.

devil made me do this." No, no, the devil didn't do it. You all have heard me say that people said, "The just wasn't sealed in. Cause, when you are sealed in, he is sealed out. Yeah. See? Now, you went out to him. Uhluh. He couldn't get into you, because the only way to get into you is come through the same process that you have. He would have to be saved, sanctified, and filled with the Holy Chost, then he'd be your brother. So, you see, so he didn't do it. No, no. You just went to the borderline and come back, lusting for the things of the world. You never went all the way over into Canaan, you see, across Jordan, went all the way over into Canaan, you see, across Jordan, the didn't do it.

Spirit Seal cannot be broken.

^[75] Seal means you are secured. Now, you that don't believe in Eternal security, I don't know, see. But now, but, a Seal signifies security to its destination. Woe unto that guy that would try to break that Seal! And the Holy



[JBP] And there he underlines as well, he circles it, and he writes: [WSS] «3».

Another thing, is, a Seal is a "SECURITY."

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

91

· Stand 2 = water 73. Omsim

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] « $\frac{Jordan = death}{}$ ».

the death to self.

devil made me do this." No, no, the devil didn't do it. You all have heard me say that people said, "The just wasn't sealed in. Cause, when you are sealed in, he is sealed out. Yeah. See? Now, you went out to him. Uhhuh. He couldn't get into you, because the only way to get into you is come through the same process that you have. He would have to be saved, sanctified, and filled with the didn't do it. No, no. You just went to the borderline and come back, lusting for the things of the world. You never come back, lusting for the things of the world. You never went all the way over into Canaan, you see, across Jordan,

Spirit Seal cannot be broken.

^[/3] Seal means you are secured. Now, you that don't believe in Eternal security, I don't know, see. But now, but, a Seal signifies security to its destination. Woe unto that guy that would try to break that Seal! And the Holy



[JBP] And there he underlines as well, he circles it, and he writes: [WSS] $(\frac{3}{2})$.

73 Another thing, is, a Seal is a "SECURITY."

⁷³ Another thing, is, a Seal is a "SECURITY."

[JBP] And there he underlines as well, he circles it, and he writes: [WSS] «3».



[73] Seal means you are secured. Now, you that don't believe in Eternal security, I don't know, see. But now, but, a Seal signifies security to its destination. Woe unto that guy that would try to break that Seal! And the Holy Spirit Seal cannot be broken.

⁷⁴ You all have heard me say that people said, "The devil made me do this." No, no, the devil didn't do it. You just wasn't sealed in. Cause, when you are sealed in, he is sealed out. Yeah. See? Now, you went out to him. Uhhuh. He couldn't get into you, because the only way to get into you is come through the same process that you have. He would have to be saved, sanctified, and filled with the Holy Ghost, then he'd be your brother. So, you see, so he didn't do it. No, no. You just went to the borderline and come back, lusting for the things of the world. You never went all the way over into Canaan, you see, across Jordan, the death to self.

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «Jordan = death».



Free through the Spirit of God

⁷³ Another thing, is, a Seal is a "SECURITY."

[JBP] And there he underlines as well, he circles it, and he writes: [WSS] «3».

16



[73] Seal means you are secured. Now, you that don't believe in Eternal security, I don't know, see. But now, but, a Seal signifies security to its destination. Woe unto that guy that would try to break that Seal! And the Holy Spirit Seal cannot be broken.

⁷⁴ You all have heard me say that people said, "The devil made me do this." No, no, the devil didn't do it. You just wasn't sealed in. Cause, when you are sealed in, he is sealed out. Yeah. See? Now, you went out to him. Uhhuh. He couldn't get into you, because the only way to get into you is come through the same process that you have. He would have to be saved, sanctified, and filled with the Holy Ghost, then he'd be your brother. So, you see, so he didn't do it. No, no. You just went to the borderline and come back, lusting for the things of the world. You never went all the way over into Canaan, you see, across Jordan, the death to self.

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «Jordan = death».



⁷⁵ Now notice, now, this Book is sealed. And—and you are sealed, with the Book, until the Day of Redemption.

[JBP] And there on the side, he writes: [WSS] «Year of Jubilee. Leviticus 25:8-13».



TIME OF REDEMPTION

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, September 4, 1977 (Tent Service) Cayey, Puerto Rico

And as it has been with all the prophets, so it has been with our beloved brother Branham, whom we recognize as a vindicated prophet in this 20th century. He, just as all the other prophets, was translated to another time, he was placed in the time when these things would be fulfilled, and he saw how those things would be carried out.

Because of that, you find him saying that the Lamb is no longer Lamb, but Lion, but when they ask him: "Brother Branham, with the opening of the Seals (when you opened the Seals in '63) did the Laodicean age end and the gentile dispensation end, and did intercession end?" ([JBP] what we spoke about these days). Brother Branham says: "No, don't you think such a thing, don't you think such a thing, He is still a Lamb."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the book of *The Seals*, one of the places where he speaks to us about this... (I am going to have this one here too, because there he writes). Look on page 89 [p. 108 in Eng. (The Breach...)], there where it says:

Free through the Spirit of God

⁷⁵ Now notice, now, this Book is sealed. And—and you are sealed, with the Book, until the Day of Redemption.

[JBP] And there on the side, he writes: [WSS] «<u>Year</u> of Jubilee. Leviticus 25:8-13».



17

TIME OF REDEMPTION

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, September 4, 1977 (Tent Service) Cayey, Puerto Rico

And as it has been with all the prophets, so it has been with our beloved brother Branham, whom we recognize as a vindicated prophet in this 20th century. He, just as all the other prophets, was translated to another time, he was placed in the time when these things would be fulfilled, and he saw how those things would be carried out.

Because of that, you find him saying that the Lamb is no longer Lamb, but Lion, but when they ask him: "Brother Branham, with the opening of the Seals (when you opened the Seals in '63) did the Laodicean age end and the gentile dispensation end, and did intercession end?" ([JBP] what we spoke about these days). Brother Branham says: "No, don't you think such a thing, don't you think such a thing, He is still a Lamb."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the book of *The Seals*, one of the places where he speaks to us about this... (I am going to have this one here too, because there he writes). Look on page 89 [p. 108 in Eng. (The Breach...)], there where it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, in the book of **The Seals**, one of the places where he speaks to us about this... (I am going to have this one here too, because there he writes). Look on page 89 [p. 108 in Eng. (The Breach...)], there where it says:

He is still a Lamb."

Because of that, you find him saying that the Lamb is no longer Lamb, but Lion, but when they ask him: "Brother Branham, with the opening of the Seals (when you opened the Seals in '63) did the Laodicean age end and the gentile dispensation end, and did intercession end?" ([JBP] what we spoke about these days). Brother Branham says: "No, don't you think such a thing, don't you think such a thing,

And as it has been with all the prophets, so it has been with our beloved brother Branham, whom we recognize as a vindicated prophet in this 20th century. He, just as all the other prophets, was translated to another time, he was placed in the time when these things would be fulfilled, and he saw how those things would be carried out.

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, September 4, 1977 (Tent Service) Cayey, Puerto Rico

LIME OF REDEMPTION

or start for the start of the s

 $\angle I$

[JBP] And there on the side, he writes: [WSS] «Year of Jubilee. Leviticus 25:8-13».

75 Now notice, now, this Book is sealed. And—and you are sealed, with the Book, until the Day of Redemption.

Рвее тнкоисн тне Ѕрікіт оғ Сор

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, in the book of **The Seals**, one of the places where he speaks to us about this... (I am going to have this one here too, because there he writes). Look on page 89 [p. 108 in Eng. (The Breach...)], there where it says:

He is still a Lamb."

Because of that, you find him saying that the Lamb is no longer Lamb, but Lion, but when they ask him: "Brother Branham, with the opening of the Seals (when you opened dispensation end, and did intercession end?" ([JBP] what we spoke about these days). Brother Branham says: "No, don't you think such a thing, don't you think such a thing,

And as it has been with all the prophets, so it has been with our beloved brother Branham, whom we recognize as a vindicated prophet in this 20th century. He, just as all the other prophets, was translated to another time, he was placed in the time when these things would be fulfilled, and he saw how those things would be carried out.

TIME OF REDEMPTION Cayey, September 4, 1977 (Tent Service)

My Set Tubited

[JBP] And there on the side, he writes: [WSS] $\frac{\sqrt{2}\alpha N}{2}$ of Jubilee. Leviticus 25.8-13.

And—and you are sealed, with the Book, until the Day of Redemption.

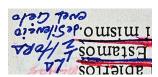
"The Lamb come up, bloody, slain, and took the Book the Lamb come up!" No Mary, no saint this, or saint that. redeem the earth; no priest, pope, nothing, as I said. 'But and lost it. And no man was able to take it, anymore, to in the hands of the original Owner, because man had fell "Here come the Lamb, walked over!" And this Book was

llorando

.«<u>gniqoəw nhol</u>» [ZZW] weeping ([JBP] he writes there): what to do, and John was

When all creation was groaning; no one knowed

Say, "Amen." Listen close, what took place when He had



listen close now. Are you ready? Sunday night, right here. And start in. We'll finish this up, next [290] Watch this, and we'll anietics



Jubilee (above). Here he writes: [WSS] «the Year of

.«<u>nəvdəh ni əənəliz to yuon 4 ədt</u>» [SSW] [JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «future». And he also writes:

hour of silence," just after this. breaking of them Seals, take place. We'll get in "the half «Jubilee» ([JBP] on the left side) Now this is exactly the ([JBP] There he writes): [WSS] hechorules place. You talk about a jubilee!

J.bi.Les Ahora, He done that, watch what taken 290 Now watch. And when

Ряее тикоисн тие бикит ов Сор

81

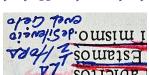
"The Lamb come up, bloody, slain, and took the Book the Lamb come up!" No Mary, no saint this, or saint that. redeem the earth; no priest, pope, nothing, as I said. 'But and lost It. And no man was able to take It, anymore, to in the hands of the original Owner, because man had fell "Here come the Lamb, walked over!" And this Book was



.«<u>gniqээw nhol</u>» [ZZW] weeping ([JBP] he writes there): what to do, and John was

²⁹¹ When all creation was groaning; no one knowed

Say, "Amen." Listen close, what took place when He had



listen close now. Are you ready? Sunday night, right here. And start in. We'll finish this up, next Watch this, and we'll appetion



Jubilee (above). Here he writes: [WSS] «<u>the Year of</u>

.«<u>nəvnəH ni əənəliz to vuod ½ ədt</u>» [ZZW] [JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «future». And he also writes:

hour of silence," just after this. breaking of them Seals, take place. We'll get in "the half «Jubilee» (JBP) on the left side) Now this is exactly the ([JBP] There he writes): [WSS] hechorules place. You talk about a jubilee!

He done that, watch what taken Now watch. And when

Tibiles Ahora,

81

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

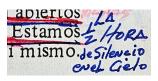
²⁹⁰ Now watch. And when Jubileo Ahora, He done that, watch what taken place. You talk about a jubilee! hechotytopo ([JBP] There he writes): /WSS/ «Jubilee» ([JBP] on the left side) Now this is exactly the breaking of them Seals, take place. We'll get in "the half hour of silence," just after this.

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «future». And he also writes: [WSS] «the ½ hour of silence in Heaven».

Here he writes: [WSS] «the Year of <u>Jubilee</u>» (above).



[290] Watch this, and we'll start in. We'll finish this up, next Sunday night, right here. And listen close now. Are you ready?



Say, "Amen." Listen close, what took place when He had did this.

²⁹¹ When all creation was groaning; no one knowed what to do, and John was llorando. Juan weeping ([JBP] he writes there): «John weeping».

"Here come the Lamb, walked over!" And this Book was in the hands of the original Owner, because man had fell and lost It. And no man was able to take It, anymore, to redeem the earth; no priest, pope, nothing, as I said. "But the Lamb come up!" No Mary, no saint this, or saint that. "The Lamb come up, bloody, slain, and took the Book

Free through the Spirit of God

²⁹⁰ Now watch. And when Jubileo Ahora, He done that, watch what taken place. You talk about a jubilee! ([JBP] There he writes): [WSS] hecho future «Jubilee» ([JBP] on the left side) Now this is exactly the breaking of them Seals, take place. We'll get in "the half hour of silence," just after this.

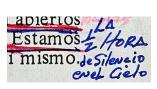
[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «future». And he also writes: [WSS] «the ½ hour of silence in Heaven».

Here he writes: [WSS] «the Year of Jubilee» (above).

18



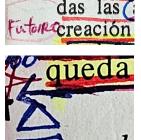
[290] Watch this, and we'll start in. We'll finish this up, next Sunday night, right here. And listen close now. Are you ready?



Say, "Amen." Listen close, what took place when He had did this.

²⁹¹ When all creation was groaning; no one knowed what to do, and John was weeping ([JBP] he writes there): llorando «John weeping».

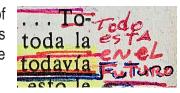
"Here come the Lamb, walked over!" And this Book was in the hands of the original Owner, because man had fell and lost It. And no man was able to take It, anymore, to redeem the earth; no priest, pope, nothing, as I said. "But the Lamb come up!" No Mary, no saint this, or saint that. "The Lamb come up, bloody, slain, and took the Book out of the right hand of Him that sat upon the Throne." And when they seen there was a Redeemer; and all the souls under the altar, when the Angels, when the elders,



when the everything seen it, when this is done ([JBP] There on the left side he writes): [WSS] «future». It, yet, lays in the future. Tonight He's a Mediator, but He is coming to this.

[JBP] And there he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Everything is in the future». And there he draws a Cornerstone and

the ages (in *this* one), on the side of the Scripture, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. That is, it's there where that change is made.



Now look, it says:

²⁹² That's those that's under the altar...

[JBP] There he reads the Scripture:

[291] Watch. And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of the saints.

²⁹² That's those that's under the altar [WSS] «6th dimension», that have



prayed, for long ago. See, they had prayed for redemption, prayed for resurrection. And here these—these elders are

Free through the Spirit of God

19

out of the right hand of Him that sat upon the Throne." And when they seen there was a Redeemer; and all the souls under the altar, when the Angels, when the elders,



when the everything seen it, when this is done ([JBP] There on the left side he writes): [WSS] «future». It, yet, lays in the future. Tonight He's a Mediator, but He is coming to this.

[JBP] And there he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Everything is in the future». And there he draws a Cornerstone and

the ages (in *this* one), on the side of the Scripture, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. That is, it's there where that change is made.



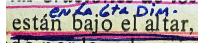
Now look, it says:

²⁹² That's those that's under the altar...

[JBP] There he reads the Scripture:

[291] Watch. And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of the saints.

²⁹² That's those that's under the altar [WSS] «6th dimension», that have



prayed, for long ago. See, they had prayed for redemption, prayed for resurrection. And here these—these elders are

prayed, for long ago. See, they had prayed for redemption, prayed for resurrection. And here these—these elders are

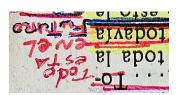
under the altar [WSS] «6th bajo el altar, under the altar have

[291] Watch. And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty elders fell down before the full of odours, which are the prayers of the saints.

[JBP] There he reads the Scripture:

That's those that's under the altar...

Now look, it says:

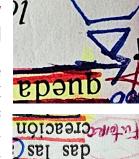


6I

the ages (in this one), on the side of the Scripture, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. That is, it's there where that change is made.

[JBP] And there he writes on the right side: [WSS] «<u>Everything is in the future</u>». And there he draws a Cornerstone and

when the everything seen it, when this is done ([JBP] There on the left side he writes): [WSS] «future». It, yet, lays in the future. Tonight He's a Mediator, but He is coming to this.



out of the right hand of Him that sat upon the Throne." And when they seen there was a Redeemer; and all the souls under the altar, when the Angels, when the elders,

Ркее тнкоисн тне Ѕрікіт оғ God

prayed, for long ago. See, they had prayed for redemption, prayed for resurrection. And here these—these elders are

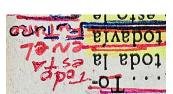
292 That's those that's under the altar [WSS] «6th bajo el altar, dimension», that have

[291] Watch. And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of the saints.

[JBP] There he reads the Scripture:

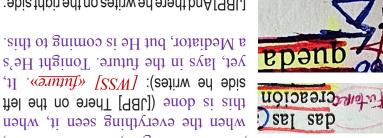
That's those that's under the altar...

Now look, it says:



the ages (in this one), on the side of the Scripture, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. That is, it's there where that change is made.

[JBP] And there he writes on the right side: [WSS] «<u>Everything is in the future</u>». And there he draws a Cornerstone and



out of the right hand of Him that sat upon the Throne." And when they seen there was a Redeemer; and all the souls under the altar, when the Angels, when the elders,

[WMB] "That is further on." But he had already told us. In other Already at the end he does again what brother Branham did: revealed and made known. See?

fulfillment of the Tent Vision, there the Thunders are going to be And then at the end, at the end of 2018, he tells us that in the throughout that trajectory he was talking about the Thunders. [JBP] It is like he said..., of the Thunders; and notice, But then he says: "That is all in the future." Therefore...

living in were that time.

[WSS] ...he had to speak as if the days he had been notice, being a prophet, brother William says here that:

would say: "Well... everything was being fulfilled here!" But And our brother William also spoke many things, that one if it were happening.

he is prophesying and revealing something, well, he speaks as [JBP] Just like... Notice, all the prophets speak as if it..., if

had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that was being completely fulfilled; and then as a prophet, he he saw all of that being fulfilled, he saw all of that as it bringing the revelation, he was placed in a position where [WSS] But when he was receiving the revelation and

OF REDEMPTION"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say ["TIME

[JBP] And on the right side he draws a Star of David.



forth to make His claims. Kinsman in Heaven, that's come got a Representative, we've got a pouring out their prayers before... Cause, now we've

Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

07

[WMB] "That is further on." But he had already told us. In other Already at the end he does again what brother Branham did: revealed and made known. See?

fulfillment of the Tent Vision, there the Thunders are going to be And then at the end, at the end of 2018, he tells us that in the throughout that trajectory he was talking about the Thunders. [JBP] It is like he said..., of the Thunders; and notice,

But then he says: "That is all in the future." Therefore... living in were that time.

[WSS] ...he had to speak as if the days he had been notice, being a prophet, brother William says here that:

would say: "Well... everything was being fulfilled here!" But And our brother William also spoke many things, that one if it were happening.

he is prophesying and revealing something, well, he speaks as Notice, all the prophets speak as it it.

had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that was being completely fulfilled; and then as a prophet, he he saw all of that being fulfilled, he saw all of that as it bringing the revelation, he was placed in a position where [WSS] But when he was receiving the revelation and

OF REDEMPTION"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say ["TIME

[JBP] And on the right side he draws a Star of David.



torth to make His claims. Kinsman in Heaven, that's come got a Representative, we've got a pouring out their prayers before... pouring out their prayers before... Cause, now we've got a Representative, we've got a Kinsman in Heaven, that's come forth to make His claims.



[JBP] And on the right side he draws a Star of David.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

[WSS] But when he was receiving the revelation and bringing the revelation, he was placed in a position where he saw all of that being fulfilled, he saw all of that as it was being completely fulfilled; and then as a prophet, he had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that

[JBP] Just like... Notice, all the prophets speak as if it..., if he is prophesying and revealing something, well, he speaks as if it were happening.

And our brother William also spoke many things, that one would say: "Well... everything was being fulfilled here!" But notice, being a prophet, brother William says here that:

[WSS] ...he had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that time.

But then he says: "That is all in the future." Therefore... [JBP] It is like he said..., of the Thunders; and notice, throughout that trajectory he was talking about the Thunders. And then at the end, at the end of 2018, he tells us that in the fulfillment of the Tent Vision, there the Thunders are going to be revealed and made known. See?

Already at the end he does again what brother Branham did: [WMB] "That is further on." But he had already told us. In other

Free through the Spirit of God

pouring out their prayers before... Cause, now we've got a Representative, we've got a Kinsman in Heaven, that's come forth to make His claims.

20



[JBP] And on the right side he draws a Star of David.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]

[WSS] But when he was receiving the revelation and bringing the revelation, he was placed in a position where he saw all of that being fulfilled, he saw all of that as it was being completely fulfilled; and then as a prophet, he had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that

[JBP] Just like... Notice, all the prophets speak as if it..., if he is prophesying and revealing something, well, he speaks as if it were happening.

And our brother William also spoke many things, that one would say: "Well... everything was being fulfilled here!" But notice, being a prophet, brother William says here that:

[WSS] ...he had to speak as if the days he had been living in were that time.

But then he says: "That is all in the future." Therefore... [JBP] It is like he said..., of the Thunders; and notice, throughout that trajectory he was talking about the Thunders. And then at the end, at the end of 2018, he tells us that in the fulfillment of the Tent Vision, there the Thunders are going to be revealed and made known. See?

Already at the end he does again what brother Branham did: [WMB] "That is further on." But he had already told us. In other words, being a prophet, he was bringing that revelation of how it would be at that time.

[WSS] But he then says: "That is all in the future." Therefore, we then find that the Lamb becoming the Lion of the tribe of Judah, that was in the future. See? But being a prophet he had to speak that way.

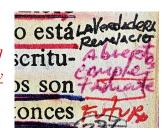
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, on page 101 [p. 122 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of **The Seals**, there the last paragraph tells us:

⁵⁰ And, then, the Book is a revelation. So, a revelation is something that's made known of something, something that's been revealed. And now, notice, so you won't forget it, it is "closed up until the latter times." See? The whole mystery of It is "closed up until the latter times." We find that in the Scripture here.

51 Now, the mystery of the Book are revealed when the Seals are broken. And when the Seals completely are broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb left the intercession booth, to walk out to take His claims.

[JBP] On the left he writes: [WSS] «future».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] «The real revelation / completely opened / Future».



Free through the Spirit of God

21

words, being a prophet, he was bringing that revelation of how it would be at that time.

[WSS] But he then says: "That is all in the future." Therefore, we then find that the Lamb becoming the Lion of the tribe of Judah, that was in the future. See? But being a prophet he had to speak that way.

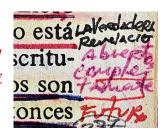
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, on page 101 [p. 122 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of **The Seals**, there the last paragraph tells us:

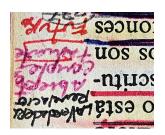
⁵⁰ And, then, the Book is a revelation. So, a revelation is something that's made known of something, something that's been revealed. And now, notice, so you won't forget it, it is "closed up until the latter times." See? The whole mystery of It is "closed up until the latter times." We find that in the Scripture here.

51 Now, the mystery of the Book are revealed when the Seals are broken. And when the Seals completely are broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb left the intercession booth, to walk out to take His claims.

[JBP] On the left he writes: [WSS] «future».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] «The real revelation / completely opened / Future».





And on the right he writes: [WSS] «The real revelation / completely opened / Future».

[JBP] On the left he writes: [WSS] «future».

that in the Scripture here.

St. Now, the mystery of the Book are revealed when the Seals are broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb walk out to take His claims.

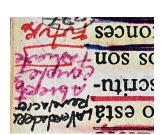
So And, then, the Book is a revelation. So, a revelation is something that's made known of something, something that's been revealed. And now, notice, so you won't forget it, it is "closed up until the latter times." See? The whole mystery of It is "closed up until the latter times." We find

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, on page 101 [p. 122 in Eng. (First Seals)] of the book of **The Seals**, there the last paragraph tells us:

would be at that time.
[WSS] But he then says: "That is all in the future."
Therefore, we then find that the Lamb becoming the Lion of the tribe of Judah, that was in the future. See? But being a prophet he had to speak that way.

words, being a prophet, he was bringing that revelation of how it

Ркее тнкоисн тне 5рікіт оғ God



17

And on the right he writes: [WSS] $\sim The real revelation / completely$

[JBP] On the left he writes: [WSS] «future».

that in the Scripture here.

Stripture here, the Seals are broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb broken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb hroken, the time of redemption is over; because the Lamb walk out to take His claims.

So And, then, the Book is a revelation. So, a revelation is something that's made known of something, something that's been revealed. And now, notice, so you won't forget it, it is "closed up until the latter times." See? The whole mystery of It is "closed up until the latter times." We find

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, on page 101 [p. 122 in Eng. (First Seals)] of the book of **The Seals**, there the last paragraph tells us:

would be at that time.

[WSS] But he then says: "That is all in the future."

Therefore, we then find that the Lamb becoming the Lion of the tribe of Judah, that was in the future. See? But being a prophet he had to speak that way.

words, being a prophet, he was bringing that revelation of how it

it says:

more intercession.

the Title Deed.

And in this book he also writes:

[WSS] «When the Seals are completely opened».

El vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro. Entonces ya no Quando Lo 5 Sellos San Abrestos Camplefamente

[51] He was a Mediator, between that. But when the

real revelation happens on the Seals, as They begin to break, the Lamb is coming forth from the sanctuary ([JBP]

that is where he writes): [WSS] «the real revelation» ([JBP]

When? When He comes out from the Throne of Intercession). It's according to the Word. We read it last night. He come

from the... out of the midst, and took the Book, so He's

no more Mediator. Because, even they called Him a Lion,

[JBP] There is a writing here from this..., referring to this page;

[WSS] «The Seals are opened when the last name is

[WSS] «The Seals are opened (When?) when the last name

[JBP] Because the last one is poured into the Blood; and since

the last one already entered, then He doesn't have to make

«and give them to the Church» that is, the Seals, which is

And in between there, that sentence, he writes: [WSS]

ganogal to sale pre et os Cuando et Minosoro

and that's the King, and He is not a Mediator then.

manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

is manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

the Title Deed.

more intercession.

And in between there, that sentence, he writes: [WSS]

«and give them to the Church» that is, the Seals, which is

[JBP] Because the last one is poured into the Blood; and since the last one already entered, then He doesn't have to make

[WSS] «The Seals are opened (When?) when the last name is manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

[WSS] «The Seals are opened when the last name is manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

it says:

[JBP] There is a writing here from this..., referring to this page;

[51] He was a Mediator, between that. But when the real revelation happens on the Seals, as They begin to break, the Lamb is coming forth from the sanctuary ([JBP] that is where he writes): [WSS] (who real revelation). [JBP] When? When? When he comes out from the Throne of Intercession). It's according to the Word. We read it last night. He come from the... out of the midst, and took the Book, so He's no more Mediator. Because, even they called Him a Lion, and that's the King, and He is not a Mediator then.

And in this book he also writes:

[WSS] «When the Seals are completely opened».

El vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces y a no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces y a no el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el trono y tomó el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el trono y tomó el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el trono y tomó el vino de en medio del trono y tomó el trono y to

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

77

22

Free through the Spirit of God

And in this book he also writes:

[WSS] «When the Seals are completely opened».

El vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro. Entonces ya no Quando Los Sellos Son Abrentos Completamente

[51] He was a Mediator, between that. But when the real revelation happens on the Seals, as They begin to break, the Lamb is coming forth from the sanctuary ([JBP] that is where he writes): [WSS] «the real revelation» ([JBP] When? When He comes out from the Throne of Intercession). It's according to the Word. We read it last night. He come from the... out of the midst, and took the Book, so He's no more Mediator. Because, even they called Him a Lion, and that's the King, and He is not a Mediator then.

[JBP] There is a writing here from this..., referring to this page; it says:

[WSS] «<u>The Seals are opened when the last name is</u> manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

[WSS] «The Seals are opened (When?) when the last name is manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

[JBP] Because the last one is poured into the Blood; and since the last one already entered, then He doesn't have to make more intercession.

And in between there, that sentence, he writes: *[WSS]* «and give them to the Church» that is, the Seals, which is the Title Deed.



constitute of the state of the

the Title Deed.

more intercession.

And in between there, that sentence, he writes: [WSS] «and give them to the Church» that is, the Seals, which is

[JBP] Because the last one is poured into the Blood; and since the last one already entered, then He doesn't have to make

[WSS] «The Seals are opened (When?) when the last name is manifested on Earth and Intercession ends».

[WSS] «The Seals are opened when the last name is

เ รรงร:

[JBP] There is a writing here from this..., referring to this page;

real revelation happens on the Seals, as They begin to break, the Lamb is coming forth from the sanctuary ([JBP] that is where he writes): [WSS] «Income the revelation» ([JBP] When? When? When He comes out from the Throne of Intercession). It's according to the Word. We read it last night. He come from the... out of the midst, and took the Book, so He's no more Mediator. Because, even they called Him a Lion, and that's the King, and He is not a Mediator then.

[WSS] «When the Seals are completely opened».

El vino de en medio del trono y tomó el Libro, Entonces ya no consolo la sensolo la s

And in this book he also writes:

say:

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues to say in this message that we are reading ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

[WSS] It is like the case of David when he said: "They pierced my hands and my feet, I can count all my bones." For David as a prophet was placed in the position where he saw all that being fulfilled, but there were still quite some years left before that would become a reality.

[JBP] And see, when it was being fulfilled, that they were crucifying there, and that Word was being fulfilled in Jesus, when they pierced Him with those nails; and it says that... he prophesied that His bones were visible, that they could count them; and they could see that, they could see the Scripture and say:

- —"No, that was fulfilled in David, because he said so; therefore that was fulfilled in David; that is not what is happening there."
- —"Look, but David is saying that there; they're singing it in the synagogue, that Psalm; and it kind of matches with what's going on here."
- —"No, no; don't believe that. That was David. Didn't you see that he's saying: 'They pierced my hands and my feet?' That was not fulfilled That is not being fulfilled in that Man there. That Man, because He is crazy and all those things; Beelzebub, as they called Him, and all that; that's why He's going through that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in David."

Notice, how despite having the Word there and then that Word being fulfilled, because the prophet put himself there in

2 Psalm 22:16-17

Free through the Spirit of God

23

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say in this message that we are reading ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

[WSS] It is like the case of David when he said: "They pierced my hands and my feet, I can count all my bones." For David as a prophet was placed in the position where he saw all that being fulfilled, but there were still quite some years left before that would become a reality.

[JBP] And see, when it was being fulfilled, that they were crucifying there, and that Word was being fulfilled in Jesus, when they pierced Him with those nails; and it says that... he prophesied that His bones were visible, that they could count them; and they could see that, they could see the Scripture and say:

- —"No, that was fulfilled in David, because he said so; therefore that was fulfilled in David; that is not what is happening there."
- —"Look, but David is saying that there; they're singing it in the synagogue, that Psalm; and it kind of matches with what's going on here."
- —"No, no; don't believe that. That was David. Didn't you see that he's saying: 'They pierced my hands and my feet?' That was not fulfilled That is not being fulfilled in that Man there. That Man, because He is crazy and all those things; Beelzebub, as they called Him, and all that; that's why He's going through that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in David."

Notice, how despite having the Word there and then that Word being fulfilled, because the prophet put himself there in

David."

Notice, how despite having the Word there and then that Word being fulfilled, because the prophet put himself there in

going on here."

—"No, no; don't believe that. That was David. Didn't you see that he's saying: 'They pierced my hands and my feet?' That was not fulfilled - That is not being fulfilled in that Man there. That Man, because He is crazy and all those things; Beelzebub, as they called Him, and all that; that's why He's going through that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in

there."

—"Look, but David is saying that there; they're singing it in the synagogue, that Psalm; and it kind of matches with what's

—"No, that was fulfilled in David; that is not what is happening therefore that was fulfilled in David; that is not what is happening

[JBP] And see, when it was being fulfilled, that they were crucifying there, and that Word was being fulfilled in Jesus, when they pierced Him with those nails; and it says that... he prophesied that His bones were visible, that they could count them; and they could see that, they could see the Scripture and

[WSS] It is like the case of David when he said: "They pierced my hands and my feet, I can count all my bones." For David as a prophet was placed in the position where he saw all that being fulfilled, but there were still quite some years left before that would become a reality.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say in this message that we are reading ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

Ркее тикоисн тие Ѕрікіт ор Сор

Psalm 22:16-17

say:

Notice, how despite having the Word there and then that Word being fulfilled, because the prophet put himself there in

going on here."

—"No, no; don't believe that. That was David. Didn't you see that he's saying: 'They pierced my hands and my feet?' That was not fulfilled - That is not being fulfilled in that Man there. That Man, because He is crazy and all those things; Beelzebub, as they called Him, and all that; that's why He's going through that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in that; that revolutionary and all those things. That was fulfilled in

there."

—"Look, but David is saying that there; they're singing it in the synagogue, that Psalm; and it kind of matches with what's

—"No, that was fulfilled in David, because he said so; therefore that was fulfilled in David; that is not what is happening

[JBP] And see, when it was being fulfilled, that they were crucifying there, and that Word was being fulfilled in Jesus, when they pierced Him with those nails; and it says that... he prophesied that His bones were visible, that they could count them; and they could see that, they could see the Scripture and

[WSS] It is like the case of David when he said: "They pierced my hands and my feet, I can count all my bones." For David as a prophet was placed in the position where he saw all that being fulfilled, but there were still quite some years left before that would become a reality.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say in this message that we are reading ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

52

²⁰⁶ Standing there, they said, "Aren't you the Messiah?" Said, "We were sent from the headquarters." Uh-huh. Said, "The elders, and all, sent us down here. If you're the Messiah, why don't you come up and make yourself

conozco, pero le conocere."

Los Esta en Enoch

[JBP] And below he writes: [WSS] «Noah watched Enoch».

I will know Him."

at hand." Noah kept watching Enoch. See?

205 And John watched for the sign that Jesus told him, or God told him, to watch. He said, "He is standing right here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but I standing right here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but

went, Noah said, "Better get close to the ark. The time is

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look in the book of **The Seals**, on page 214 [p. 254 in Eng. (Third Seal)] at the bottom, it says:

["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]
[WSS] We also find that other prophets spoke as if things were being fulfilled in the days they lived; however the fulfillment of what they spoke of was in the future.

And that is how it is at all times.

they said: "No, that was fulfilled in David."

that position...; and He had to put himself in that position to speak about those things and be there representing, typifying what would happen to the Messiah in His First Coming; well,

Ркее тнкоисн тне Ѕикіт оғ Сор

ħ7

²⁰⁶ Standing there, they said, "Aren't you the Messiah?" Said, "We were sent from the headquarters." Uh-huh. Said, "The elders, and all, sent us down here. If you're the Messiah, why don't you come up and make yourself

conozco, pero le conocere."

Conozco, pero le conocere."

[JBP] And below he writes: [WSS] «Noah watched Enoch».

I will know Him."

²⁰⁵ And John watched for the sign that Jesus told him, or God told him, to watch. He said, "He is standing right here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but

²⁰⁴ Just like Noah kept watching Enoch. When Enoch went, Noah said, "Better get close to the ark. The time is at hand." Noah kept watching Enoch. See?

Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look in the book of The Seals, on page 214 [p. 254 in Eng. (Third Seal)] at the bottom, it says:

[WSS] We also find that other prophets spoke as if things were being fulfilled in the days they lived; however the fulfillment of what they spoke of was in the future.

["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]

son: "We, that is wo, that was runned in Ba .semif lls is si ii won si isht bnA

they said: "No, that was fulfilled in David."

that position...; and He had to put himself in that position to speak about those things and be there representing, typitying what would happen to the Messiah in His First Coming; well, that position...; and He had to put himself in that position to speak about those things and be there representing, typifying what would happen to the Messiah in His First Coming; well, they said: "No, that was fulfilled in David."

And that is how it is at all times.

["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]

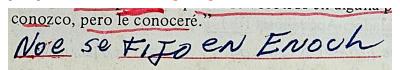
[WSS] We also find that other prophets spoke as if things were being fulfilled in the days they lived; however the fulfillment of what they spoke of was in the future.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look in the book of *The Seals*, on page 214 [p. 254 in Eng. (Third Seal)] at the bottom, it says:

²⁰⁴ Just like Noah kept watching Enoch. When Enoch went, Noah said, "Better get close to the ark. The time is at hand." Noah kept watching Enoch. See?

²⁰⁵ And John watched for the sign that Jesus told him, or God told him, to watch. He said, "He is standing right here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but I will know Him."

[JBP] And below he writes: [WSS] «Noah watched Enoch».



²⁰⁶ Standing there, they said, "Aren't you the Messiah?" Said, "We were sent from the headquarters." Uh-huh. Said, "The elders, and all, sent us down here. If you're the Messiah, why don't you come up and make yourself

24

Free through the Spirit of God

that position...; and He had to put himself in that position to speak about those things and be there representing, typifying what would happen to the Messiah in His First Coming; well, they said: "No, that was fulfilled in David."

And that is how it is at all times.

["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]

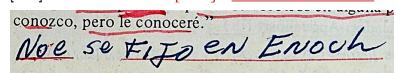
[WSS] We also find that other prophets spoke as if things were being fulfilled in the days they lived; however the fulfillment of what they spoke of was in the future.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look in the book of *The Seals*, on page 214 [p. 254 in Eng. (Third Seal)] at the bottom, it says:

²⁰⁴ Just like Noah kept watching Enoch. When Enoch went, Noah said, "Better get close to the ark. The time is at hand." Noah kept watching Enoch. See?

²⁰⁵ And John watched for the sign that Jesus told him, or God told him, to watch. He said, "He is standing right here now, somewhere among you. I don't know Him, but I will know Him."

[JBP] And below he writes: [WSS] «Noah watched Enoch».



²⁰⁶ Standing there, they said, "Aren't you the Messiah?" Said, "We were sent from the headquarters." Uh-huh. Said, "The elders, and all, sent us down here. If you're the Messiah, why don't you come up and make yourself

known up there, not down here in this bunch of stuff down here! Should come up there and make yourself known."

²⁰⁷ He said, "I'm not the Messiah." He said, "I'm the voice of one crying in the wilderness."

²⁰⁸ That went as far over their head as it could go. They



didn't know nothing about it, see, ([JBP] he writes there): [WSS] «John B.» ([JBP] John the Baptist), and yet they was all looking for him to come ([JBP] that is, the Coming of the forerunner). "But it couldn't be a guy like that. Oh, my, that would be terrible!"

"What school are you from?" "None."

"Have you got your fellowship card?"

"What is it?" See?

²⁰⁹ He was anointed of God. He said, "There's one thing I have. The axe is laid to the root of the tree." Now, that's all he—that's all he had. He talked in terms of a woodsman, not in the terms of a clergyman; vipers, and axes, and trees, and so forth. He—he didn't talk in ecclesiastical terms.

²¹⁰ But Jesus said there never was a prophet like him.



"Never a man born of a woman, like him, till his day." That's right. "He was more than a prophet." He was the messenger of the Covenant, stood right between the—the two dispensations, coming in. See? "More than a prophet."

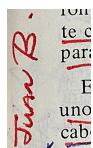
[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «the dispensations».

Free through the Spirit of God

known up there, not down here in this bunch of stuff down here! Should come up there and make yourself known."

²⁰⁷ He said, "I'm not the Messiah." He said, "I'm the voice of one crying in the wilderness."

²⁰⁸ That went as far over their head as it could go. They



didn't know nothing about it, see, ([JBP] he writes there): [WSS] «John B.» ([JBP] John the Baptist), and yet they was all looking for him to come ([JBP] that is, the Coming of the forerunner). "But it couldn't be a guy like that. Oh, my, that would be terrible!"

"What school are you from?" "None."

"Have you got your fellowship card?"

"What is it?" See?

²⁰⁹ He was anointed of God. He said, "There's one thing I have. The axe is laid to the root of the tree." Now, that's all he—that's all he had. He talked in terms of a woodsman, not in the terms of a clergyman; vipers, and axes, and trees, and so forth. He—he didn't talk in ecclesiastical terms.

²¹⁰ But Jesus said there never was a prophet like him.



"Never a man born of a woman, like him, till his day." That's right. "He was more than a prophet." He was the messenger of the Covenant, stood right between the—the two dispensations, coming in. See? "More than a prophet."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «the dispensations». .«<u>snoitnsnaqsib aht</u>» [SSW] :sətinw əd bnA [98L]

than a prophet."

two dispensations, coming in. See? "More the Covenant, stood right between the—the than a prophet." He was the messenger of till his day." That's right. "He was more "Never a man born of a woman, like him,

oun me (,, girələ tenia.

210 But Jesus said there never was a prophet like him. ecclesiastical terms.

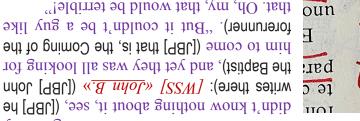
and axes, and trees, and so forth. He—he didn't talk in of a woodsman, not in the terms of a clergyman; vipers, Now, that's all he—that's all he had. He talked in terms thing I have. The axe is laid to the root of the tree."

209 He was anointed of God. He said, "There's one "What is it?" See?

"Have you got your fellowship card?"

".anoN"

"What school are you from?" that. Oh, my, that would be terrible!" forerunner). "But it couldn't be a guy like him to come (JBP) that is, the Coming of the

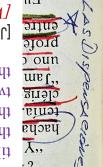


²⁰⁸ That went as far over their head as it could go. They voice of one crying in the wilderness."

207 He said, "I'm not the Messiah." He said, "I'm the here! Should come up there and make yourself known." known up there, not down here in this bunch of stuff down

Гиее тикоиси тие *б*икит оғ *С*ор

.«<u>snoitasaaqsib əht</u>» [SSW] :səfinw əh bnA [98L]



than a prophet." two dispensations, coming in. See? "More the Covenant, stood right between the—the than a prophet." He was the messenger of till his day." That's right. "He was more "Never a man born of a woman, like him,

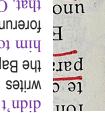
210 But Jesus said there never was a prophet like him. ecclesiastical terms.

and axes, and trees, and so forth. He—he didn't talk in of a woodsman, not in the terms of a clergyman; vipers, Now, that's all he—that's all he had. He talked in terms thing I have. The axe is laid to the root of the tree."

209 He was anointed of God. He said, "There's one "What is it?" See?

"Have you got your fellowship card?"

"What school are you from?" that. Oh, my, that would be terrible!" forerunner). "But it couldn't be a guy like him to come ([JBP] that is, the Coming of the



csp

the Baptist), and yet they was all looking for nujor [Agr]) «<u>Joyu B.</u>» ([JBP] John didn't know nothing about it, see, ([JBP] he That went as far over their head as it could go. They

voice of one crying in the wilderness." ²⁰⁷ He said, 'I'm not the Messiah." He said, 'I'm the here! Should come up there and make yourself known." known up there, not down here in this bunch of stuff down

Гяе тико тип Зети Сор

57

and led them off, by the hundreds, and perished and messiahs came in the days that the real Messiah came,, said, "I am He ([JBP] he writes there below): [WSS] «many There had been a lot of messiahs, raised up and

a Scriptural thing happen when He come ([JBP] that is, a Hebrews looked for the Messiah, because there was to be in him, he knew that the Bible said that the Messiah... All and sees what all this noise is about. But way down deep He brings his fish up and sets it down. Goes down there name. The Bible said he was "ignorant and unlearned."

Here is an old ignorant fisherman, can't write his jet's just watch them just a minute.

that them people recognized Him to be the Word. Now Why did He do such a thing? Could you imagine? Because the dignitaries sit there. Why? What? Why did He do it? poor, fishermen, woodsmens, farmers, and harlots, and let 213 But, but look what God did. He took the unlearned,

"illegitimate." And, He, they wasn't going to see a Fellow nothing like that, with a black name behind Him, of going to accept Him, this carpenter's Boy, there wasn't Then when Jesus come, then, and surely wasn't so they dismissed him, see.

understand him. He was kind of an odd-like sort of fellow, And so then they didn't know him. They didn't

Mystical Body of believers, is greater than John. [JBP] But remember that the least of the Kingdom of God, of the

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

97

chos Mesins Vinicon en Los Bus cue Vino

and led them off, by the hundreds, and perished and messiahs came in the days that the real Messiah came,, said, "I am He ([JBP] he writes there below): [WSS] «many There had been a lot of messiahs, raised up and

a Scriptural thing happen when He come ([JBP] that is, a Hebrews looked for the Messiah, because there was to be in him, he knew that the Bible said that the Messiah... All and sees what all this noise is about. But way down deep He brings his fish up and sets it down. Goes down there name. The Bible said he was "ignorant and unlearned."

Here is an old ignorant fisherman, can't write his let's just watch them just a minute.

that them people recognized Him to be the Word. Now Why did He do such a thing? Could you imagine? Because the dignitaries sit there. Why? What? Why did He do it? boor, fishermen, woodsmens, farmers, and harlots, and let

213 But, but look what God did. He took the unlearned,

"illegitimate." And, He, they wasn't going to see a Fellow nothing like that, with a black name behind Him, of going to accept Him, this carpenter's Boy, there wasn't Then when Jesus come, then, and surely wasn't

so they dismissed him, see. understand him. He was kind of an odd-like sort of fellow,

And so then they didn't know him. They didn't

Mystical Body of believers, is greater than John. [JBP] But remember that the least of the Kingdom of God, of the [JBP] But remember that the least of the Kingdom of God, of the Mystical Body of believers, is greater than John.

- ²¹¹ And so then they didn't know him. They didn't understand him. He was kind of an odd-like sort of fellow, so they dismissed him, see.
- ²¹² Then when Jesus come, then, and surely wasn't going to accept Him, this carpenter's Boy, there wasn't nothing like that, with a black name behind Him, of "illegitimate." And, He, they wasn't going to see a Fellow like that.
- ²¹³ But, but look what God did. He took the unlearned, poor, fishermen, woodsmens, farmers, and harlots, and let the dignitaries sit there. Why? What? Why did He do it? Why did He do such a thing? Could you imagine? Because that them people recognized Him to be the Word. Now let's just watch them just a minute.
- ²¹⁴ Here is an old ignorant fisherman, can't write his name. The Bible said he was "ignorant and unlearned." He brings his fish up and sets it down. Goes down there and sees what all this noise is about. But way down deep in him, he knew that the Bible said that the Messiah...All Hebrews looked for the Messiah, because there was to be a Scriptural thing happen when He come ([JBP] that is, a revival)
- ²¹⁵ There had been a lot of messiahs, raised up and said, "I am He ([JBP] he writes there below): [WSS] «many messiahs came in the days that the real Messiah came»," and led them off, by the hundreds, and perished and everything.

en esos días, diciendo: "Yo sov"; y guiaban a la gente por centena-muehos Mesias Vinienoventos Dias Que Vino el Vendadeno Mesias

26

Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] But remember that the least of the Kingdom of God, of the Mystical Body of believers, is greater than John.

- ²¹¹ And so then they didn't know him. They didn't understand him. He was kind of an odd-like sort of fellow, so they dismissed him, see.
- ²¹² Then when Jesus come, then, and surely wasn't going to accept Him, this carpenter's Boy, there wasn't nothing like that, with a black name behind Him, of "illegitimate." And, He, they wasn't going to see a Fellow like that.
- ²¹³ But, but look what God did. He took the unlearned, poor, fishermen, woodsmens, farmers, and harlots, and let the dignitaries sit there. Why? What? Why did He do it? Why did He do such a thing? Could you imagine? Because that them people recognized Him to be the Word. Now let's just watch them just a minute.
- ²¹⁴ Here is an old ignorant fisherman, can't write his name. The Bible said he was "ignorant and unlearned." He brings his fish up and sets it down. Goes down there and sees what all this noise is about. But way down deep in him, he knew that the Bible said that the Messiah...All Hebrews looked for the Messiah, because there was to be a Scriptural thing happen when He come ([JBP] that is, a revival)
- ²¹⁵ There had been a lot of messiahs, raised up and said, "I am He ([JBP] he writes there below): [WSS] «many messiahs came in the days that the real Messiah came»," and led them off, by the hundreds, and perished and everything.

en esos días, diciendo: "Yo soy"; y guiaban a la gente por centena-muchos Mesias Vinienon en Los Dias Que Vino el Venda de no Mesias

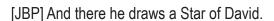
es para

[JBP] Theudas and Judas were among those who went out. That is why he said [Gamaliel]: "Look, if that movement is not of God, the same thing will happen like what happened to those two who appeared there, Theudas and Judas, and they had..., they took people with them; but later it faded away. So, leave them alone. Now, and if it is of God? Lest we fight against God. If it's not of God, it's going to fall apart (that is, it's going to fade away); but if it's of God..."3

[215] ... and perished and everything ([JBP] I am on 216). But, see, that was to throw off the real One when It comes.

²¹⁶ We've had Elijah's mantles and coats, and every other thing, but that's just to throw off the real thing when he does come. See? That's right. All kinds of people that's wore the robes and the garments, and been buried in all kinds of hoods turned around, and

everything else. That don't... That just only vindicates. Like a bogus dollar, shows there's a good one somewhere, if you can just find it.



²¹⁷ So here He come. Now these dignitaries come out, and they was so on their substitute! "Why," they said, "now, if the Messiah comes, He'll certainly come to Caiaphas. He'll come to our denomination. He'll come to the Pharisees." The Sadducees, "That's what you think! He'll come to the Sadducees "

Acts 5:34-39

Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] Theudas and Judas were among those who went out. That

is why he said [Gamaliel]: "Look, if that movement is not of God, the same thing will happen like what happened to those two who appeared there, Theudas and Judas, and they had..., they took people with them; but later it faded away. So, leave them alone. Now, and if it is of God? Lest we fight against God. If it's not of God, it's going to fall apart (that is, it's going to fade away); but if it's of God..."3

[215] ...and perished and everything ([JBP] I am on 216). But, see, that was to throw off the real One when It comes.

²¹⁶ We've had Elijah's mantles and coats, and every other thing, but that's just to throw off the real thing when he does come. See? That's right. All kinds of people that's wore the robes and the garments, and been buried

in all kinds of hoods turned around, and everything else. That don't... That just only vindicates. Like a bogus dollar, shows there's a good one somewhere, if you can es para just find it.



27

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

²¹⁷ So here He come. Now these dignitaries come out, and they was so on their substitute! "Why," they said, "now, if the Messiah comes, He'll certainly come to Caiaphas. He'll come to our denomination. He'll come to the Pharisees." The Sadducees, "That's what you think! He'll come to the Sadducees."

He'll come to the Sadducees."

the Pharisees." The Sadducees, "That's what you think! Caraphas. He'll come to our denomination. He'll come to "now, if the Messiah comes, He'll certainly come to and they was so on their substitute! "Why," they said, So here He come. Now these dignitaries come out,

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

Just find it.



77

there's a good one somewhere, if you can only vindicates. Like a bogus dollar, shows everything else. That don't... That just in all kinds of hoods turned around, and

that's wore the robes and the garments, and been buried he does come. See? That's right. All kinds of people other thing, but that's just to throw off the real thing when Me've had Elijah's mantles and coats, and every But, see, that was to throw off the real One when It comes. ...and perished and everything ([JBP] I am on 216).

if it's of God...

God, it's going to fall apart (that is, it's going to tade away); but Now, and if it is of God? Lest we fight against God. If it's not of people with them; but later it faded away. So, leave them alone. appeared there, Theudas and Judas, and they had..., they took the same thing will happen like what happened to those two who is why he said [Gamaliel]: "Look, if that movement is not of God, [JBP] Theudas and Judas were among those who went out. That

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

Acts 5:34-39

He'll come to the Sadducees." the Pharisees." The Sadducees, "That's what you think! Caiaphas. He'll come to our denomination. He'll come to "now, if the Messiah comes, He'll certainly come to and they was so on their substitute! "Why," they said, So here He come. Now these dignitaries come out,

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

Just find it.



there's a good one somewhere, if you can only vindicates. Like a bogus dollar, shows everything else. That don't... That just in all kinds of hoods turned around, and ve para

that's wore the robes and the garments, and been buried he does come. See? That's right. All kinds of people other thing, but that's just to throw off the real thing when Me've had Elijah's mantles and coats, and every But, see, that was to throw off the real One when It comes. ...and perished and everything (JBP) I am on 216).

if it's of God...

God, it's going to fall apart (that is, it's going to tade away); but Now, and if it is of God? Lest we fight against God. If it's not of people with them; but later it faded away. So, leave them alone. appeared there, Theudas and Judas, and they had..., they took the same thing will happen like what happened to those two who is why he said [Gamaliel]: "Look, if that movement is not of God, [JBP] Theudas and Judas were among those who went out. That but the signs of time you can't discern." Said, "We have Moses."

Jesus said, "You can discern the face of the skies,

brings to life.

[JBP] And that is what happens today: some don't identify the Divine Program nor the Work of God, because they do not know the Word. They have the letter, and what good is it to them? The letter kills, but the Spirit is the One that gives life, the One that

you today, see, you don't know the Word!

according to the Word. And they didn't know the Word.

219 Let me say that, real, so you'll...it'll sink way down. I want this to get it. That's what's the matter with

today, now.

218 But when He come, it was strange. He will come, oh, very contrary to what they thought, but He come, search contrary to what they thought, but He come, and they contrary to what they thought, but He come, and they contrary to what they they will be will be a search of the contrary to what they have a search of the contrary to the c

[217] And there they was, see, the same thing they have

Los Fariscos Esperaban a Mesias, ove Vivient & Su Denoninación, y Los Saduceos Lo esperación den La de ellos es No Vino a Vinceman 216

theirs; and He came to neither».

[WSS] «The Pharisees expected the Messiah to come to their denomination, and the Sadducees expected Him in

this page, he writes:

[JBP] Look, in the..., there is a little part here that he writes on

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

87

²²⁰ Jesus said, "You can discern the face of the skies, but the signs of time you can't discern."

Said, "We have Moses."

brings to life.

[JBP] And that is what happens today: some don't identify the Divine Program nor the Work of God, because they do not know the Word. They have the letter, and what good is it to them? The letter kills, but the Spirit is the One that gives life, the One that

you today, see, you don't know the Word!

219 Let me say that, real, so you'll…it'll sink way down. I want this to get it. That's what's the matter with

today, now.

218 But when He come, it was strange. He will come, oh, very contrary to what they thought, but He come according to the Word. And they didn't know the Word.

[217] And there they was, see, the same thing they have

Los Fariscos Esperabria A (niceras, oue Viviend & Su Denominacion, y Los Saduceos Lo Espendabon en LA de ellos y No Vino A Vinceman 216

theirs; and He came to neither».

[WSS] «The Phavisees expected the Messiah to come to their denomination, and the Sadducees expected Him in

this page, he writes:

87

[JBP] Look, in the..., there is a little part here that he writes on

Рвее тняолен тне Зувит он God

[JBP] Look, in the..., there is a little part here that he writes on this page, he writes:

28

[WSS] «The Pharisees expected the Messiah to come to their denomination, and the Sadducees expected Him in theirs; and He came to neither».

Los Fariseos Esperaban a Mesias Que Viniena A Su Denominación, y Los Saduesos Lo esperadopa en La de ellos 4 No Vino a Ninguna. 216

[217] And there they was, see, the same thing they have today, now.

oh, very contrary to what they thought, but He come according to the Word. And they didn't know the Word.

down. I want this to get it. That's what's the matter with you today, see, you don't know the Word!

[JBP] And that is what happens today: some don't identify the Divine Program nor the Work of God, because they do not know the Word. They have the letter, and what good is it to them? The letter kills, but the Spirit is the One that gives life, the One that brings to life.

²²⁰ Jesus said, "You can discern the face of the skies, but the signs of time you can't discern."

Said, "We have Moses."

28

Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] Look, in the..., there is a little part here that he writes on this page, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>The Pharisees expected the Messiah to come to their denomination, and the Sadducees expected Him in theirs; and He came to neither</u>».

Los Fariseos Esperaban a Mesias, Que Viniena A Su Denominación, y Los Saducoos Lo esperamban en La de ellos 4 No Vino a Vinguna. 216

[217] And there they was, see, the same thing they have today, now.

oh, very contrary to what they thought, but He come according to the Word. And they didn't know the Word.

down. I want this to get it. That's what's the matter with you today, see, you don't know the Word!

[JBP] And that is what happens today: some don't identify the Divine Program nor the Work of God, because they do not know the Word. They have the letter, and what good is it to them? The letter kills, but the Spirit is the One that gives life, the One that brings to life.

²²⁰ Jesus said, "You can discern the face of the skies, but the signs of time you can't discern."

Said, "We have Moses."

²²¹ So, said, "If you had knowed Moses, you'd a knowed Me." Didn't know Moses, and therefore they didn't know. They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

—"We know brother Branham, we know brother William." See, people in that position.

And they can be told: "You don't know neither brother Branham nor brother William!," because everything is repeated the same way.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, there is also a place here.... let's see. In *The Ages* is where he speaks... on 426 of this one... (it should be 420 or 422), where he begins to say [P. 371]:

Now watch this doctrine of Balaam most carefully. Notice above all, that it is the deliberate maneuver of a corrupt clergy to bind the people to them, by leading the people deliberately into the sin of unbelief. The Nicolaitane doctrine was the corruption of the clergy as they sought political power amongst themselves, while Balaamism is the subjection of the people to their system of creed and worship in order to hold them. Now watch this carefully. What was it that bound the people to the nominal church and thereby destroyed them? It was the creeds and dogmas formed into church tenets. It was the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. They were not given the true food, the Word. They were given the food that came from idol worship, Babylonian paganism wrapped up in Christian terminology. And that very same spirit and doctrine is right amongst all Protestants and it is called DENOMINATION. Nicolaitanism is organization,

Free through the Spirit of God

29

²²¹ So, said, "If you had knowed Moses, you'd a knowed Me." Didn't know Moses, and therefore they didn't know. They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

—"We know brother Branham, we know brother William." See, people in that position.

And they can be told: "You don't know neither brother Branham nor brother William!," because everything is repeated the same way.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, there is also a place here.... let's see. In *The Ages* is where he speaks... on 426 of this one... (it should be 420 or 422), where he begins to say [P. 371]:

Now watch this doctrine of Balaam most carefully. Notice above all, that it is the deliberate maneuver of a corrupt clergy to bind the people to them, by leading the people deliberately into the sin of unbelief. The Nicolaitane doctrine was the corruption of the clergy as they sought political power amongst themselves, while Balaamism is the subjection of the people to their system of creed and worship in order to hold them. Now watch this carefully. What was it that bound the people to the nominal church and thereby destroyed them? It was the creeds and dogmas formed into church tenets. It was the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. They were not given the true food, the Word. They were given the food that came from idol worship, Babylonian paganism wrapped up in Christian terminology. And that very same spirit and doctrine is right amongst all Protestants and it is called DENOMINATION. Nicolaitanism is organization, called DENOMINATION. Nicolaitanism is organization, spirit and doctrine is right amongst all Protestants and it is wrapped up in Christian terminology. And that very same tood that came from idol worship, Babylonian paganism not given the true food, the Word. They were given the the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. They were creeds and dogmas formed into church tenets. It was nominal church and thereby destroyed them? It was the this carefully. What was it that bound the people to the of creed and worship in order to hold them. Now watch Balaamism is the subjection of the people to their system they sought political power amongst themselves, while Vicolaitane doctrine was the corruption of the clergy as the people deliberately into the sin of unbelief. The a corrupt clergy to bind the people to them, by leading Notice above all, that it is the deliberate maneuver of Now watch this doctrine of Balaam most carefully.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, there is also a place here... let's see. In **The Ages** is where he speaks... on 426 of this one... (it should be 420 or 422), where he begins to say [P. 371]:

the same way.

See, people in that position.

And they can be told: "You don't know neither brother Branham nor brother William!," because everything is repeated

- "We know brother Branham, we know brother William."

They just know a creed that they had hatched out. They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

Ркее тнкоисн тне Ѕрікіт оғ Сор

called DENOMINATION. Nicolaitanism is organization, spirit and doctrine is right amongst all Protestants and it is wrapped up in Christian terminology. And that very same tood that came from idol worship, Babylonian paganism not given the true food, the Word. They were given the the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. They were creeds and dogmas formed into church tenets. It was nominal church and thereby destroyed them? It was the this carefully. What was it that bound the people to the of creed and worship in order to hold them. Now watch Balaamism is the subjection of the people to their system they sought political power amongst themselves, while Vicolaitane doctrine was the corruption of the clergy as the people deliberately into the sin of unbelief. The a corrupt clergy to bind the people to them, by leading Notice above all, that it is the deliberate maneuver of Now watch this doctrine of Balaam most carefully.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, there is also a place here... let's see. In **The Ages** is where he speaks... on 426 of this one... (it should be 420 or 422), where he begins to say [P. 371]:

the same way.

See, people in that position.

And they can be told: "You don't know neither brother Branham nor brother William!," because everything is repeated

-, Me know brother Branham, we know brother William."

They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

67

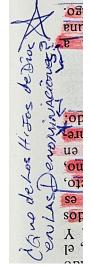
With a state and church union the stage has been set for the Dark Ages. And indeed for about 1000 years the church went into the depth of blackness, knowing the

I AM AGAINST THE SYSTEM.

For the clergy to organize themselves with one rank over another until they are finally headed up by a president is a manifestation of the antichrist spirit, regardless of how wonderful and necessary it may seem. It is nothing but human reasoning taking the place of the Word. And any person who is in the organized denominations is right in the midst of an antichrist system. Now let me say this and make it very plain. I AM NOT AGAINST THE PEOPLE.

in the wrong ranks.

"Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." [Revelation 18:4] You see they are ignorant. But if the rapture should take place at this moment, ignorance would be no court of appeal from the judgment of God for being



[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «What of the children of God in the denominations?».

crying to them.

humanizing the leadership of the church, and thereby deposing the Spirit ([JBP] deposing what? The Spirit, the Spirit of God). Balaamism is denominationalism which takes the church manual instead of the Bible. And right to this hour, many of God's people are caught in the snare of denominationalism and God is

Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

90

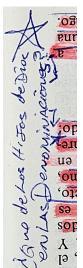
With a state and church union the stage has been set for the Dark Ages. And indeed for about 1000 years the church went into the depth of blackness, knowing the

I AM AGAINST THE SYSTEM.

For the clergy to organize themselves with one rank over another until they are finally headed up by a president is a manifestation of the antichrist spirit, regardless of how wonderful and necessary it may seem. It is nothing but human reasoning taking the place of the Word. And any person who is in the organized denominations is right in the midst of an antichrist system. Now let me say this and make it very plain. I AM NOT AGAINST THE PEOPLE.

in the wrong ranks.

"Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." [Revelation 18:4] You see they are ignorant. But if the rapture should take place at this moment, ignorance would be no court of appeal from the judgment of God for being



[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «What of the children of God in the denominations?».

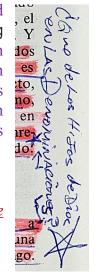
crying to them.

humanizing the leadership of the church, and thereby deposing the Spirit ([JBP] deposing what? The Spirit, the Spirit of God). Balaamism is denominationalism which takes the church manual instead of the Bible. And right to this hour, many of God's people are caught in the snare of denominationalism and God is

humanizing the leadership of the church, and thereby deposing the Spirit ([JBP] deposing what? The Spirit, the Spirit of God). Balaamism is denominationalism which takes the church manual instead of the Bible. And right to this hour, many of God's people are caught in the snare of denominationalism and God is crying to them.

[JBP] There he writes:

[WSS] «What of the children of God in the denominations?».



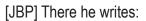
"Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." [Revelation 18:4] You see they are ignorant. But if the rapture should take place at this moment, ignorance would be no court of appeal from the judgment of God for being in the wrong ranks.

For the clergy to organize themselves with one rank over another until they are finally headed up by a president is a manifestation of the antichrist spirit, regardless of how wonderful and necessary it may seem. It is nothing but human reasoning taking the place of the Word. And any person who is in the organized denominations is right in the midst of an antichrist system. Now let me say this and make it very plain. I AM NOT AGAINST THE PEOPLE. I AM AGAINST THE SYSTEM.

With a state and church union the stage has been set for the Dark Ages. And indeed for about 1000 years the church went into the depth of blackness, knowing the

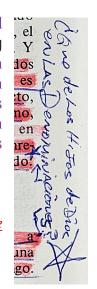
Free through the Spirit of God

humanizing the leadership of the church, and thereby deposing the Spirit ([JBP] deposing what? The Spirit, the Spirit of God). Balaamism is denominationalism which takes the church manual instead of the Bible. And right to this hour, many of God's people are caught in the snare of denominationalism and God is crying to them.



30

[WSS] «What of the children of God in the denominations?».



"Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." [Revelation 18:4] You see they are ignorant. But if the rapture should take place at this moment, ignorance would be no court of appeal from the judgment of God for being in the wrong ranks.

For the clergy to organize themselves with one rank over another until they are finally headed up by a president is a manifestation of the antichrist spirit, regardless of how wonderful and necessary it may seem. It is nothing but human reasoning taking the place of the Word. And any person who is in the organized denominations is right in the midst of an antichrist system. Now let me say this and make it very plain. I AM NOT AGAINST THE PEOPLE. I AM AGAINST THE SYSTEM.

With a state and church union the stage has been set for the Dark Ages. And indeed for about 1000 years the church went into the depth of blackness, knowing the

depths of Satan. When any religious people embrace both Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, and have the political, financial and physical power to back it up there is only one direction they can go. That direction is right into the Jezebel doctrine.

[JBP] Now notice, look at the movement there is to form one church (I was seeing in the news), notice, it is going towards that: everyone being one.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in The Seals, 216 [P. 256]:

[221] They just know a creed that they had hatched out.



²²² Now let's take this old fisherman ([JBP] that is, Peter). Sets his basket down. Pushed his gray beard down, and walks down ([JBP] on the side he writes): [WSS] El es («Peter», "I believe I'll see Who it is."

²²³ Brother said, "Come on. Let's go down here." Said, "That's that same Guy. That's that Guy they said the other day...I stayed all night with Him last night. You know John, I was talking to you about?"

²²⁴ "Yeah, that wild man down there! Yeah, I heard about him." "Well," old Simon, you know, said, "I heard about him down there. Yeah, had been down there, two or three months ago, down there. Yep."

²²⁵ "Well, he said... And one day he was standing there, he said an odd thing. He said, 'You know, here He comes right now!' They said, 'How do you know?' Looked over there; just an ordinary Fellow standing there ([JBP] that was Jesus). He said, 'I see the Spirit of God, like a dove,

Free through the Spirit of God

31

depths of Satan. When any religious people embrace both Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, and have the political, financial and physical power to back it up there is only one direction they can go. That direction is right into the Jezebel doctrine.

[JBP] Now notice, look at the movement there is to form one church (I was seeing in the news), notice, it is going towards that: everyone being one.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in The Seals, 216 [P. 256]:

[221] They just know a creed that they had hatched out.



Now let's take this old fisherman ([JBP] that is, Peter). Sets his basket down. Pushed his gray beard down, and walks down ([JBP] on the side he writes): [WSS] El es (*«Peter»*, "I believe I'll see Who it is."

²²³ Brother said, "Come on. Let's go down here." Said, "That's that same Guy. That's that Guy they said the other day...I stayed all night with Him last night. You know John, I was talking to you about?"

²²⁴ "Yeah, that wild man down there! Yeah, I heard about him." "Well," old Simon, you know, said, "I heard about him down there. Yeah, had been down there, two or three months ago, down there. Yep."

²²⁵ "Well, he said... And one day he was standing there, he said an odd thing. He said, 'You know, here He comes right now!' They said, 'How do you know?' Looked over there; just an ordinary Fellow standing there ([JBP] that was Jesus). He said, 'I see the Spirit of God, like a dove,

was Jesus). He said, 'I see the Spirit of God, like a dove, there; just an ordinary Fellow standing there (JBP) that right now! They said, 'How do you know?' Looked over he said an odd thing. He said, 'You know, here He comes

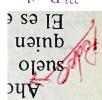
225 "Well, he said... And one day he was standing there, three months ago, down there. Yep."

about him down there. Yeah, had been down there, two or about him." "Well," old Simon, you know, said, "I heard 224 "Yeah, that wild man down there! Yeah, I heard

John, I was talking to you about?"

day...I stayed all night with Him last night. You know "That's that same Guy. That's that Guy they said the other 223 Brother said, "Come on. Let's go down here." Said,

El es («Peter», "I believe l'll see Who it is." [SSW] (cestinw and abis and no [ABL]) rando Pushed his gray beard down, and walks ([JBP] that is, Peter). Sets his basket down. 222 Now let's take this old fisherman



[221] They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

216 [P. 256]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in The Seals,

that: everyone being one.

church (I was seeing in the news), notice, it is going towards [JBP] Now notice, look at the movement there is to form one

Jezebel doctrine.

one direction they can go. That direction is right into the financial and physical power to back it up there is only Vicolaitanism and Balaamism, and have the political, depths of Satan. When any religious people embrace both

FREE ТНROUGH ТНЕ SPIRIT OF GOD

was Jesus). He said, 'I see the Spirit of God, like a dove, there; just an ordinary Fellow standing there (JBP) that right now! They said, 'How do you know?' Looked over he said an odd thing. He said, 'You know, here He comes

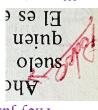
225 "Well, he said... And one day he was standing there, three months ago, down there. Yep."

about him down there. Yeah, had been down there, two or about him." "Well," old Simon, you know, said, "I heard 224 "Yeah, that wild man down there! Yeah, I heard

John, I was talking to you about?"

day...I stayed all night with Him last night. You know "That's that same Guy. That's that Guy they said the other 223 Brother said, "Come on. Let's go down here." Said,

El es («Peter», "I believe I'll see Who it is." duten down ([JBP] on the side he writes): [WSS] Pushed his gray beard down, and walks ([JBP] that is, Peter). Sets his basket down. 222 Now let's take this old fisherman



[221] They just know a creed that they had hatched out.

216 [P. 256]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in The Seals,

that: everyone being one.

church (I was seeing in the news), notice, it is going towards [JBP] Now notice, look at the movement there is to form one

Jezebel doctrine.

one direction they can go. That direction is right into the financial and physical power to back it up there is only Vicolaitanism and Balaamism, and have the political, depths of Satan. When any religious people embrace both

IΕ

```
5 Bible Study #241, 25/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 15-16 / Bible Study #275, 22/Jan/2023 (Sunday), p. 33 / Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023/ (Sunday), p. 43: [WSS] «it is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming».

6 63-1229E – "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 52
```

4 Full Gospel Men's Voice Magazine - Vol. IV, No. 2, March 1956, pp.

[225] "This is Him. This is My beloved Son in Whom I am pleased to dwell in."" Then he walked right in the water ([JBP] now, at that moment that he saw that, the Angel and brother Branham entered there) and baptized Him, so

Now, it says [The Seals]:

introduce Jesus Christ to the world."

to someone else. Now he says 6 : [WMB] "I may not do it, but this Message will

In other words, he was already speaking there to the people who were present; that stage in which the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, was ministering and speaking with someone, and talking

.«gnimoƏ bnS ədt

See that He, in order to fulfill what John did with Jesus, since it was later on and there was still some time left for God to call those who belong to the Most Holy Place of the spiritual Temple of Christ, God places him in one of those days and fulfills that promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, of the ministry of Pillar of the writes⁵: [WSS] "the ministry of Pillar of the William of the Mark of the Ma

[JBP] That is the same thing brother Branham heard when he was transported to this place. And he saw that the Pillar of Fire rested upon a little wooden room. And he heard, he heard something there.

coming down. I hear a Voice saying, "This is Him.

Ркее тнкоисн тне Ѕргит оғ Сор

35

11-14

5 Bible Study #241, 25/5ep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 15-16 / Bible Study #275, 22/Jan/2023 (Sunday), p. 33 / Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023/ (Sunday), p. 43: [WSS] «it is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming».

6 63-1229E – "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 52

4 Full Gospel Men's Voice Magazine - Vol. IV, No. 2, March 1956, pp.

[225] "This is Him. This is My beloved Son in Whom I am pleased to dwell in." Then he walked right in the water ([JBP] now, at that moment that he saw that, the Angel and brother Branham entered there) and baptized Him, so

Now, it says [The Seals]:

introduce Jesus Christ to the world."

someone else. WMB] "I may not do it, but this Message will

In other words, he was already speaking there to the people who were present; that stage in which the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, was ministering and speaking with someone, and talking

the 2nd Coming».

See triat He, in order to furtili what John aid with Jesus, since it was later on and there was still some time left for God to call those who belong to the Most Holy Place of the spiritual Temple of Christ, God places him in one of those days and fulfills that promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, of promise; and he says⁵: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁶: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁶: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁶: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of promise; and he says⁶: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Pilla

something there. See that He, in order to fulfill what John did with Jesus, since

[JBP] That is the same thing brother Branham heard when he was transported to this place. And he saw that the Pillar of Fire rested upon a little wooden room. And he heard, he heard

coming down. I hear a Voice saying, "This is Him.

coming down. I hear a Voice saying, "This is Him.

[JBP] That is the same thing brother Branham heard when he was transported to this place. And he saw that the Pillar of Fire rested upon a little wooden room. And he heard, he heard something there.

See that He, in order to fulfill what John did with Jesus, since it was later on and there was still some time left for God to call those who belong to the Most Holy Place of the spiritual Temple of Christ, God places him in one of those days and fulfills that promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire come down there," where he writes⁵: [WSS] «the ministry of the 2nd Coming».

In other words, he was already speaking there to the people who were present; that stage in which the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, was ministering and speaking with someone, and talking to someone else.

Now he says⁶: [WMB] "I may not do it, but this Message will introduce Jesus Christ to the world."

Now, it says [The Seals]:

I am pleased to dwell in." Then he walked right in the water ([JBP] now, at that moment that he saw that, the Angel and brother Branham entered there) and baptized Him, so

32 Free through the Spirit of God

coming down. I hear a Voice saying, "This is Him.

[JBP] That is the same thing brother Branham heard when he was transported to this place. And he saw that the Pillar of Fire rested upon a little wooden room. And he heard, he heard something there.

See that He, in order to fulfill what John did with Jesus, since it was later on and there was still some time left for God to call those who belong to the Most Holy Place of the spiritual Temple of Christ, God places him in one of those days and fulfills that promise; and he says⁴: [WMB] "I saw the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire come down there," where he writes⁵: [WSS] «the ministry of the 2nd Coming».

In other words, he was already speaking there to the people who were present; that stage in which the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, was ministering and speaking with someone, and talking to someone else.

Now he says⁶: [WMB] "I may not do it, but this Message will introduce Jesus Christ to the world."

Now, it says [The Seals]:

^[225] "This is Him. This is My beloved Son in Whom I am pleased to dwell in." Then he walked right in the water ([JBP] now, at that moment that he saw that, the Angel and brother Branham entered there) and baptized Him, so

⁴ Full Gospel Men's Voice Magazine - Vol. IV, No. 2, March 1956, pp.

⁵ Bible Study #241, 25/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 15-16 / Bible Study #275, 22/Jan/2023 (Sunday), p. 33 / Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023/ (Sunday), p. 43: [WSS] «it is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming».

^{6 63-1229}E – "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 52

⁴ Full Gospel Men's Voice Magazine - Vol. IV, No. 2, March 1956, pp. 11-14

⁵ Bible Study #241, 25/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 15-16 / Bible Study #275, 22/Jan/2023 (Sunday), p. 33 / Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023/ (Sunday), p. 43: [WSS] «it is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming».

^{6 63-1229}E – "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 52

forth. Well, there, he said he knew Him."

[JBP] There is a great revelation here. Notice:

²²⁶ "Oh, I don't know," Simon said. "I've heard all of that, lots of times." But here he comes up. But down in his heart was a predestinated seed. See? Jesus said so. Right. Walks up to Him. Walks up. Said, "I'll go down to the meeting and see." Walks up there.

²²⁷ Jesus was standing there, just an ordinary little Fellow. Walked up. He said, "Why, your name is Simon. And your father's name was Jonas." That deflated him ([JBP] When they come all puffed out, when they say: "Hey, you came with your chest puffed out and now you are deflated."). Why? That little, Eternal Life seed struck in there. Yes, sir.

²²⁸ Said, "Wait a minute! How is that? You never did see me. Neither did You know my dad, 'cause he had been dead for years. But here You come, tell me that? Now, I know that the Bible says..." Now, that's not go back to what the elder says. "But the Bible said that the Messiah would be a Prophet. There He is. That's Him."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

[WSS] But for God the past, present or future is the same. God is eternal and in Him there is no time. It's the same for Him to go back thousands of years, it's the same for Him to go to the present, and it's the same for Him to go to the future and show the things of the future as if they were things of the present; because for God everything is an eternal present. See?

Free through the Spirit of God

33

forth. Well, there, he said he knew Him."

[JBP] There is a great revelation here. Notice:

²²⁶ "Oh, I don't know," Simon said. "I've heard all of that, lots of times." But here he comes up. But down in his heart was a predestinated seed. See? Jesus said so. Right. Walks up to Him. Walks up. Said, "I'll go down to the meeting and see." Walks up there.

²²⁷ Jesus was standing there, just an ordinary little Fellow. Walked up. He said, "Why, your name is Simon. And your father's name was Jonas." That deflated him ([JBP] When they come all puffed out, when they say: "Hey, you came with your chest puffed out and now you are deflated."). Why? That little, Eternal Life seed struck in there. Yes, sir.

²²⁸ Said, "Wait a minute! How is that? You never did see me. Neither did You know my dad, 'cause he had been dead for years. But here You come, tell me that? Now, I know that the Bible says..." Now, that's not go back to what the elder says. "But the Bible said that the Messiah would be a Prophet. There He is. That's Him."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]:

[WSS] But for God the past, present or future is the same. God is eternal and in Him there is no time. It's the same for Him to go back thousands of years, it's the same for Him to go to the present, and it's the same for Him to go to the future and show the things of the future as if they were things of the present; because for God everything is an eternal present. See?

an eternal present. See?

were things of the present; because for God everything is go to the future and show the things of the future as if they for Him to go to the present, and it's the same for Him to same for Him to go back thousands of years, it's the same same. God is eternal and in Him there is no time. It's the [WSS] But for God the past, present or future is the

here ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

would be a Prophet. There He is. That's Him." what the elder says. "But the Bible said that the Messiah know that the Bible says..." Now, that's not go back to dead for years. But here You come, tell me that? Now, I see me. Neither did You know my dad, cause he had been Said, "Wait a minute! How is that? You never did Why? That little, Eternal Life seed struck in there. Yes, sir. came with your chest puffed out and now you are deflated."). ([JBP] When they come all puffed out, when they say: "Hey, you And your father's name was Jonas." That deflated him Fellow. Walked up. He said, "Why, your name is Simon. 227 Jesus was standing there, just an ordinary little meeting and see." Walks up there. Walks up to Him. Walks up. Said, "I'll go down to the heart was a predestinated seed. See? Jesus said so. Right. that, lots of times." But here he comes up. But down in his 226 "Oh, I don't know," Simon said. "I've heard all of

[JBP] There is a great revelation here. Notice:

forth. Well, there, he said he knew Him."

Гяее тикоиси тие биягт ов Сор

an eternal present. See? were things of the present; because for God everything is go to the future and show the things of the future as if they for Him to go to the present, and it's the same for Him to same for Him to go back thousands of years, it's the same same. God is eternal and in Him there is no time. It's the [WSS] But for God the past, present or future is the

Here ["TIME OF REDEMPTION"]: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

would be a Prophet. There He is. That's Him." what the elder says. "But the Bible said that the Messiah know that the Bible says..." Now, that's not go back to dead for years. But here You come, tell me that? Now, I see me. Neither did You know my dad, 'cause he had been 228 Said, "Wait a minute! How is that? You never did Why? That little, Eternal Life seed struck in there. Yes, sir. came with your chest puffed out and now you are deflated."). ([JBP] When they come all puffed out, when they say: "Hey, you And your father's name was Jonas." That deflated him Fellow. Walked up. He said, "Why, your name is Simon. Jesus was standing there, just an ordinary little meeting and see." Walks up there. Walks up to Him. Walks up. Said, "I'll go down to the heart was a predestinated seed. See? Jesus said so. Right.

that, lots of times." But here he comes up. But down in his 226 "Oh, I don't know," Simon said. "I've heard all of

[JBP] There is a great revelation here. Notice:

forth. Well, there, he said he knew Him."

ĘĘ

age was organized when the messenger died).

[WSS] ... [He] will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone; and will stay in the Word ([JBP] that is, scripturally, it is scriptural) in that age, with the ministers and elect of that age; and it will be that way, because, you see, each age organized when the messenger died ([JBP] each

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

and that age was created. Now, look what he continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS

[JBP] In order to create, one needs to speak the Word.

Now notice how through that messenger the Word is spoken,

create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone...

And God through that messenger will bring us the revival of the Last Day, and will bring into existence, will

Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom.

That messenger will come anointed with the Holy Spirit, and he will bring the relevant Message to the Last Day, to the seventh millennium and —therefore—, to the Dispensation of the Kingdom, therefore it will be the

Last Day.

And now, after the seventh age the promise is that there will be another movement, another revival, and therefore, there will be another messenger; and that is for the Last Day, for the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the

(Via telephone) Cayey, Puerto Rico And non after the seventh age the

> Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, March 16, 2002

(Ministers' Meeting)

WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

₽E

age was organized when the messenger died).

[WSS] ... [He] will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone; and will stay in the Word ([JBP] that is, scripturally, it is scriptural) in that age, with the ministers and elect of that age; and it will be that way, because, you see, each age organized when the messenger died ([JBP] each

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

and that age was created.

Now, look what he continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS

[JBP] In order to create, one needs to speak the Word. Now notice how through that messenger the Word is spoken,

create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone...

And God through that messenger will bring us the revival of the Last Day, and will bring into existence, will

Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom.

That messenger will come anointed with the Holy Spirit, and he will bring the relevant Message to the Last Day, to the seventh millennium and —therefore—, to the Dispensation of the Kingdom, therefore it will be the

Last Day.

will be another movement, another revival, and therefore, there will be another messenger; and that is for the Last Day, for the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the

And now, after the seventh age the promise is that there

(હાondələt biy)

Saturday, March 16, 2002

Dr. William Soto Santiago

(Ministers' Meeting)

WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?

WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?

(Ministers' Meeting)

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, March 16, 2002 (Via telephone) Cayey, Puerto Rico

And now, after the seventh age the promise is that there will be another movement, another revival, and therefore, there will be another messenger; and that is for the Last Day, for the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the Last Day.

That messenger will come anointed with the Holy Spirit, and he will bring the relevant Message to the Last Day, to the seventh millennium and —therefore—, to the Dispensation of the Kingdom, therefore it will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom.

And God through that messenger will bring us the revival of the Last Day, and will bring into existence, will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone...

[JBP] In order to create, one needs to speak the Word.

Now notice how through that messenger the Word is spoken, and that age was created.

Now, look what he continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] ... [He] will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone; and will stay in the Word ([JBP] that is, scripturally, it is scriptural) in that age, with the ministers and elect of that age; and it will be that way, because, you see, each age organized when the messenger died ([JBP] each age was organized when the messenger died).

34

Free through the Spirit of God

WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM? (Ministers' Meeting)

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, March 16, 2002 (Via telephone)

Cayey, Puerto Rico

And now, after the seventh age the promise is that there will be another movement, another revival, and therefore, there will be another messenger; and that is for the Last Day, for the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the Last Day.

That messenger will come anointed with the Holy Spirit, and he will bring the relevant Message to the Last Day, to the seventh millennium and —therefore—, to the Dispensation of the Kingdom, therefore it will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom.

And God through that messenger will bring us the revival of the Last Day, and will bring into existence, will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone...

[JBP] In order to create, one needs to speak the Word.

Now notice how through that messenger the Word is spoken, and that age was created.

Now, look what he continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] ... [He] will create a new age: the Age of the Cornerstone; and will stay in the Word ([JBP] that is, scripturally, it is scriptural) in that age, with the ministers and elect of that age; and it will be that way, because, you see, each age organized when the messenger died ([JBP] each age was organized when the messenger died).

And because the messenger of the Last Day will be alive, it will not organize...

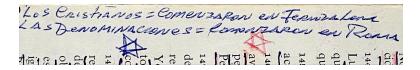
[JBP] Look, he had said in a writing that by God leaving the ministries of Moses and Elijah, the Church, that age, was not going to denominationalize.⁷

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, let's see here in the message "THE END-TIME EVANGELISM," where he speaks about where it began..., one of the places where he speaks to us about where denomination began; on page 34 it says:

¹⁴⁷ And we're all talking about like I heard someone say this morning, that "All churches, all the first religion, all Christians really come from Rome." I want somebody prove that to me. I'll admit all the denominations come from Rome. But Christians begin at Jerusalem.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «<u>The Christians = started in Jerusalem</u>». «<u>The denominations = started in Rome</u>».



¹⁴⁸ So if the Catholic hierarchy wants us all to return back to the mother of Christendom, I'll agree with him that, let's go back to Pentecost and all get the Holy Ghost. I'll agree with him that. That, it never come from Rome,

Free through the Spirit of God

35

And because the messenger of the Last Day will be alive, it will not organize...

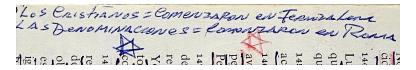
[JBP] Look, he had said in a writing that by God leaving the ministries of Moses and Elijah, the Church, that age, was not going to denominationalize.⁷

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's see here in the message "THE END-TIME EVANGELISM," where he speaks about where it began..., one of the places where he speaks to us about where denomination began; on page 34 it says:

¹⁴⁷ And we're all talking about like I heard someone say this morning, that "All churches, all the first religion, all Christians really come from Rome." I want somebody prove that to me. I'll admit all the denominations come from Rome. But Christians begin at Jerusalem.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «<u>The Christians = started in Jerusalem</u>». «<u>The denominations = started in Rome</u>».



¹⁴⁸ So if the Catholic hierarchy wants us all to return back to the mother of Christendom, I'll agree with him that, let's go back to Pentecost and all get the Holy Ghost. I'll agree with him that. That, it never come from Rome, 7 Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 24-25: 1978-06-11 "The Coming of the Cornerstone," p. 31
8 62-0603 – "The End-Time Evangelism," p. 26, paras. 147-148

148 So if the Catholic hierarchy wants us all to return back to the mother of Christendom, I'll agree with him that, let's go back to Pentecost and all get the Holy Ghost. I'll agree with him that. That, it never come from Rome,

Las Benetimes = Comeraspon en Jermalens Las Benetimes es Comeraspon en Jermalens

[JBP] And he writes there: $[WSS] \stackrel{The}{\sim} Christians = started in Jerusalem ... \\ \stackrel{The}{\sim} denominations = started in Rome ...$

147 And we're all talking about like I heard someone say this morning, that "All churches, all the first religion, all Christians really come from Rome." I want somebody prove that to me. I'll admit all the denominations come from Rome. But Christians begin at Jerusalem.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's see here in the message "THE EVANGELISM," where he speaks about where it began..., one of the places where he speaks to us about where denomination began; on page 34 it says:

7. azilsnoitsnimonab ot gniog

alive, it will not organize... [JBP] Look, he had said in a writing that by God leaving the ministries of Moses and Elijah, the Church, that age, was not

And because the messenger of the Last Day will be

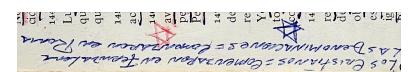
56

56

Free тнrough тне *S*рікіт оғ *G*ор

7 Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 24-25: 1978-06-11 "The Coming of the Cornerstone," p. 31
8 62-0603 – "The End-Time Evangelism," p. 26, paras. 147-148

back to the mother of Christendom, I'll agree with him that, let's go back to Pentecost and all get the Holy Ghost. I'll agree with him that. That, it never come from Rome, I'll agree with him that.



[JBP] And he writes there: $[NSS] \times \overline{The \ Christians} = started \ in \ Jerusalem >> .$

147 And we're all talking about like I heard someone say this morning, that "All churches, all the first religion, all Christians really come from Rome." I want somebody prove that to me. I'll admit all the denominations come from Rome. But Christians begin at Jerusalem.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's see here in the message "THE EVANGELISM," where he speaks about where it began..., one of the places where he speaks to us about where denomination began; on page 34 it says:

yoing to denominationalize.

alive, it will not organize... [JBP] Look, he had said in a writing that by God leaving the ministries of Moses and Elijah, the Church, that age, was not

And because the messenger of the Last Day will be

⁷ Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 24-25: 1978-06-11 "The Coming of the Cornerstone," p. 31

^{8 62-0603 – &}quot;The End-Time Evangelism," p. 26, paras. 147-148

⁷ Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 24-25: 1978-06-11 "The Coming of the Cornerstone," p. 31

^{8 62-0603 – &}quot;The End-Time Evangelism," p. 26, paras. 147-148

It come from Pentecost

they stayed right out for God. Said, they said, "Well, all ti ob i nbluow yant that the tight out that they wouldn't do it, mammy." Come vight back down, started a denomination. do? Started right back like the Bible said, "Acting like their then, when Luther's age begin to denominate; what'd they from way back to Pentecost, the Spirit-filled. A lot of them thing, and kept themselves pure and clean; the old trace that of them that still would not bow down to that Yeah, "In Sardis, has not defiled their garments." There I? Or did I not? Yeah, yeah, that's right. Yeah. All right. want to do that." No, I've... I read the wrong verse, didn't i nob sw, to to notination a denomination out of It, we don't

it tells us on page 311 at the bottom, paragraph 137 says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in the book of "THE AGES" unedited⁹,

[JBP] Who? Rome.

it's the mother of all of them.

bnn, noithnimonsh a vo noithzinngvo na bhh ohw sno terif to the denomination, you go to Rome, 'cause they was the we go back, let's go back to the deginning of it; not back baptism of the Holy Spirit. That's what I'm trying to say. If

their dogmas, but under the Pentecostés. Seguro, Jerusalem». Sure, not under mi» [SZW] :(mises on top again): [WSS] «in it was inaugurated on the Day of Pentecost ([JBP] and he «in Jerusalem». The Church wasn't inaugurated at Rome, ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] eso vino de Pentecostés. It come from Pentecost assessment from one of the

Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

98

60-1209 – "The Sardisean Church Age," p. 25, para. 132

they stayed right out for God. Said, they said, "Well, all ti ob i nbluow yahi ishi iuo idgir boois mahi to waf n iud mammy." Come vight back down, started a denomination. do? Started right back like the Bible said, "Acting like their then, when Luther's age begin to denominate; what'd they from way back to Pentecost, the Spirit-filled. A lot of them thing, and kept themselves pure and clean; the old trace that of them that still would not bow down to that Yeah, "In Sardis, has not defiled their garments." There 1? Or did I not? Yeah, yeah, that's right. Yeah. All right. want to do that." No, I've... I read the wrong verse, didn't I nob sw, to tho in a denomination out of It, we don't

it tells us on page 311 at the bottom, paragraph 137 says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in the book of "THE AGES" unedited⁹,

(JBP) Who? Rome.

it's the mother of all of them.

first one who had an organization or a denomination, and to the denomination, you go to Rome, 'cause they was the we go back, let's go back to the deginning of it; not back baptism of the Holy Spirit. That's what I'm trying to say. If

their dogmas, but under the Pentecostés. Seguro, Jerusalem». Sure, not under mangili 20 Oli picalar writes on top again): [WSS] «in it was inaugurated on the Day of Pentecost ([JBP] and he «in Jerusalem». The Church wasn't inaugurated at Rome,

([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] eso vino de Pentecostés. It come from Pentecost assessed more sonos the

en Here sales eso vino de Pentecostés. ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in Jerusalem». The Church wasn't inaugurated at Rome, it was inaugurated on the Day of Pentecost ([JBP] and he твтувта по ве птандит writes on top again): [WSS] «in Pentecostés. Seguro, <u>Jerusalem</u>». Sure, not under their dogmas, but under the

baptism of the Holy Spirit. That's what I'm trying to say. If we go back, let's go back to the beginning of it; not back to the denomination, you go to Rome, 'cause they was the first one who had an organization or a denomination, and it's the mother of all of them.

[JBP] Who? Rome.

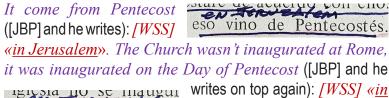
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in the book of "THE AGES" unedited9, it tells us on page 311 at the bottom, paragraph 137 says:

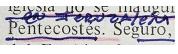
132 "Now, don't make a denomination out of It, we don't want to do that." No, I've... I read the wrong verse, didn't I? Or did I not? Yeah, yeah, that's right. Yeah. All right. Yeah, "In Sardis, has not defiled their garments." There was a few of them that still would not bow down to that thing, and kept themselves pure and clean; the old trace from way back to Pentecost, the Spirit-filled. A lot of them then, when Luther's age begin to denominate; what'd they do? Started right back like the Bible said, "Acting like their mammy." Come right back down, started a denomination. But a few of them stood right out that they wouldn't do it, they stayed right out for God. Said, they said, "Well, all

60-1209 - "The Sardisean Church Age," p. 25, para. 132

Free through the Spirit of God

36 It come from Pentecost





<u>Jerusalem</u>». Sure, not under their dogmas, but under the

baptism of the Holy Spirit. That's what I'm trying to say. If we go back, let's go back to the beginning of it; not back to the denomination, you go to Rome, 'cause they was the first one who had an organization or a denomination, and it's the mother of all of them.

[JBP] Who? Rome.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in the book of "THE AGES" unedited9, it tells us on page 311 at the bottom, paragraph 137 says:

132 "Now, don't make a denomination out of It, we don't want to do that." No, I've... I read the wrong verse, didn't I? Or did I not? Yeah, yeah, that's right. Yeah. All right. Yeah, "In Sardis, has not defiled their garments." There was a few of them that still would not bow down to that thing, and kept themselves pure and clean; the old trace from way back to Pentecost, the Spirit-filled. A lot of them then, when Luther's age begin to denominate; what'd they do? Started right back like the Bible said, "Acting like their mammy." Come right back down, started a denomination. But a few of them stood right out that they wouldn't do it, they stayed right out for God. Said, they said, "Well, all

right, you got a few names, and they are worthy to walk before Me, dressed in white. Don't doctrina doctrina doctrina there): [WSS] «denomination». Don't



sólo take up the Nicolaitane doctrine, now. Don't start your denomination off again, but just stay free in God. Let the Holy Spirit lead you as you go on. There's a few of them still left."

[JBP] That is, there were still those of the Age of the Cornerstone left. But in this case, if he was speaking of Luther, well those of Wesley were still left, those of the seventh age were still left as well, and then those of the Age of the Cornerstone.

And there he draws a Cornerstone, and the ages at the bottom, and he divides them all.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the Cornerstone free from denominationalism...

[JBP] Who will keep it that way? The One that he told us would be alive at the end of time.

(And... let's see, I didn't put this on vibrate. Excuse me). Now, look:

[WSS] ...he will keep that stage of the Age of the Cornerstone free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism; therefore, that is the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the Last Day, which receives the revealed Jesus Christ of the Last Day, which receives the revealed Nicolaism; therefore, that is the Church-Bride of the Lord Cornerstone free from denominationalism, free from [WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the Now, look:

(And... let's see, I didn't put this on vibrate. Excuse me). would be alive at the end of time.

[JBP] Who will keep it that way? The One that he told us Cornerstone free from denominationalism... [WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

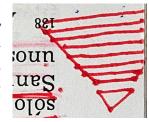
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

and he divides them all.

And there he draws a Cornerstone, and the ages at the bottom,

well, and then those of the Age of the Cornerstone. Wesley were still left, those of the seventh age were still left as left. But in this case, if he was speaking of Luther, well those of [JBP] That is, there were still those of the Age of the Cornerstone

".tlp1 go on. There's a few of them still Let the Holy Spirit lead you as you .boD ni sort yats isul ind eniaga flo now. Don't start your denomination eolog take up the Nicolaitane doctrine,



LE

there): [WSS] «denomination». Don't satina denomination (LABL) he writes doctrina besore Me, dressed in white. Don't tidos de

vight, you got a few names, and they are worthy to walk

Ряее тикоиси тие брият ов Сор

Free through the Spirit of God

right, you got a few names, and they are worthy to walk before Me, dressed in white. Don't stidos de doctrina doctrina doctrina midselle there): [WSS] «<u>denomination</u>». Don't



sólo take up the Nicolaitane doctrine, now. Don't start your denomination off again, but just stay free in God. Let the Holy Spirit lead you as you go on. There's a few of them still left."

37

[JBP] That is, there were still those of the Age of the Cornerstone left. But in this case, if he was speaking of Luther, well those of Wesley were still left, those of the seventh age were still left as well, and then those of the Age of the Cornerstone.

And there he draws a Cornerstone, and the ages at the bottom, and he divides them all.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the Cornerstone free from denominationalism...

[JBP] Who will keep it that way? The One that he told us would be alive at the end of time.

(And... let's see, I didn't put this on vibrate. Excuse me). Now, look:

[WSS] ...he will keep that stage of the Age of the Cornerstone free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism; therefore, that is the Church-Bride of the Lord Jesus Christ of the Last Day, which receives the revealed Jesus Christ of the Last Day, which receives the revealed Vicolaism; therefore, that is the Church-Bride of the Lord Cornerstone free from denominationalism, free from [WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the Now, look:

(And... let's see, I didn't put this on vibrate. Excuse me). would be alive at the end of time.

[JBP] Who will keep it that way? The One that he told us Cornerstone free from denominationalism... [WSS] ... he will keep that stage of the Age of the

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

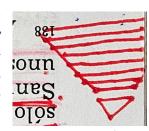
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

and he divides them all.

And there he draws a Cornerstone, and the ages at the bottom.

well, and then those of the Age of the Cornerstone. Wesley were still left, those of the seventh age were still left as left. But in this case, if he was speaking of Luther, well those of [JBP] I hat is, there were still those of the Age of the Cornerstone

80 on. There's a few of them still Let the Holy Spirit lead you as you .bod ni sort yats teut that chings flod. now. Don't start your denomination take up the Nicolaitane doctrine,



LE

there): [WSS] «denomination». Don't make a denomination ([JBP] he writes doctrina minetal besore Me, dressed in white. Don't stidos de

right, you got a few names, and they are worthy to walk

²²⁷I ask you. Every revival that

([JBP] he writes there on the side):

Word for the Last Day, in the Age of the Cornerstone;

and where the elect of the Last Day are called with that

Message, and they are prepared to be transformed and

bodies, eternal bodies, and then we will all be taken

together with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES," also unedited¹⁰,

on page 472, starting on paragraph 229, it says, of that page

WIVAMEN aqui ever come (any, you historians)

[WSS] «<u>revival</u>», now, down through here, these churches,

every revival that ever come, the... it estas

was always brought outside of an

organization ([JBP] there on the right, he draws a Cornerstone and the ages).

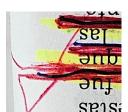
And the dead in Christ will be resurrected in glorified

taken with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

church age, standing outside the isal ant in si ah anah bah 822 exactly right.



vight "dead" and God never fooled with it no more. That's organized it and made an organization out of it, and went that, taking place. As soon as that founder died, then they of speaking in tongues and healings, and so forth like every time a revival started, they had signs and miracles



was outside the organizations. And Any man that ever started a revival, he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). ovganization (LBP) there on the right, mas always brought outside of an every revival that ever come, the... it istas

[WSS] «<u>revival</u>», now, down through here, these churches,

([JBP] he writes there on the side): ever come (any, you historians) 227 I askyou. Every revival that



on page 4/2, starting on paragraph 229, it says, of that page [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES," also unedited10,

together with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. poqies' etetnal bodies, and then we will all be taken And the dead in Christ will be resurrected in glorified

taken with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. Message, and they are prepared to be transformed and and where the elect of the Last Day are called with that Word for the Last Day, in the Age of the Cornerstone;

Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

88

Any man that ever started a revival, was outside the organizations. And every time a revival started, they had signs and miracles

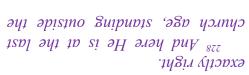
of speaking in tongues and healings, and so forth like that, taking place. As soon as that founder died, then they organized it and made an organization out of it, and went right "dead" and God never fooled with it no more. That's

exactly right.

²²⁸ And here He is at the last church age, standing outside the

10 60-1211E – "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 36, paras. 227-228

10 60-1211E – "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 36, paras. 227-228





vight "dead" and God never fooled with it no more. That's organized it and made an organization out of it, and went that, taking place. As soon as that founder died, then they of speaking in tongues and healings, and so forth like every time a revival started, they had signs and miracles



was outside the organizations. And Αηγ παπ τλαί ενει started α revival, he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). ovganization (JBP) there on the right, na to shistuo thguord evanta ear every revival that ever come, the... it istas

(SSW] «<mark>чечіча</mark>і», пом, домп through here, these churches,

(JBP) he writes there on the side): ever come (any, you historians) 227 Ι ας Κγου. Ενειγ τενίναι τhατ



on page 472, starting on paragraph 229, it says, of that page [Dr. Jose B. Perez] in the book of "THE AGES," also unedited",

together with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. bodies, eternal bodies, and then we will all be taken And the dead in Christ will be resurrected in glorified

taken with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. Message, and they are prepared to be transformed and and where the elect of the Last Day are called with that Word for the Last Day, in the Age of the Cornerstone;

Free through the Spirit of God

Word for the Last Day, in the Age of the Cornerstone; and where the elect of the Last Day are called with that Message, and they are prepared to be transformed and taken with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

And the dead in Christ will be resurrected in glorified bodies, eternal bodies, and then we will all be taken together with Christ to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES," also unedited¹⁰, on page 472, starting on paragraph 229, it says, of that page 472:



38

²²⁷I ask you. Every revival that avivament aqui ever come (any, you historians) ([JBP] he writes there on the side):

[WSS] «revival», now, down through here, these churches,

every revival that ever come, the... it stas was always brought outside of an organization ([JBP] there on the right, he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). Any man that ever started a revival, was outside the organizations. And



every time a revival started, they had signs and miracles of speaking in tongues and healings, and so forth like that, taking place. As soon as that founder died, then they organized it and made an organization out of it, and went right "dead" and God never fooled with it no more. That's exactly right.

²²⁸ And here He is at the last church age, standing outside the

230

door, God Almighty ([JBP] there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and a line towards the gap, because he was outside). That—that breaks my heart to think of that. My Lord standing outside the door of His Own church, after being pushed out by worldliness and coldness and denomination and indifference, standing outside of the door, knocking, trying to get back in. When I thought that, a while ago, I just leaned over on my table and started crying.

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say in this message here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] Now, we can see the great blessing there is for the Church of Jesus Christ in this end time, in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, where in His Church Christ will have His Word, through the messenger of the Last Day, the faithful and wise servant of the Last Day, who will be giving the Food in due season to all the elect of God.

And now, notice, that is the way the Church of Jesus Christ will be at the Last Day, and thus will be receiving the divine revelation of the Last Day.

Reverend William Branham says in the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1489...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And there the quote, that part. Let's go there. In the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1489, that is page 167 of the book of *Quotations*, it says:

Free through the Spirit of God

39

door, God Almighty ([JBP] there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and a line towards the gap, because he was outside). That—that breaks my heart to think of that. My Lord standing outside the door of His Own church, after being pushed out by worldliness and coldness and denomination and indifference, standing outside of the door, knocking, trying to get back in. When I thought that, a while ago, I just leaned over on my table and started crying.

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say in this message here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] Now, we can see the great blessing there is for the Church of Jesus Christ in this end time, in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, where in His Church Christ will have His Word, through the messenger of the Last Day, the faithful and wise servant of the Last Day, who will be giving the Food in due season to all the elect of God.

And now, notice, that is the way the Church of Jesus Christ will be at the Last Day, and thus will be receiving the divine revelation of the Last Day.

Reverend William Branham says in the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1489...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And there the quote, that part. Let's go there. In the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1489, that is page 167 of the book of *Quotations*, it says:

the book of Quotations, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And there the quote, that part. Let's go there. In the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 1489, that is page 167 of

Quotations, paragraph 1489...

the divine revelation of the Last Day. Reverend William Branham says in the book of

And now, notice, that is the way the Church of Jesus Christ will be at the Last Day, and thus will be receiving

[WSS] Now, we can see the great blessing there is for the Church of Jesus Christ in this end time, in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, where in His Church Christ will have His Word, through the messenger of the Last Day, the faithful and wise servant of the Last Day, who will be giving the Food in due season to all the elect of God.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say in this message here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

trying to get back in. When I thought that, a while ago, I just leaned over on my table and started crying.



door, God Almighty ([JBP] there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and a line towards the gap, because he was outside). That—that breaks my heart to think of that. My Lord standing outside the door of His Own church, after being pushed out by worldliness and coldness and denomination and indifference, standing outside of the door, knocking, and indifference, standing outside of the door, knocking,

Рвее тнкоисн тне Ѕрікіт оғ God

the book of Quotations, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And there the quote, that part. Let's go there. In the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 1489, that is page 167 of

Quotations, paragraph 1489...

the divine revelation of the Last Day. Reverend William Branham says in the book of

And now, notice, that is the way the Church of Jesus Christ will be at the Last Day, and thus will be receiving

[WSS] Now, we can see the great blessing there is for the Church of Jesus Christ in this end time, in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, where in His Church Christ will have His Word, through the messenger of the Last Day, the faithful and wise servant of the Last Day, who will be giving the Food in due season to all the elect of God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say in this message here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[JBP] And there he draws a Star of David.

that, a while ago, I just leaned over on my table and started crying.



door, God Almighty (JBP) there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and a line towards the gap, because he was outside). That—that breaks my heart to think of that. My Lord standing outside the door of His Own church, after being pushed out by worldliness and coldness and denomination and indifference, standing outside of the door, knocking, and indifference, standing to get back in. When I thought

68

11 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 21, para.

ppssagg.

But somewhere along I seen coming forth another one, What a horrible-looking vock-and-voll striptease it was. that church of the United States and of other countries. trying to redeem. I think of the vision You just give about see the church that you died for, the church that you're saved by Your grace. It makes me feel so bad, Father, to stod, it breaks my own heart, and me a sinner

says):

47 he says (already closing there at the end, in the prayer, he [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "LEADERSHIP," 12 on page

of the Church of Jesus Christ.

Cornerstone, and that reflects and symbolizes the rapture Christ is called to go up to a higher age, to the Age of the died, and what happens? Then the Church-Bride of [WSS] (...) Notice, as an age, the Pentecostal age

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]

Only read that short part, and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS later finishes reading it again. And he says, brother William [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, there... He later (let's continue), he

". shird shi to grinutany shi

I 48911' - 11984 The dying of the Pentecost brings forth

Ркее тнкоисн тне бикіт оғ Сор

12 65-1207 – "Leadership," p. 39, para. 310

0ħ

11 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 21, para.

ppssajq.

But somewhere along I seen coming forth another one, What a horrible-looking rock-and-roll striptease it was. that church of the United States and of other countries. trying to redeem. I think of the vision You just give about see the church that you died for, the church that you're saved by Your grace. It makes me feel so bad, Father, to 310 God, it breaks my own heart, and me a sinner

says):

0ħ

47 he says (already closing there at the end, in the prayer, he [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "LEADERSHIP,"12 on page

of the Church of Jesus Christ.

Cornerstone, and that reflects and symbolizes the rapture Christ is called to go up to a higher age, to the Age of the died, and what happens? Then the Church-Bride of [WSS] (...) Notice, as an age, the Pentecostal age

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]

Only read that short part, and he says (MM) "WHAT IS later finishes reading it again. And he says, brother William [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, there... He later (let's continue), he

". shird shi to gnirutqur shi

I 48911. - "ISOS The dying of the Pentecost brings forth

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

148911 - "[156] The dying of the Pentecost brings forth the rapturing of the Bride."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, there... He later (let's continue), he later finishes reading it again. And he says, brother William only read that short part, and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS **DENOMINATIONALISM?"**]:

[WSS] (...) Notice, as an age, the Pentecostal age died, and what happens? Then the Church-Bride of Christ is called to go up to a higher age, to the Age of the Cornerstone, and that reflects and symbolizes the rapture of the Church of Jesus Christ.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "LEADERSHIP," 12 on page 47 he says (already closing there at the end, in the prayer, he says):

310 God, it breaks my own heart, and me a sinner saved by Your grace. It makes me feel so bad, Father, to see the church that You died for, the church that You're trying to redeem. I think of the vision You just give about that church of the United States and of other countries. What a horrible-looking rock-and-roll striptease it was. But somewhere along I seen coming forth another one, blessed.

40

Free through the Spirit of God

148911 - "[156] The dying of the Pentecost brings forth the rapturing of the Bride."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, there... He later (let's continue), he later finishes reading it again. And he says, brother William only read that short part, and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS **DENOMINATIONALISM?**"]:

[WSS] (...) Notice, as an age, the Pentecostal age died, and what happens? Then the Church-Bride of Christ is called to go up to a higher age, to the Age of the Cornerstone, and that reflects and symbolizes the rapture of the Church of Jesus Christ.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "LEADERSHIP,"12 on page 47 he says (already closing there at the end, in the prayer, he says):

³¹⁰ God, it breaks my own heart, and me a sinner saved by Your grace. It makes me feel so bad, Father, to see the church that You died for, the church that You're trying to redeem. I think of the vision You just give about that church of the United States and of other countries. What a horrible-looking rock-and-roll striptease it was. But somewhere along I seen coming forth another one, blessed.

^{11 65-1128}M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 21, para.

^{12 65-1207 – &}quot;Leadership," p. 39, para. 310

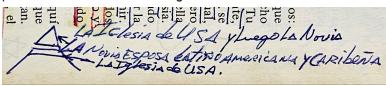
^{11 65-1128}M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 21, para.

^{12 65-1207 – &}quot;Leadership," p. 39, para. 310

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and the arrow towards the Cornerstone. And here he writes: [WSS] «The church of USA and then the Bride».

He draws a Cornerstone and the ages; and he only divides the seventh one. And he also writes there: [WSS] «The Latin American and Caribbean Bride-Wife», and he draws an arrow towards the Cornerstone.

And below he writes: [WSS] «The church of USA» and points towards the seventh age.



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] First She has to be raptured as a Church, as a Mystical Body, from one age to another age: from the seventh age of Laodicea to the Age of the Cornerstone.

And then the members of the Church of Jesus Christ will be called, all of them gathered in that age, and that is the age to be transformed and raptured, that is the Age of the Rapture; that is why She receives the revelation, the rapturing faith. And we who are alive will be transformed, the dead in Christ will be resurrected, and we will all be taken with Christ in the catching away of the New Testament saints, to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb in Heaven.

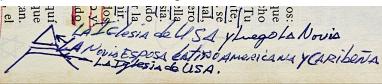
Free through the Spirit of God

41

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and the arrow towards the Cornerstone. And here he writes: [WSS] *«The church of USA and then the Bride»*.

He draws a Cornerstone and the ages; and he only divides the seventh one. And he also writes there: [WSS] «The Latin American and Caribbean Bride-Wife», and he draws an arrow towards the Cornerstone.

And below he writes: [WSS] «The church of USA» and points towards the seventh age.



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] First She has to be raptured as a Church, as a Mystical Body, from one age to another age: from the seventh age of Laodicea to the Age of the Cornerstone.

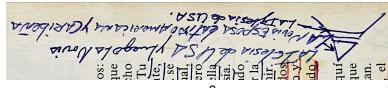
And then the members of the Church of Jesus Christ will be called, all of them gathered in that age, and that is the age to be transformed and raptured, that is the Age of the Rapture; that is why She receives the revelation, the rapturing faith. And we who are alive will be transformed, the dead in Christ will be resurrected, and we will all be taken with Christ in the catching away of the New Testament saints, to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb in Heaven.

Heaven.

Testament saints, to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb in be taken with Christ in the catching away of the New the dead in Christ will be resurrected, and we will all rapturing faith. And we who are alive will be transformed, the Rapture; that is why She receives the revelation, the the age to be transformed and raptured, that is the Age of will be called, all of them gathered in that age, and that is And then the members of the Church of Jesus Christ

seventh age of Laodicea to the Age of the Cornerstone. a Mystical Body, from one age to another age: from the [WSS] First She has to be raptured as a Church, as

here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying



boints towards the seventh age.

And below he writes: [WSS] «The church of USA]» and arrow towards the Cornerstone.

American and Caribbean Bride-Wife,, and he draws an the seventh one. And he also writes there: [WSS] «The Latin He draws a Cornerstone and the ages; and he only divides «The church of USA and then the Bride».

arrow towards the Cornerstone. And here he writes: [WSS] [JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and the

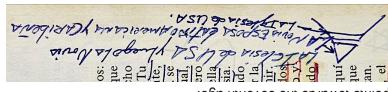
Гяее тикоисн тие Ѕикіт оғ Сор

Heaven.

Testament saints, to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb in be taken with Christ in the catching away of the New the dead in Christ will be resurrected, and we will all rapturing faith. And we who are alive will be transformed, the Rapture; that is why She receives the revelation, the the age to be transformed and raptured, that is the Age of will be called, all of them gathered in that age, and that is And then the members of the Church of Jesus Christ

seventh age of Laodicea to the Age of the Cornerstone. a Mystical Body, from one age to another age: from the [WSS] First She has to be raptured as a Church, as

:["**;MSIJANOITANIMONEU SI TAHW**" (MM)] əjəh [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying



points towards the seventh age.

And below he writes: [WSS] «The church of USA) and arrow towards the Cornerstone.

American and Caribbean Bride-Wife, and he draws an the seventh one. And he also writes there: [WSS] «The Latin He draws a Cornerstone and the ages; and he only divides «The church of USA and then the Bride».

arrow towards the Cornerstone. And here he writes: [WSS] [JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and the

Ιħ

ziH bəzinbgvo vəvə bod ibat əmit ano yavan si ayati buh 782

all. That... of the apostles, by the history and your minds, by Bible, by the acts a curse». I hope that's settled in God [WSS] «denominations are



it today, showed that denominations is a curse before yas come right down through the church ages, and that's could by the history and Bible, and showed that that thing 1 so sold as trul it flower I brought it just as close as I

[JBP] He is speaking about the fourth Elijah there.

Jivid2

*7*5

Message on the Day of Pentecost when He poured out His to the Father's Message, back to our Heavenly Father's hearts of the children, or, the hearts of the children back that will come. But he will be the leader that'll turn the

the Elijah will, of course, Espiritu Santo; —əyi :«Iyo ToaqoI»: tyo Ghost ([JBP] and he writes):

leader will take us over he'll still be anointed of the Holy Holy Spirit is here to lead us till that time, then when this know. He might be right among us now, we can't tell. The come in my day, he might come in the younger day, I don't 185 We'll de looking for that great one to vise. He might

unedited13, from paragraph 288 says:

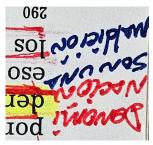
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 482 of the book of "THE AGES"

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

60-1211E – "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 45, paras. 285-291

ziH bəzinbgvo vəvə bod ibat əmit ano yavan si ayaht buh 782

all. That... of the apostles, by the history and your minds, by Bible, by the acts a curse». I hope that's settled in God [WSS] «denominations are



it today, showed that denominations is a curse before has come right down through the church ages, and that's could by the history and Bible, and showed that that thing 1 so sold as trul it flower I brought it just as close as I

[JBP] He is speaking about the fourth Elijah there.

Jivid2

Message on the Day of Pentecost when He poured out His to the father's Message, back to our Heavenly father's hearts of the children, or, the hearts of the children back that will come. But he will be the leader that'll turn the

the Elijah will, of course, Espiritu Santo; —əyı :«Jəprə7 əyı» [SSM] I sou jabil atsa Ghost (Jub) and he writes):

leader will take us over he'll still be anointed of the Holy Roly Spirit is here to lead us till that time, then when this know. He might be right among us now, we can't tell. The come in my day, he might come in the younger day, I don't We'll be looking for that great one to rise. He might

unedited13, from paragraph 288 says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 482 of the book of "THE AGES"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 482 of the book of "THE AGES" unedited¹³, from paragraph 288 says:

²⁸⁵ We'll be looking for that great one to rise. He might come in my day, he might come in the younger day, I don't know. He might be right among us now, we can't tell. The Holy Spirit is here to lead us till that time, then when this leader will take us over he'll still be anointed of the Holy

este líder nos Ghost ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Leader»; the the Elijah will, of course,

that will come. But he will be the leader that'll turn the hearts of the children, or, the hearts of the children back to the Father's Message, back to our Heavenly Father's Message on the Day of Pentecost when He poured out His *Spirit.*

[JBP] He is speaking about the fourth Elijah there.

²⁸⁶ Which that little line, I brought it just as close as I could by the history and Bible, and showed that that thing has come right down through the church ages, and that's it today, showed that denominations is a curse before



42

God [WSS] «denominations are a curse». I hope that's settled in your minds, by Bible, by the acts of the apostles, by the history and all. That...

²⁸⁷ And there is never one time that God ever organized His

60-1211E - "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 45, paras. 285-291

Free through the Spirit of God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 482 of the book of "THE AGES" unedited¹³, from paragraph 288 says:

²⁸⁵ We'll be looking for that great one to rise. He might come in my day, he might come in the younger day, I don't know. He might be right among us now, we can't tell. The Holy Spirit is here to lead us till that time, then when this leader will take us over he'll still be anointed of the Holy



Ghost ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Leader»; the— 🔼 the Elijah will, of course,

that will come. But he will be the leader that'll turn the hearts of the children, or, the hearts of the children back to the Father's Message, back to our Heavenly Father's Message on the Day of Pentecost when He poured out His Spirit.

[JBP] He is speaking about the fourth Elijah there.

²⁸⁶ Which that little line, I brought it just as close as I could by the history and Bible, and showed that that thing has come right down through the church ages, and that's it today, showed that denominations is a curse before



God [WSS] «denominations are a curse». I hope that's settled in your minds, by Bible, by the acts of the apostles, by the history and all. That...

²⁸⁷ And there is never one time that God ever organized His

Church. The mother of organized churches is the Roman Catholic hierarchy. The Roman Catholic Church, it's the mother of the organizations. And as soon as the revival breaks in any Protestant group, they go right back and do the same thing. And the Bible said, "She was a whore. And her, she had daughters which was churches off of her." They had to be women, to be harlots. There she is. So we're setting...

²⁸⁸ But He also said this, "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom." So may we all, at that day, you Methodists, Baptists, whatever you are, "Whosoever will open the door, I'll come in and sup with him."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Door».



²⁸⁹ May we be counted, my brethren, my sisters, may we be counted that little flock at that day. May we be part of that little flock that'll be waiting when He comes, as He comes to pick it up across the world.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he writes: [WSS] «Philippians 3:20-21». Where it says: "For our conversation is in Heaven," and you already know that Scripture.

[289] For the Rapture will be universal. "There'll be two in the bed, I'll take one; two in the field, and I'll take one." Shows it'll be night on one side of the earth and daylight on the other, see. So, it's, "Two will be in bed, two will be in the field," see, "I'll take one of each."

Free through the Spirit of God

43

€ħ

€ħ

Church. The mother of organized churches is the Roman Catholic hierarchy. The Roman Catholic Church, it's the mother of the organizations. And as soon as the revival breaks in any Protestant group, they go right back and do the same thing. And the Bible said, "She was a whore. And her, she had daughters which was churches off of her." They had to be women, to be harlots. There she is. So we're setting...

²⁸⁸ But He also said this, "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom." So may we all, at that day, you Methodists, Baptists, whatever you are, "Whosoever will open the door, I'll come in and sup with him."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Door».



²⁸⁹ May we be counted, my brethren, my sisters, may we be counted that little flock at that day. May we be part of that little flock that'll be waiting when He comes, as He comes to pick it up across the world.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he writes: [WSS] «Philippians 3:20-21». Where it says: "For our conversation is in Heaven," and you already know that Scripture.

[289] For the Rapture will be universal. "There'll be two in the bed, I'll take one; two in the field, and I'll take one." Shows it'll be night on one side of the earth and daylight on the other, see. So, it's, "Two will be in bed, two will be in the field," see, "I'll take one of each."

[289] For the Rapture will be universal. "There'll be two in the bed, I'll take one; "Two in the field, and I'll take one." Shows it'll be night on one side of the earth and daylight on the other, see. So, it's, "Two will be in bed, two will be in the field," see, "I'll take one of each."

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he writes: [WSS] «Philippians 3:20-21». Where it says: "For our conversation is in Heaven," and you already know that Scripture.

289 May we be counted, my brethren, my sisters, may we be counted that little flock that 'll be waiting when He comes, as He comes to pick it up across the world.



.«<u>Nood</u>» [SZW] «Door».

".mih hiw

288 But He also said this, "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom." So may we all, at that day, you Methodists, Baptists, whatever you are, "Whosoever will open the door, I'll come in and sup

... gnittse sy' sw ol

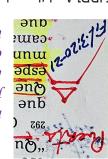
Church. The mother of organized churches is the Roman Catholic Church, it's the mother of the organizations. And as soon as the revival breaks in any Protestant group, they go right back and do the same thing. And the Bible said, "She was a whore. And her, she had daughters which was churches off of her." They had to be women, to be harlots. There she is.

Ркее тнкоисн тне Зикіт оғ God

[289] For the Rapture will be universal. "There'll be two in the bed, I'll take one; "Shows it'll be night on one side of the earth and daylight on the other, see. So, it's, "Two will be in bed, two will be in the field," see, "I'll take one of each."

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he writes: [WSS] «Philippians 3:20-21». Where it says: "For our conversation is in Heaven," and you already know that Scripture.

289 May we be counted, my brethren, my sisters, may we be counted that little flock that 'll be waiting when He comes, as He comes to pick it up across the world.



.«<u>Nood</u>» (RSS) «Door».

".mith hiiw

So we're setting...

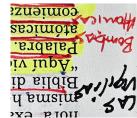
288 But He also said this, "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom." So may we all, at that day, you Methodists, Baptists, whatever you are, "Whosoever will open the door, I'll come in and sup

mother of the organizations. And as soon as the revival breaks in any Protestant group, they go right back and do the same thing. And the Bible said, "She was a whore. And her, she had daughters which was churches off of her." They had to be women, to be harlots. There she is.

Church. The mother of organized churches is the Roman Catholic Church, it's the

And then what happened? "The time is at hand, atomic

the Lord, the preaching of the Word. Bridegroom coming," the coming of [WSS] «the watches», "Behold, the CVY Went out ([JBP] he writes there): that the sleeping virgin... when the Now, you remember, the Bible said ... nigyiy gaiqəələ əht taht əmit yyəv



very hour. Even this morning, in typing the virgins, the on And we see this church age right into it, and at the ενενγ church age just exactly.

what—what Jesus said here, has come to pass, and done through these eight nights that I've been preaching? But Word of the Lord. And, remember, has It failed anytime That's vight. It's going to happen decause It's the

you're going to hear about that. (483 continues):

the last time." See? Because there's going to be one last time they had heard all those things, they spurned God's mercy for where he says [WMB] "they had sat in meetings like this one, [JBP] He talks about that on page 369 of the book of The Seals,

soing to hear it your last time.

about it. You say, "I've heard that a long time." But you're over then it's over, then there's nothing else you can do we don't know what time. But the thing of it is, when it's isn't there no more. That's exactly right. It's coming, and and the first thing you know, you'll look around and dad drinking your coffee or eating your breakfast, or something, look around, she'll be gone. You'll be sitting at the table, the road some of these days, talking to mother, and you'll nwod gaibir od 11' uoy, gainrom sint bids I sa bah 002.

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

f

And then what happened? "The time is at hand, atomic

the Lord, the preaching of the Word. Bridegroom coming," the coming of [WSS] «the watches», "Behold, the cry went out ([JBP] he writes there): that the sleeping virgin... when the Now, you remember, the Bible said ... nigyiy gaiqəələ əht taht əmit yyəv



very hour. Even this morning, in typing the virgins, the and we see this church age right into it, and at the ενετη επιτεκ αβε just εχαετίη.

what—what Jesus said here, has come to pass, and done through these eight nights that I've been preaching? But Word of the Lord. And, remember, has It failed anytime That's vight. It's going to happen decause It's the

you're going to hear about that. (483 continues):

the last time." See? Because there's going to be one last time they had heard all those things, they spurned God's mercy for where he says [WMB] "they had sat in meetings like this one, [JBP] He talks about that on page 369 of the book of The Seals,

soing to hear it your last time.

about it. You say, "I've heard that a long time." But you're over then it's over, then there's nothing else you can do we don't know what time. But the thing of it is, when it's isn't theve no move. That's exactly right. It's coming, and and the first thing you know, you'll look around and dad drinking your coffee or eating your breakfast, or something, look around, she'll be gone. You'll be sitting at the table, the road some of these days, talking to mother, and you'll nwob gaibiy 3d Il' uoy, gainyom sidt bibs I sa bah 065

²⁹⁰ And as I said this morning, you'll be riding down the road some of these days, talking to mother, and you'll look around, she'll be gone. You'll be sitting at the table, drinking your coffee or eating your breakfast, or something, and the first thing you know, you'll look around and dad isn't there no more. That's exactly right. It's coming, and we don't know what time. But the thing of it is, when it's over then it's over, then there's nothing else you can do about it. You say, "I've heard that a long time." But you're going to hear it your last time.

[JBP] He talks about that on page 369 of the book of *The Seals*, where he says [WMB] "they had sat in meetings like this one, they had heard all those things, they spurned God's mercy for the last time." See? Because there's going to be one last time you're going to hear about that. (483 continues):

[290] That's right. It's going to happen because It's the Word of the Lord. And, remember, has It failed anytime through these eight nights that I've been preaching? But what-what Jesus said here, has come to pass, and done every church age just exactly.

²⁹¹ And we see this church age right into it, and at the very hour. Even this morning, in typing the virgins, the



mora exc very time that the sleeping virgin... Now, you remember, the Bible said Biblia di that the sleeping virgin... when the "Aquí vie cry went out ([JBP] he writes there): [WSS] «the watches», "Behold, the Bridegroom coming," the coming of the Lord, the preaching of the Word.

And then what happened? "The time is at hand, atomic

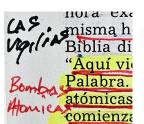
Free through the Spirit of God

²⁹⁰ And as I said this morning, you'll be riding down the road some of these days, talking to mother, and you'll look around, she'll be gone. You'll be sitting at the table, drinking your coffee or eating your breakfast, or something, and the first thing you know, you'll look around and dad isn't there no more. That's exactly right. It's coming, and we don't know what time. But the thing of it is, when it's over then it's over, then there's nothing else you can do about it. You say, "I've heard that a long time." But you're going to hear it your last time.

[JBP] He talks about that on page 369 of the book of *The Seals*, where he says [WMB] "they had sat in meetings like this one. they had heard all those things, they spurned God's mercy for the last time." See? Because there's going to be one last time you're going to hear about that. (483 continues):

[290] That's right. It's going to happen because It's the Word of the Lord. And, remember, has It failed anytime through these eight nights that I've been preaching? But what—what Jesus said here, has come to pass, and done every church age just exactly.

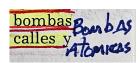
²⁹¹ And we see this church age right into it, and at the very hour. Even this morning, in typing the virgins, the



very time that the sleeping virgin... Now, you remember, the Bible said Well Biblia di that the sleeping virgin... when the "Aquí vi cry went out ([JBP] he writes there): [WSS] «the watches», "Behold, the Bridegroom coming," the coming of the Lord, the preaching of the Word.

And then what happened? "The time is at hand, atomic

bombs and everything ready," the preachers running in the streets and begin to scream the Message.



[JBP] And on the right and on the left, he writes there: [WSS] «atomic bombs». And: [WSS] «atomic bombs» on the left.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also that, in chapter 18 I believe it is, where there he, of the book of Revelation... Look, 18, verse 1, it says:

Revelation 18:1

- ¹ And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.
- ² And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.
- ³ For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication ([JBP] that is Rome):, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.
- ⁴ And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.
- ⁵ For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.
- ⁶ Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.
 - ⁷ How much she hath glorified herself, and lived

she hath filled fill to her double.

They much she hath glorified herself, and lived

remembered her iniquities.

⁶ Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which

and that ye receive not of her plagues.
⁵ For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath

abundance of her delicacies.

⁴ And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins,

³ For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication ([JBP] that is Rome):, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the

n case of every unclean and hateful bird.

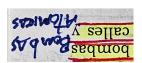
And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and

Ightened with his glory.

Revelation 18:1

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also that, in chapter 18 I believe it is, where the, of the book of Revelation... Look, 18, verse 1, it says:

[JBP] And on the right and on the left, he writes there: [WSS] «<u>atomic bombs</u>» And: [WSS] «<u>atomic bombs</u>» on the left.



St

bombs and everything ready," the preachers running in the streets and begin to scream the Message.

Реее тнеоисн тне бригт ов Сор

Free through the Spirit of God

4

bombs and everything ready," the preachers running in the streets and begin to scream the Message.



[JBP] And on the right and on the left, he writes there: [WSS] «atomic bombs». And: [WSS] «atomic bombs» on the left.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also that, in chapter 18 I believe it is, where there he, of the book of Revelation... Look, 18, verse 1, it says:

Revelation 18:1

- ¹ And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.
- ² And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.
- ³ For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication ([JBP] that is Rome):, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.
- ⁴ And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.
- ⁵ For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.
- ⁶ Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.
 - ⁷ How much she hath glorified herself, and lived

she hath filled fill to her double.

Thow much she hath glorified herself, and lived

remembered her iniquities.

⁶ Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which

and that ye receive not of her plagues.
⁵ For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath

out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins,

³ For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication ([JBP] that is Rome);, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

gniyas, estiva of the stilly with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and the hold of every foul spirit, and

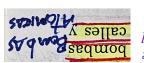
lightened with his glory.

And after these things I saw another angel come

Revelation 18:1

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also that, in chapter 18 I believe it is, where the, of the book of Revelation... Look, 18, verse 1, it says:

[JBP] And on the right and on the left, he writes there: [WSS] «atomic bombs». And: [WSS] «atomic bombs» on the left.



bombs and everything ready," the preachers and begin to scream the Message.

sorrow.

8 Therefore shall her pendian is pendian state.

Plagues come in one day ([JBP] vendian state the writes): [WSS] «atomic bombs / Last

Revelation 18:7 Revelation 18:7 \dots I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no

we are reading:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on there in chapter 18, where

тиэдэл рир 'элобэлэцг

mayest see.

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous

thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that this eyes with eyesalve, that thou appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou

miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that

nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Of Laodicea), and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and of nothing.

I would thou wert cold or hot. So then decause thou art lukewarm, and neither cold

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot:

Revelation 3:15

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There it also refers to the image of the beast.

shall see no sorrow.

deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and

46 FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

sorrow.

8 Therefore shall her there on the side he writes): [WSS] «atomic bombs / Last there on the side he writes): [WSS] «atomic bombs / Last

on sos lists and swoth on mo had shall see no 7

Revelation 18:7

we are reading:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on there in chapter 18, where

тречејоче, апа черепт.

dyest see.

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous

thou mayest be vich; and white vaiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that this shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou

miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 81 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the five, that

nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17 Because thou sayest, I am rich ([JBP] this is the Age of Laodicea), and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and

I would thou wert cold or hot. So then decause thou art lukewarm, and neither cold

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot:

Revelation 3:15

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There it also refers to the image of the beast.

shall see no sorrow.

deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and

deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There it also refers to the image of the beast.

Revelation 3:15

¹⁵ I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

¹⁶ So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

¹⁷ Because thou sayest, I am rich ([JBP] this is the Age of Laodicea), and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

¹⁸ I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

¹⁹ As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on there in chapter 18, where we are reading:

Revelation 18:7

⁷ ... I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Therefore shall her anto: Pambas Aforicas plagues come in one day ([JBP] vendran plagues / Last there on the side he writes): [WSS] «atomic bombs / Last

Free through the Spirit of God

deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There it also refers to the image of the beast.

Revelation 3:15

46

¹⁵ I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

¹⁶ So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

¹⁷ Because thou sayest, I am rich ([JBP] this is the Age of Laodicea), and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

¹⁸ I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

¹⁹ As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on there in chapter 18, where we are reading:

Revelation 18:7

⁷ ... I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Therefore shall her anto; plagues come in one day ([JBP] vendran plagues there on the side he writes): [WSS] «atomic bombs / Last

<u>Day</u>», death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

of the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

[JBP] And he writes there again: [WSS] «of atomic bombs».

¹⁰ Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"**]:

[WSS] That is why we have to keep ourselves free from Nicolaism and also from Balaamism, to be ready for our transformation.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message, in this book of **The Ages** edited, where it says [P. 234]:

Then after the fire of God fell on the Ohio River in 1933 a healing revival swept the world, but it never came through any organization. God went outside the Pentecostal groups, outside of organization, and what He is going to do in the future is going to be outside organization, too. [WSS] «it will be by a prophet».

Free through the Spirit of God

47

<u>Day</u>», death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

[JBP] And he writes there again: [WSS] «of atomic bombs».

¹⁰ Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] That is why we have to keep ourselves free from Nicolaism and also from Balaamism, to be ready for our transformation.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this message, in this book of *The Ages* edited, where it says [P. 234]:

Then after the fire of God fell on the Ohio River in 1933 a healing revival swept the world, but it never came through any organization. God went outside the Pentecostal groups, outside of organization, and what He is going to do in the future is going to be outside organization, too. [WSS] «it will be by a prophet».

organización también.

:«<u>זәұдолд</u>

Then after the fire of God fell on the Ohio River in 1933 a healing revival swept the world, but it never came through any organization. God went outside the Pentecostal groups, outside of organization, and what He is going to do in the future is going to be outside organization, too. [WSS] wit will be by a

edited, where it says [P. 234];

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message, in this book of The Ages

our transformation.

[WSS] That is why we have to keep ourselves free from Nicolaism and also from Balaamism, to be ready for

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William goes on to say

oue your is thy judgment come.

Alas, alas that great city Badylon, that mighty city! for in

[JBP] And he writes there again: [WSS] «of atomic bombs».

shall see the smoke of her durning, humo for the

Judgeth her:

Judgeth her, shall bewail

Judgeth her, shall bewail

Jornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail

utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who

Рвее тнвоисн тне брият ор Сор

organizacion también,

∠₽

:«зәүдолд

Then after the fire of God fell on the Ohio River in 1933 a healing revival swept the world, but it never came through any organization. God went outside the Pentecostal groups, outside of organization, and what He is going to do in the future is going to be outside organization, too.

edited, where it says [P. 234]:

<u>n va sa iliw ii</u>» [SSW]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message, in this book of The Ages

our transformation.

[WSS] That is why we have to keep ourselves free from Nicolaism and also from Balaamism, to be ready for

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William goes on to say

one hour is thy judgment come.

Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in

[JBP] And he writes there again: [WSS] «of atomic bombs».

9 And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they nents of her burning, humo distributions.

utterly burned with five: for strong is the Lord God who

ndgeth her:

[WSS] This is the only age that is alive with the Life of Christ, the Holy Spirit manifesting; for the other ages already died spiritually, and they have dried up.

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

[JBP] That is why the 144,000 will be sealed before the tribulation begins, and so will that denominational world, so that they do not receive the mark of the beast, during that time of the tribulation.

places in the lake of fire.

through the dead). He can only work through the LIVING members. Those living members are outside of Babylon. So you see, "Death" or "Organization" came, and the church died, or to make it plainer death became a resident wherein shortly before only LIFE reigned. As the original Eve brought death, for organization is the product of the double corrupters, Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, propagated by the prophetess Jezebel. Now Eve should have been burned along with the serpent for their awful deed. But Adam intervened, taking her quickly to himself so that she was saved. But when this Satanic religion has gone the full course of the ages, there will be no one to intervene, and saved. But when this sating her seducer, for the whore and her children and the antichrist and Satan will all find their her children and the antichrist and Satan will all find their

prophet., he writes there.

Notice, what He will do later on, He will also do it outside organizations, outside denominations: [WSS] «it will be by a

God can't work through the dead ([JBP] God can't work

Евее тнвоисн тне 5ргит ор God

[WSS] This is the only age that is alive with the Life of Christ, the Holy Spirit manifesting; for the other ages already died spiritually, and they have dried up.

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

[JBP] That is why the 144,000 will be sealed before the tribulation begins, and so will that denominational world, so that they do not receive the mark of the beast, during that time of the tribulation.

places in the lake of fire.

anombers. Those living members are outside of Babylon. So you see, "Death" or "Organization" came, and the church died, or to make it plainer death became a resident wherein shortly before only LIFE reigned. As the original Eve brought death, for organization is the product of the double corrupters, Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, propagated by the prophetess Jezebel. Now Eve should have been burned along with the serpent for their awful deed. But Adam intervened, taking her quickly to himself so that she was saved. But when this Satanic religion has gone the full course of the ages, there will be no one to intervene, and she will be burned with her seducer, for the whore and she will be burned with her seducer, for the whore and her children and the antichrist and Satan will all find their

God can't work through the dead ([JBP] God can't work through the dead). He can only work through the LIVING members. Those living members are outside of Babylon. So you see "Death" or "Organization" came and the

prophet., he writes there.

Notice, what He will do later on, He will also do it outside organizations, outside denominations: [WSS] (it will be by a)

Notice, what He will do later on, He will also do it outside organizations, outside denominations: [WSS] «it will be by a prophet», he writes there.

God can't work through the dead ([JBP] God can't work through the dead). He can only work through the LIVING members. Those living members are outside of Babylon.

So you see, "Death" or "Organization" came, and the church died, or to make it plainer death became a resident wherein shortly before only LIFE reigned. As the original Eve brought death to mankind so now organization has brought death, for organization is the product of the double corrupters, Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, propagated by the prophetess Jezebel. Now Eve should have been burned along with the serpent for their awful deed. But Adam intervened, taking her quickly to himself so that she was saved. But when this Satanic religion has gone the full course of the ages, there will be no one to intervene, and she will be burned with her seducer, for the whore and her children and the antichrist and Satan will all find their places in the lake of fire.

[JBP] That is why the 144,000 will be sealed before the tribulation begins, and so will that denominational world, so that they do not receive the mark of the beast, during that time of the tribulation.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] This is the only age that is alive with the Life of Christ, the Holy Spirit manifesting; for the other ages already died spiritually, and they have dried up.

48 Free through the Spirit of God

Notice, what He will do later on, He will also do it outside organizations, outside denominations: [WSS] «<u>it will be by a prophet</u>», he writes there.

God can't work through the dead ([JBP] God can't work through the dead). He can only work through the LIVING members. Those living members are outside of Babylon.

So you see, "Death" or "Organization" came, and the church died, or to make it plainer death became a resident wherein shortly before only LIFE reigned. As the original Eve brought death to mankind so now organization has brought death, for organization is the product of the double corrupters, Nicolaitanism and Balaamism, propagated by the prophetess Jezebel. Now Eve should have been burned along with the serpent for their awful deed. But Adam intervened, taking her quickly to himself so that she was saved. But when this Satanic religion has gone the full course of the ages, there will be no one to intervene, and she will be burned with her seducer, for the whore and her children and the antichrist and Satan will all find their places in the lake of fire.

[JBP] That is why the 144,000 will be sealed before the tribulation begins, and so will that denominational world, so that they do not receive the mark of the beast, during that time of the tribulation.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] This is the only age that is alive with the Life of Christ, the Holy Spirit manifesting; for the other ages already died spiritually, and they have dried up.

And now, we have to be free from Balaamism and Nicolaism, to be alive and keep receiving and hearing the Voice of God, the Message of Christ for this end time.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message "TOKEN,"¹⁴ Reverend Branham tells us on page 23, he tells us:

²⁰⁶ Notice then the preparation for His promised-land people. Notice what He did. First, He had a people that He had made a land for them. He had prepared a land for them.



And now He sent down there a preparation for it, for the promised-land people. It was only for those who were predestinated to that promised land, Bride day. And how He done it, He sent a prophet with a message, identified it by a Pillar of Fire, and gave a token that they could rest assure that it was right. That's right. It was her consolation.

²⁰⁷ Israel, coming out of Egypt then, was a type ([JBP] that is, Israel coming out of Egypt was the type). This is the antitype, of the Church coming out of the denominations. Now, not all denominate. I mean the Bride. See? Some people, there is some of the independents just as bad as the denominationals, sometimes worse than.

[JBP] There is a writing here; of that, he writes: [WSS] «<u>The independent groups are worse than the denominations</u>».



14 63-0901M - "Token," p. 27, paras. 206-207

Free through the Spirit of God

4

And now, we have to be free from Balaamism and Nicolaism, to be alive and keep receiving and hearing the Voice of God, the Message of Christ for this end time.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message "**TOKEN**,"¹⁴ Reverend Branham tells us on page 23, he tells us:

²⁰⁶ Notice then the preparation for His promised-land people. Notice what He did. First, He had a people that He had made a land for them. He had prepared a land for them.



And now He sent down there a preparation for it, for the promised-land people. It was only for those who were predestinated to that promised land, Bride day. And how He done it, He sent a prophet with a message, identified it by a Pillar of Fire, and gave a token that they could rest assure that it was right. That's right. It was her consolation.

²⁰⁷ Israel, coming out of Egypt then, was a type ([JBP] that is, Israel coming out of Egypt was the type). This is the antitype, of the Church coming out of the denominations. Now, not all denominate. I mean the Bride. See? Some people, there is some of the independents just as bad as the denominationals, sometimes worse than.

[JBP] There is a writing here; of that, he writes: [WSS] «The independent groups are worse than the denominations».



Les GRupos Independientes gon Peores Bue LA

[JBP] There is a writing here; of that, he writes: [WSS] «The independent groups are worse than the denominations».

ируз гуаи.

Lirael, coming out of Egypt then, was a type (LIBP] that is, Israel coming out of Egypt that was the type). This is the antitype, of the Church coming out of the denominations. Now, not all denominate. I mean the Bride. See? Some people, there is some of the independents just as bad as the denominationals, sometimes

And now He sent down there a preparation of the for it, for the promised-land people. It was only for those who were predestinated to that promised land, Bride day. And how He done it, He sent a prophet with a message, identified it by a Pillar of Fire, and gave a token that they could rest assure that it was right. That's right. It was her consolation.

had made a land for them. He had prepared a land for them. Wotice what He did. First, He had a people that He had made a land for them.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "TOKEN," Reverend Branham tells us on page 23, he tells us:

And now, we have to be free from Balaamism and Micolaism, to be alive and keep receiving and hearing the Voice of God, the Message of Christ for this end time.

Евее тикоисн тне брият ое God

14 63-0901M – "Token," p. 27, paras. 206-207

SE GRUPOS INDEPENDIONIES SON PRORES BUELL

[JBP] There is a writing here; of that, he writes: [WSS] «The independent groups are worse than the denominations».

ируз гуаи.

²⁰⁷ Israel, coming out of Egypt then, was a type ([JBP] that is, Israel coming out of Egypt was the type). This is the antitype, of the Church coming out of the denominations. Now, not all denominate. I mean the Bride. See? Some people, there is some of the independents just as bad as the denominationals, sometimes

And now He sent down there a preparation for it, for the promised-land people. It was only for those who were predestinated to that promised land, Bride day. And how He sent a prophet with a message, identified it by a Pillar of Fire, and gave a token that they could rest assure that it was right. That's right. It was her consolation.

²⁰⁶ Notice then the preparation for His promised-land people. Notice what He did. First, He had a people that He had made a land for them. He had prepared a land for them.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "TOKEN,"14 Reverend Branham tells us on page 23, he tells us:

And now, we have to be free from Balaamism and Nicolaism, to be alive and keep receiving and hearing the Voice of God, the Message of Christ for this end time.

6ħ

land right then, but the log pondria en in the land right then, but the log pondria en su land right then, but the los amorteos no waited, wasn't yet full. And God has waited, patiently. Them people, trying to figure out, they can see the Scripture run right into something, they said, 'This is the day. This is the time.' But you fail to understand that the iniquity of the Amorites ([JBP]

there:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he goes on to say... Look, in the book of **Quotations** as well, on 103, there it tells us something about the promised land; 103, paragraph 890, look at what he says



And on the right he also writes: $[WSS] \ll \underline{Egypt} = the \ denomination, \ the \ church.$

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] « \overline{Ihe} Sign is the Word / the Pillar of Fire». And he writes there: [WSS] « \overline{Moses} » as well. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, the last three.

agrees with every Word. See? It's got to, because It is the Word. It's the Life that was in the Word. "My Words are Spiritual; They are Life..."

Евее тняоосн тне бивіт оғ Сор

15 63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 15, paras. 97, 100, 104

land right then, but the dogonaria en log bondria en su iniquity of the Amorites [WSS] de los amoriteos no «denomination» wasn't yet full. And God has waited, patiently. Them people, trying to figure out, they can see the Scripture run right into something. Run right into something, they said, 'This is the day. This is the time.' But you fail to understand that the iniquity of the Amorites ([JBP] you fail to understand that the iniquity of the Amorites ([JBP]

there:

05

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he goes on to say... Look, in the book of **Quotations** as well, on 103, there it tells us something about the promised land; 103, paragraph 890, look at what he says



And on the right he also writes: $[WSS] \ll \underline{\underline{L}gypt} = \underline{the denomination, the church.}$ $\underline{Lsvael} = \underline{the Bride} \%.$

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] « \overline{Ihe} Sign is the Word / the Pillar of Fire». And he writes there: [WSS] « \overline{Moses} » as well. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, the last three.

208 I'm talking about the applied Token. The Token agrees with every Word. See? It's got to, because It is the Word. It's the Life that was in the Word. "My Words are Spiritual; They are Life..."

²⁰⁸ I'm talking about the applied Token. The Token agrees with every Word. See? It's got to, because It is the Word. It's the Life that was in the Word. "My Words are Spiritual; They are Life..."

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Sign is the Word / the Pillar of Fire</u>». And he writes there: [WSS] «<u>Moses</u>» as well. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, the last three.

And on the right he also writes:

[WSS] \times Egypt = the denomination, the church. Israel = the Bride».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say... Look, in the book of *Quotations* as well, on 103, there it tells us something about the promised land; 103, paragraph 890, look at what he says there:

890¹⁵ - "[^{97]} God told Abraham He'd keep him in the land right then, but the iniquity of the Amorites [WSS] de los amorreos no "denomination" wasn't yet full. And God has waited, patiently. Them people, trying to figure out, they can see the Scripture run right into something. Run right into something, they said, 'This is the day. This is the time.' But you fail to understand that the iniquity of the Amorites ([JBP]

15 63-0630M - "The Third Exodus," p. 15, paras. 97, 100, 104

Free through the Spirit of God

²⁰⁸ I'm talking about the applied Token. The Token agrees with every Word. See? It's got to, because It is the Word. It's the Life that was in the Word. "My Words are Spiritual; They are Life..."

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «The Sign is the Word / the Pillar of Fire». And he writes there: [WSS] «Moses» as well. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, the last three.

And on the right he also writes:

50

[WSS] \times Egypt = the denomination, the church. <u>Israel = the Bride</u>».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say... Look, in the book of *Quotations* as well, on 103, there it tells us something about the promised land; 103, paragraph 890, look at what he says there:

890¹⁵ - "^[97] God told Abraham He'd keep him in the land right then, but the iniquity of the Amorites [WSS] de los amorreos no «denomination» wasn't yet full. And God has waited, patiently. Them people, trying to figure out, they can see the Scripture run right into something. Run right into something, they said, 'This is the day. This is the time.' But you fail to understand that the iniquity of the Amorites ([JBP]

and again he writes there): [WSS] «<u>denomination</u>» is not yet fulfilled. (...)

"Este es el tiempo.

100 Now we're running late. Why? God has been longsuffering, waiting, watching. Let the Lutheran rise in a revival, then organize. Let the Methodists rise in revival; organize. Let John Smith, the Baptist church, rise up with a great revival; organize. Let the Pentecostals raise up with the restoration of the gifts; organize. Until the iniquity gets plumb full (...)

[104] She's organized and reorganized, and organized and

organized. And now she's confederated [WSS] «at the World



<u>Council of Churches</u>», and joining with something else. The iniquity is filled up. It's time for exodus, it's time for a calling out, to the promised Land."

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «the promised land = the Millennium».



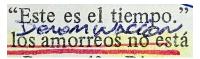
On the side, he also writes: [WSS] «the Confederation» he writes it upwards.



Free through the Spirit of God

51

and again he writes there): [WSS] «<u>denomination</u>» is not yet fulfilled. (...)



100 Now we're running late. Why? God has been longsuffering, waiting, watching. Let the Lutheran rise in a revival, then organize. Let the Methodists rise in revival; organize. Let John Smith, the Baptist church, rise up with a great revival; organize. Let the Pentecostals raise up with the restoration of the gifts; organize. Until the iniquity gets plumb full (...)

[104] She's organized and reorganized, and organized and

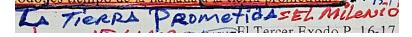
organized. And now confederated [WSS] «at the World



<u>Council of Churches</u>», and joining with something else. The iniquity is filled up. It's time for exodus, it's time for a calling out, to the promised Land."

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «the promised land = the Millennium».



On the side, he also writes: [WSS] «the Confederation» he writes it upwards.





writes it upwards.

On the side, he also writes: [WSS] «the Confederation» he

.«<u>muinnəlliM əht = bnal bəsimorq əht</u>» [SSW] :səfinw əh bnA [98L]

calling out, to the promised Land."

The iniquity is filled up. It's time for exodus, it's time for a Council of Churches», and Joining with something else.

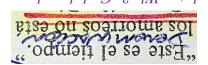


[NSS] «at the World syes soulederated won bnh .bszinbgvo

und veganized and reorganized, and organized and

(···) Int amid stag

with the restoration of the gifts; organize. Until the iniquity a great verival; organize. Let the Pentecostals raise up organize. Let John Smith, the Baptist church, rise up with a revival, then organize. Let the Methodists vise in revival; longsuffering, waiting, watching. Let the Lutheran rise in 100 Now we're running late. Why? God has been



IS

not yet fulfilled. (...) si «<u>noitanimonab</u>» [SSW] and again he writes there):

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD



writes it upwards.

On the side, he also writes: [WSS] «the Confederation» he

13540HOWOO

<u> «muinnəlliM ədt = bnal bəsimorq ədt</u>» [SSW] :səfinw əd bnA [98L]

calling out, to the promised Land."

The iniquity is filled up. It's time for exodus, it's time for a Council of Churches», and Joining with something else.

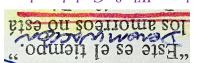


DINON SAT The WOVID syes soulederated won bnh .bszinbgvo

and organized and reorganized, and organized and

(···) liut dmulq st98

with the restoration of the gifts; organize. Until the iniquity a great revival; organize. Let the Pentecostals raise up organize. Let John Smith, the Baptist church, rise up with a revival, then organize. Let the Methodists vise in revival; longsuffering, waiting, watching. Let the Lutheran rise in 100 Now we're running late. Why? God has been



not yet fulfilled. (...) si «<u>noitanimon5b</u>» [SSW] and again he writes there):

16 63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 17, paras. 113-114 "Moses 17 65-0118 – "The Seed Of Discrepancy," p. 5, para. 19] [Study "Moses and Elijah, the gathering and the harvest," 30/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 16-17 \ Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 \ Bible Study #239, 18/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William goes on to say, he goes back to it, he says there [(MM) "WHAT IS

[JBP] Notice, God will show (what?) who is who. And the One who does it, he says¹⁷: [WMB] "Only one can do it: the Angel of the Lord. He can say who is right and who is wrong." We have read it several times in the book of Quotations.

114 There's coming an exodus, where God will show who is who; where the Church Itself, the Bride of Jesus Christ, will be exodus-ed out, into the Land that's promised."

denomination [WSS] (Amorites = denomination) has called themselves the Church, so long, till their iniquity is about fulfilled.

A MODREDE = Devotainsción la denominación amorreol que

shi bah Ell., - 81198 stromh shi do yimpini [SZW] noitanimonsb

it says [Quotations]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And right there, on paragraph 891, look what

LA IANIQUIDA de Los Hanorses

And above that excerpt he writes: [WSS] «The iniquity of the Amorites. Revival: Lutheran, Wesleyan and Pentecostal».

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

75

16 63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 17, paras. 113-114 17 65-0118 – "The Seed Of Discrepancy," p. 5, para. 19] [Study "Moses and Elijah, the gathering and the harvest," 30/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 16-17 / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 / Bible Study #239, 18/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30

DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William goes on to say, he goes back to it, he says there [(MM) "WHAT IS

[JBP] Notice, God will show (what?) who is who. And the One who does it, he says¹⁷: [WMB] "Only one can do it: the Angel of the Lord. He can say who is right and who is wrong." We have read it several times in the book of Quotations.

It There's coming an exodus, where God will show who is who; where the Church Itself, the Bride of Jesus Christ, will be exodus-ed out, into the Land that's promised."

denomination [WSS] «Amorites = denomination» has called themselves 'the Church,' so long, till their iniquity is about fulfilled.

Ano los minscion amorreolos da denominación

at buh EII , $^{-}$ 0I [88] shiromh and bo vitupini noithnimonab EII solivomh AII

it says [Quotations]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And right there, on paragraph 891, look what

Le Iriguided de Los Amorresos

And above that excerpt he writes: [WSS] «<u>The iniquity of the Amorites</u>. Revival: Lutheran, Wesleyan and Pentecostal».

| | O O V

And above that excerpt he writes: [WSS] «The iniquity of the Amorites. Revival: Lutheran, Wesleyan and Pentecostal».

La INIQUIDA de Los Amorreos Avivamiento: Luterono, Mesleymoy Pentecostal

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And right there, on paragraph 891, look what it says [Quotations]:

891¹⁶ - "¹¹³ And the iniquity of the Amorite denomination [WSS]

AMORREOS = Deventinación la denominación amorreol que

«<u>Amorites = denomination</u>» has called themselves 'the Church,' so long, till their iniquity is about fulfilled.

114 There's coming an exodus, where God will show who is who; where the Church Itself, the Bride of Jesus Christ, will be exodus-ed out, into the Land that's promised."

[JBP] Notice, God will show (what?) who is who. And the One who does it, he says¹⁷: [WMB] "Only one can do it: the Angel of the Lord. He can say who is right and who is wrong." We have read it several times in the book of *Quotations*.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William goes on to say, he goes back to it, he says there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

Free through the Spirit of God

And above that excerpt he writes: [WSS] «The iniquity of the Amorites. Revival: Lutheran, Wesleyan and Pentecostal».

La INIQUIDA de Los Amorreos Avivaniento: Literano, Medeyano y Pentecostal

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And right there, on paragraph 891, look what it says [Quotations]:

891¹⁶ - "¹¹³ And the iniquity of the Amorite denomination [WSS]

52

AMORREOS = Deventivación la denominación amorreol que

<u>«Amorites = denomination</u>» has called themselves 'the Church,' so long, till their iniquity is about fulfilled.

¹¹⁴ There's coming an exodus, where God will show who is who; where the Church Itself, the Bride of Jesus Christ, will be exodus-ed out, into the Land that's promised."

[JBP] Notice, God will show (what?) who is who. And the One who does it, he says¹⁷: [WMB] "Only one can do it: the Angel of the Lord. He can say who is right and who is wrong." We have read it several times in the book of *Quotations*.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William goes on to say, he goes back to it, he says there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

^{16 63-0630}M – "The Third Exodus," p. 17, paras. 113-114

^{17 65-0118 – &}quot;The Seed Of Discrepancy," p. 5, para. 19] [Study "Moses and Elijah, the gathering and the harvest," 30/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 16-17 / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 / Bible Study #239, 18/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30

^{16 63-0630}M – "The Third Exodus," p. 17, paras. 113-114

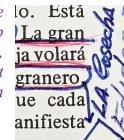
^{17 65-0118 – &}quot;The Seed Of Discrepancy," p. 5, para. 19] [Study "Moses and Elijah, the gathering and the harvest," 30/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 16-17 / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 / Bible Study #239, 18/Sep/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30

[WSS] On the same page and same paragraph we are reading, page 167, paragraph 1489, it says [Quotations]:

1489 - "See? The dying of Luther brought forth Wesley. See? The dying of Wesley (that is, of the Wesleyan age) brought forth Pentecost (that is, the Pentecostal age). The dying of Pentecost (that is, of the Pentecostal age) brings forth the Message now."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Ages... Look, it was stuck here underneath, the one of "THE MASTERPIECE," which I was going to read to you now from page, I had it under there. Let's see this part here to have it... It says, page 45 of "THE MASTERPIECE"18 says:

[209] The harvest is truly ripe. The lo. Está great combine of God will sweep through the land one of these days, straws will fly every way; but the Wheat shall be gathered to the garner, taken up, for in It is Life.



[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone there. And he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Harvest</u>».

And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11: and 19:». And he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

[WSS] «The Coming of God with Moses and Elijah will

sweep through the Earth».

18 64-0705 – "The Masterpiece," p. 37, para. 209

Free through the Spirit of God

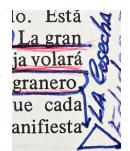
53

[WSS] On the same page and same paragraph we are reading, page 167, paragraph 1489, it says [Quotations]:

1489 - "See? The dying of Luther brought forth Wesley. See? The dying of Wesley (that is, of the Wesleyan age) brought forth Pentecost (that is, the Pentecostal age). The dying of Pentecost (that is, of the Pentecostal age) brings forth the Message now."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Ages... Look, it was stuck here underneath, the one of "THE MASTERPIECE," which I was going to read to you now from page, I had it under there. Let's see this part here to have it... It says, page 45 of "THE MASTERPIECE"18 says:

[209] The harvest is truly ripe. The great combine of God will sweep through the land one of these days, straws will fly every way; but the Wheat shall be gathered to the garner, taken up, for in It is Life.



[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone there. And he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Harvest</u>».

And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11: and 19:». And he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

[WSS] «The Coming of God with Moses and Elijah will

sweep through the Earth».

waseb through the Earth.

[WSS] «The Coming of God with Moses and Elijah will And he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11: and 19:».

> And he writes: [WSS] «The Harvest». [JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone there.

anifiesta ne cada granero ia volara

.9li1 si 11 ni 10l ,qu syall be gathered to the garner, taken straws will fly ενειγ way; but the Wheat through the land one of these days, great combine of God will sweep [100] The harvest is truly ripe. The

MASTERPIECE"18 Says:

Let's see this part here to have it... It says, page 45 of "THE was going to read to you now from page, I had it under there. here underneath, the one of "THE MASTERPIECE," which I [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Ages... Look, it was stuck

" won 98pss9M 9h1 h1vol

dying of Pentecost (that is, of the Pentecostal age) brings brought forth Pentecost (that 1s, the Pentecostal age). The See? The dying of Wesley (that is, of the Wesleyan age) 1489 - "See? The dying of Luther brought forth Wesley." reading, page 167, paragraph 1489, it says [Quotations]: [WSS] On the same page and same paragraph we are

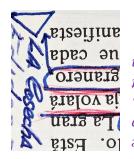
23

Гяе тико тип Зети Сор

18 64-0705 – "The Masterpiece," p. 37, para. 209

<u> «Minda shi nguonti qoows</u> [WSS] «The Coming of God with Moses and Elijah will And he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11: and 19:».

> And he writes: [WSS] «The Harvest». [JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone there.



.9li1 si 11 ni 10l ,qu shall be gathered to the garner, taken ετεανις νίλι βίγ ενετγ νιαγ; δυτ τλε Ψλεατ through the land one of these days, javolará great combine of God will sweep Lagran [209] The harvest is truly ripe. The lo. Esta

MASTERPIECE"18 Says:

Let's see this part here to have it... It says, page 45 of "THE was going to read to you now from page, I had it under there. here underneath, the one of "THE MASTERPIECE," which I [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Ages... Look, it was stuck

".won sgassaM sht hirot dying of Pentecost (that is, of the Pentecostal age) brings brought forth Pentecost (that 1s, the Pentecostal age). The See? The dying of Wesley (that is, of the Wesleyan age) 1489 - "See? The dying of Luther brought forth Wesley. reading, page 167, paragraph 1489, it says [Quotations]: [WSS] On the same page and same paragraph we are

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth to the denominational spirit. If the Corinthian attitude of "I am of Paul, I of Cephas" was ever exhibited, it was now ([JBP] I am in the book... is it the same page? 282, Ages edited). There were Lutherans, Hussites, Zwingli's party, etcetera. Such fragmentation of the Body was deplorable. They were living a name but were dead. Certainly they were dead. They died the minute they

[JBP] It says in the book of Quotations where brother William was reading. And here we are in the book of **The Ages** edited.

1489 - "The dying of Wesley brought forth Pentecost. The dying of Pentecost brings forth the Message now."

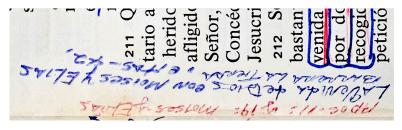
[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[JBP] (Yes, it is the same one). Now notice that he said there

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now see. Look in the book of **The Ages**, where we were going to read here; 282 tells us... It should be the same one, where it says: "I just said..." (because I am in this book; although this one also changes some pages) [P. 256]:

[JBP] It's good that I found it. It was here underneath.



Ряее тикоиси тие бикит ов Сор

ħς

Þς

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth to the denominational spirit. If the Corinthian attitude of "I am of Paul, I of Cephas" was ever exhibited, it was now ([JBP] I am in the book... is it the same page? 282, Ages edited). There were Lutherans, Hussites, Zwingli's party, etcetera. Such fragmentation of the Body was deplorable. They were living a name but were dead. Certainly they were dead. They died the minute they

[JBP] It says in the book of Quotations where brother William was reading. And here we are in the book of The Ages edited.

1489 - "The dying of Wesley brought forth Pentecost. The dying of Pentecost brings forth the Message now."

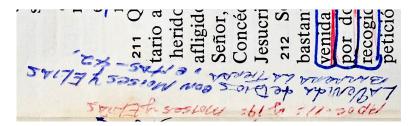
["SMS!JANOITAINOMENTIONALISM?"]

[JBP] (Yes, it is the same one). Now notice that he said there

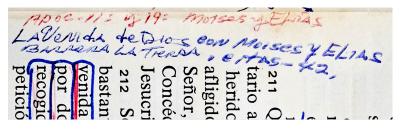
Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now see. Look in the book of **The Ages**, where we were going to read here; 282 tells us... It should be the same one, where it says: "I just said..." (because I am in this book; although this one also changes some pages) [P. 256]:

[JBP] It's good that I found it. It was here underneath.



Ркее тнкоисн тне бикіт оғ Сор



[JBP] It's good that I found it. It was here underneath.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now see. Look in the book of *The Ages*, where we were going to read here; 282 tells us... It should be the same one, where it says: "I just said..." (because I am in this book; although *this one* also changes some pages) [P. 256]:

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth...

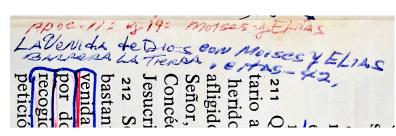
[JBP] (Yes, it is the same one). Now notice that he said there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

1489 - "The dying of Wesley brought forth Pentecost. The dying of Pentecost brings forth the Message now."

[JBP] It says in the book of *Quotations* where brother William was reading. And here we are in the book of *The Ages* edited.

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth to the denominational spirit. If the Corinthian attitude of "I am of Paul, I of Cephas" was ever exhibited, it was now ([JBP] I am in the book... is it the same page? 282, page 282, Ages edited). There were Lutherans, Hussites, Zwingli's party, etcetera. Such fragmentation of the Body was deplorable. They were living a name but were dead. Certainly they were dead. They died the minute they

Free through the Spirit of God



[JBP] It's good that I found it. It was here underneath.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now see. Look in the book of *The Ages*, where we were going to read here; 282 tells us... It should be the same one, where it says: "I just said..." (because I am in this book; although *this one* also changes some pages) [P. 256]:

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth...

[JBP] (Yes, it is the same one). Now notice that he said there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

1489 - "The dying of Wesley brought forth Pentecost. The dying of Pentecost brings forth the Message now."

[JBP] It says in the book of *Quotations* where brother William was reading. And here we are in the book of *The Ages* edited.

Now I just said that this era gave tremendous growth to the denominational spirit. If the Corinthian attitude of "I am of Paul, I of Cephas" was ever exhibited, it was now ([JBP] I am in the book... is it the same page? 282, page 282, Ages edited). There were Lutherans, Hussites, Zwingli's party, etcetera. Such fragmentation of the Body was deplorable. They were living a name but were dead. Certainly they were dead. They died the minute they

organized. The great groups organized and tied themselves in matrimony to the state ([JBP] he writes there, on the side):

Deveniva Clean IIII [WSS] «<u>denomination is</u> organizaron death». That did it. They were finished. Here were

those Lutherans who had criticised the Roman Church. They knew the unrighteousness of political and spiritual unions — yet Luther (as when Peter was overbalanced by the Judaizers) went right ahead and made the state instead of God, the defender of the faith. This is the first denomination of repute that came out of the harlot, but when Luther died it was not long until it had a hierarchy like the one it had fought. This move of God, by the time the second generation came along was right back under the wing of her mother. She had gone back and did not even know it. They had taken on their own name above His Name. They were living their own name, too. And all the denominations are doing that very thing today. They are living their own name, and not the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. That is easily seen for every church is known by the way it worships but none are known by the power of God. There is your test. And I want you to notice right here that this era did not have the signs and wonders amongst them. They gave up the power of God for the power of the state. They clung to their own name; they made their names great. It was that old spirit of getting everyone into its fold. Today the Baptists want the Methodists to come over to the Baptists. The Methodists are out to proselytize the Presbyterians. And the Pentecostals want them all. Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven...

Free through the Spirit of God

55

organized. The great groups organized and tied themselves in matrimony to the state ([JBP] he writes there, on the side):

Devoniva organizaron, es Mueafe matrimonio death». That did it. They were finished. Here were

those Lutherans who had criticised the Roman Church. They knew the unrighteousness of political and spiritual unions — yet Luther (as when Peter was overbalanced by the Judaizers) went right ahead and made the state instead of God, the defender of the faith. This is the first denomination of repute that came out of the harlot, but when Luther died it was not long until it had a hierarchy like the one it had fought. This move of God, by the time the second generation came along was right back under the wing of her mother. She had gone back and did not even know it. They had taken on their own name above His Name. They were living their own name, too. And all the denominations are doing that very thing today. They are living their own name, and not the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. That is easily seen for every church is known by the way it worships but none are known by the power of God. There is your test. And I want you to notice right here that this era did not have the signs and wonders amongst them. They gave up the power of God for the power of the state. They clung to their own name; they made their names great. It was that old spirit of getting everyone into its fold. Today the Baptists want the Methodists to come over to the Baptists. The Methodists are out to proselytize the Presbyterians. And the Pentecostals want them all. Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven...

hopes — a sort of door to heaven... Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest the Presbyterians. And the Pentecostals want them all. over to the Baptists. The Methodists are out to proselytize its fold. Today the Baptists want the Methodists to come names great. It was that old spirit of getting everyone into the state. They clung to their own name; they made their them. They gave up the power of God for the power of that this era did not have the signs and wonders amongst God. There is your test. And I want you to notice right here by the way it worships but none are known by the power of Jesus Christ. That is easily seen for every church is known are living their own name, and not the Name of the Lord the denominations are doing that very thing today. They His Name. They were living their own name, too. And all even know it. They had taken on their own name above the wing of her mother. She had gone back and did not the second generation came along was right back under like the one it had fought. This move of God, by the time when Luther died it was not long until it had a hierarchy denomination of repute that came out of the harlot, but instead of God, the defender of the faith. This is the first by the Judaizers) went right ahead and made the state unions — yet Luther (as when Peter was overbalanced They knew the unrighteousness of political and spiritual those Lutherans who had criticised the Roman Church.

INSS] «denomination is death». That did it. They were finished. Here were

55

NAME OF STREET O

organized. The great groups organized and tied themselves in matrimony to the state ([JBP] he writes there, on the side):

FREE ТНROUGH ТНЕ SPIRIT OF GOD

hopes — a sort of door to heaven...

Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest the Presbyterians. And the Pentecostals want them all. over to the Baptists. The Methodists are out to proselytize its fold. Today the Baptists want the Methodists to come names great. It was that old spirit of getting everyone into the state. They clung to their own name; they made their them. They gave up the power of God for the power of that this era did not have the signs and wonders amongst God. There is your test. And I want you to notice right here by the way it worships but none are known by the power of Jesus Christ. That is easily seen for every church is known are living their own name, and not the Name of the Lord the denominations are doing that very thing today. They His Mame, They were living their own name, too. And all even know it. They had taken on their own name above the wing of her mother. She had gone back and did not the second generation came along was right back under like the one it had fought. This move of God, by the time when Luther died it was not long until it had a hierarchy denomination of repute that came out of the harlot, but instead of God, the defender of the faith. This is the first by the Judaizers) went right ahead and made the state unions — yet Luther (as when Peter was overbalanced They knew the unrighteousness of political and spiritual those Lutherans who had criticised the Roman Church.

[WSS] «<u>denomination is</u> <u>death</u>». That did it. They were mished. Here were



organized. The great groups organized and tied themselves in matrimony to the state ([JBP] he writes there, on the side):

Study #329, 30-2\July/2023 (Sunday), p. 20 \ Bible Study #341, 10\ ras. 176-179 / Bible Study #270, 6/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible 19 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24-25, pa-

"In stead of the Son of God." a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became 265 But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!)

where it says [P. 211]:

stands or puts himself in the place of God." Let's see if it's 178, you find it...), because he writes there...: [WMB] "The one who places himself instead of God. In the book of The Seals (if [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is what VICARIVS means: 'one who

claims that she, and she alone, truly speaks for God... set up their offices and church governments and then each denominations write their manuals and teach their creeds, This denominational spirit has made all the

way to a more abundant entrance. How tragic it all is. greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven, or at least, the Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the

WORSHIP," he says that denominations are gates ¹⁹. [JBP] In the message "GOD'S ONLY PROVIDED PLACE OF Ркее тикоиси тие бикит ов Сор 95

Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-36: [WSS] «Gates». Study #329, 30-2\July/2023 (Sunday), p. 20 \ Bible Study #341, 10\ ras. 176-179 / Bible Study #270, 6/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible 19 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24-25, pa-

"In stead of the Son of God." a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became 265 But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!)

where it says [P. 211]:

stands or puts himself in the place of God." Let's see if it's 1/8, you find it...), because he writes there...: [WMB] "The one who places himself instead of God.' In the book of The Seals (if [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is what VICARIVS means: 'one who

claims that she, and she alone, truly speaks for God... set up their offices and church governments and then each denominations write their manuals and teach their creeds, This denominational spirit has made all the

way to a more abundant entrance. How tragic it all is. greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven, or at least, the Fach claims to offer the most and to hold out the

WORSHIP," he says that denominations are gates 19. [JBP] In the message "GOD'S ONLY PROVIDED PLACE OF WORSHIP," he says that denominations are gates ¹⁹.

[JBP] In the message "GOD'S ONLY PROVIDED PLACE OF

Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven, or at least, the way to a more abundant entrance. How tragic it all is.

This denominational spirit has made all the denominations write their manuals and teach their creeds, set up their offices and church governments and then each claims that she, and she alone, truly speaks for God...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is what VICARIVS means: 'one who places himself instead of God.' In the book of The Seals (if you find it...), because he writes there...: [WMB] "The one who stands or puts himself in the place of God." Let's see if it's 178, where it says [P. 211]:

²⁶⁵ But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, "In stead of the Son of God."

56 Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] In the message "GOD'S ONLY PROVIDED PLACE OF WORSHIP," he says that denominations are gates ¹⁹.

Each claims to offer the most and to hold out the greatest hopes — a sort of door to heaven, or at least, the way to a more abundant entrance. How tragic it all is.

This denominational spirit has made all the denominations write their manuals and teach their creeds, set up their offices and church governments and then each claims that she, and she alone, truly speaks for God...

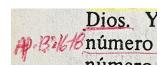
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is what VICARIVS means: 'one who places himself instead of God.' In the book of The Seals (if you find it...), because he writes there...: [WMB] "The one who stands or puts himself in the place of God." Let's see if it's 178, where it says [P. 211]:

²⁶⁵ But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, "In stead of the Son of God."

^{19 65-1128}M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24-25, paras. 176-179 / Bible Study #270, 6/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible Study #329, 30-2/July/2023 (Sunday), p. 20 / Bible Study #341, 10/ Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-36: [WSS] «Gates».

^{19 65-1128}M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24-25, paras. 176-179 / Bible Study #270, 6/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible Study #329, 30-2/July/2023 (Sunday), p. 20 / Bible Study #341, 10/ Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-36: [WSS] «Gates».

²⁶⁶ And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of wisdom count the numbers of the beast ([JBP] he writes):



Y [WSS] «<u>Rev. 13:16-18</u>», for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixtysix." Now, you take VICARIVS

FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one...And add it up, and see if you haven't got six hundred and sixty-six. ([JBP] And there you have it on the table).

V 5	I 1	C 100	A	R	I 1	V 5	S	=	112
F	_	L 50	_	_				=	53
D 500	Е	I 1						=	501
									666

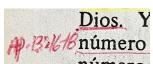
²⁶⁷ The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and you can see where it's at.

²⁶⁸ And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head of all political power, of every nation. How many knows that? You want to put it down? Matthew 4:8, "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew

Free through the Spirit of God

57

²⁶⁶ And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of wisdom count the numbers of the beast ([JBP] he writes):



Dios. Y [WSS] «Rev. 13:16-18», for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixtysix." Now, you take VICARIVS

FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one...And add it up, and see if you haven't got six hundred and sixty-six. ([JBP] And there you have it on the table).

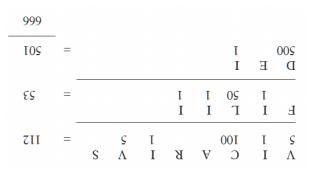
V 5	I 1	C 100	A	R	V 5	S	=	112
F	_	L 50	_	_			=	53
D 500	E	I 1					=	501
								666

²⁶⁷ The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and you can see where it's at.

²⁶⁸ And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head of all political power, of every nation. How many knows that? You want to put it down? Matthew 4:8, "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the that? You want to put it down? Matthew 4:8, "Satan took of all political power, of every nation. How many knows 268 And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head

you can see where it's at.

want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple



have it on the table).

haven't got six hundred and sixty-six. ([JBP] And there you for five, and "I" for one... And add it up, and see if you FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V"

six." Now, you take VICARIVS number is six hundred and sixtythe number of a man. And his [WSS] «<u>Rev. 13:16-18</u>», for it's

15



wisdom count the numbers of the beast ([JBP] he writes): 200 And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of

Гяее тикоисн тие Ѕикіт оғ Сор

give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the that? You want to put it down? Matthew 4:8, "Satan took of all political power, of every nation. How many knows 268 And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head

you can see where it's at.

want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple

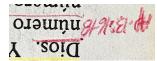


have it on the table).

haven't got six hundred and sixty-six. ([JBP] And there you for five, and "I" for one... And add it up, and see if you FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V"

six." Now, you take VICARIVS number is six hundred and sixtythe number of a man. And his [WSS] «<u>Rev. 13:16-18</u>», for it's

25



wisdom count the numbers of the beast ([JBP] he writes): 266 And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of

took place, it was not truly Spiritual as a whole, but more

away from the Catholic Church [WSS] «Door». When the move abierto escape ([JBP] and he writes):

TO THE HARLOT, after God had opened a door of DENOMINATION THAT ORGANIZED RIGHT BACK of being praised, because IT SOWED THE SEED OF reformation, was most sternly rebuked by God instead upon you too strongly that this age, though it brought the name that thou livest, and art dead," I cannot impress

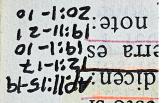
In closing our comments on this verse, "thou hast a their mother, the harlot, and don't know it.

Roman Church are doing! They are right back there with qualified. Now if that isn't exactly what the pope and the ... and she alone, truly speaks for God as she is the best

on page 283 [**The Ages**] [P. 257]: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's continue here where we stopped,

the Lord, and Him only." See? with the Scripture again, you see, "Thou shall worship He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

The meek shall inherit the world! "The meek shall inherit the poor holy-rollers!"



20:1-10», "Why, you bunch of <u> 17-11:61 '01-1:61 'Z1-1:71 '61</u> he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 11:15-[today] ([JBP] there beside "today"

That's what they say that He was going to fall heir to them.

Ркее тнкоисн тне бикіт оғ Сор

85

took place, it was not truly Spiritual as a whole, but more

away from the Catholic Church [WSS] «<u>Door</u>». When the move goierto escape ([JBP] and he writes):

TO THE HARLOT, after God had opened a door of DENOMINATION THAT ORGANIZED RIGHT BACK of being praised, because IT SOWED THE SEED OF reformation, was most sternly rebuked by God instead upon you too strongly that this age, though it brought the name that thou livest, and art dead," I cannot impress In closing our comments on this verse, "thou hast a

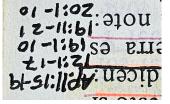
their mother, the harlot, and don't know it. Roman Church are doing! They are right back there with qualified. Now if that isn't exactly what the pope and the ... and she alone, truly speaks for God as she is the best

on page 283 [**The Ages**] [P. 257]: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's continue here where we stopped,

the Lord, and Him only." See? with the Scripture again, you see, "Thou shall worship

He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

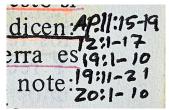
The meek shall inherit the world! "The meek shall inherit the boor holy-rollers!"



To illustration with the second of the secon <u>17-11:61 '01-1:61 '21-1:71 '61</u> he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 11:15-[today] ([JBP] there beside "today"

That's what they say that He was going to tall heir to them. that He was going to fall heir to them.

²⁶⁹ That's what they say [today] ([JBP] there beside "today" he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 11:15-19, 12:1-17, 19:1-10, 19:11-21, 20:1-10», "Why, you bunch of poor holy-rollers!"



²⁷⁰ Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

²⁷¹ Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "Thou shall worship the Lord, and Him only." See?

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's continue here where we stopped, on page 283 [*The Ages*] [P. 257]:

...and she alone, truly speaks for God as she is the best qualified. Now if that isn't exactly what the pope and the Roman Church are doing! They are right back there with their mother, the harlot, and don't know it.

In closing our comments on this verse, "thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead," I cannot impress upon you too strongly that this age, though it brought the reformation, was most sternly rebuked by God instead of being praised, because IT SOWED THE SEED OF DENOMINATION THAT ORGANIZED RIGHT BACK TO THE HARLOT, after God had opened a door of escape ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «<u>Door</u>». When the move

do lo Ic away from the Catholic Church

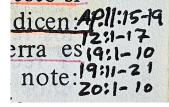
took place, it was not truly Spiritual as a whole, but more

Free through the Spirit of God

that He was going to fall heir to them.

²⁶⁹ That's what they say [today] ([JBP] there beside "today" he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 11:15-19, 12:1-17, 19:1-10, 19:11-21, 20:1-10», "Why, you bunch of poor holy-rollers!"

58



²⁷⁰ Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

²⁷¹ Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "Thou shall worship the Lord, and Him only." See?

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's continue here where we stopped, on page 283 [*The Ages*] [P. 257]:

...and she alone, truly speaks for God as she is the best qualified. Now if that isn't exactly what the pope and the Roman Church are doing! They are right back there with their mother, the harlot, and don't know it.

In closing our comments on this verse, "thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead," I cannot impress upon you too strongly that this age, though it brought the reformation, was most sternly rebuked by God instead of being praised, because IT SOWED THE SEED OF DENOMINATION THAT ORGANIZED RIGHT BACK TO THE HARLOT, after God had opened a door of



escape ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Door». When the move do lo Ic away from the Catholic Church

took place, it was not truly Spiritual as a whole, but more

59

political. Most of the people took up with Protestantism because as I have stated, they hated the Roman system of political and financial bondage. Thus, instead of this being a great Spiritual move with all the earmarks of Holy Spirit influence as when God used purely Spiritual means to accomplish His ends at Pentecost, it was indeed a WORK WHEREIN THE WRATH OF MAN PRAISED GOD, and the results paralleled the history of Israel when she left Egypt and wandered in the desert, not making it to Canaan Land. However, much was accomplished in that where the yoke of Rome was even partly broken, men could now receive the Word of God and yield to the influence of the Spirit without such great fear as formerly. This opened the door to the great missionary age that followed.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying; he turns there to 1490, in the book of *Quotations*; he turns to 1490 and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] Then the next paragraph says... paragraph 1490 [*Quotations*]:

1490²⁰ - "[176] And you have to die in the Pentecostal age, leave nothing of it left, burn it with fire, because it's going to be burnt like the stalk that the wheat comes up out of. The stalk, the denomination, it's got to be burned. So don't bring your denomination over in the new Message. This is the Word now."

Free through the Spirit of God

political. Most of the people took up with Protestantism because as I have stated, they hated the Roman system of political and financial bondage. Thus, instead of this being a great Spiritual move with all the earmarks of Holy Spirit influence as when God used purely Spiritual means to accomplish His ends at Pentecost, it was indeed a WORK WHEREIN THE WRATH OF MAN PRAISED GOD, and the results paralleled the history of Israel when she left Egypt and wandered in the desert, not making it to Canaan Land. However, much was accomplished in that where the yoke of Rome was even partly broken, men could now receive the Word of God and yield to the influence of the Spirit without such great fear as formerly. This opened the door to the great missionary age that followed.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying; he turns there to 1490, in the book of Quotations; he turns to 1490 and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] Then the next paragraph says... paragraph 1490 [*Quotations*]:

1490²⁰ - "[176] And you have to die in the Pentecostal age, leave nothing of it left, burn it with fire, because it's going to be burnt like the stalk that the wheat comes up out of. The stalk, the denomination, it's got to be burned. So don't bring your denomination over in the new Message. This is the Word now."

". won brow oht si sinT . agus sa Menomination over in the new Message. of. The stalk, the denomination, it's got to be burned. So going to be burnt like the stalk that the wheat comes up out age, leave nothing of it left, burn it with fire, because it's

Introoping I shi in oil of and noy but the Pentecostal :[*snoitatou*9] 0941

[WSS] Then the next paragraph says... paragraph

1490 and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]: he turns there to 1490, in the book of Quotations; he turns to [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying;

door to the great missionary age that followed. Spirit without such great fear as formerly. This opened the receive the Word of God and yield to the influence of the yoke of Rome was even partly broken, men could now Land. However, much was accomplished in that where the Egypt and wandered in the desert, not making it to Canaan the results paralleled the history of Israel when she left WHEREIN THE WRATH OF MAN PRAISED GOD, and accomplish His ends at Pentecost, it was indeed a WORK influence as when God used purely Spiritual means to a great Spiritual move with all the earmarks of Holy Spirit political and financial bondage. Thus, instead of this being because as I have stated, they hated the Roman system of political. Most of the people took up with Protestantism

FREE ТНROUGH ТНЕ SPIRIT OF GOD

65

20 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24, para.

". won brow oht si sinT . agus sa Menomination over in the new Message. of. The stalk, the denomination, it's got to be burned. So going to be burnt like the stalk that the wheat comes up out age, leave nothing of it left, burn it with fire, because it's Introduction in the Pentecostal Applies Pentecostal :[*snoitntouQ*] 0941

[WSS] Then the next paragraph says... paragraph

1490 and he says [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]: he turns there to 1490, in the book of Quotations; he turns to [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying;

door to the great missionary age that followed. Spirit without such great fear as formerly. This opened the receive the Word of God and yield to the influence of the yoke of Rome was even partly broken, men could now Land. However, much was accomplished in that where the Egypt and wandered in the desert, not making it to Canaan the results paralleled the history of Israel when she left WHEREIN THE WRATH OF MAN PRAISED GOD, and accomplish His ends at Pentecost, it was indeed a WORK influence as when God used purely Spiritual means to a great Spiritual move with all the earmarks of Holy Spirit political and financial bondage. Thus, instead of this being because as I have stated, they hated the Roman system of political. Most of the people took up with Protestantism

^{20 65-1128}M - "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24, para.

^{20 65-1128}M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 24, para.

60

Moses and Elijah.

Bride is looking through the Glasses, through the ministries of [JBP] See, each one looks through a pair of glasses. The Church-

inage unto the beast!

through our glasses, why, you're not seeing at all." Bore away, no matter what's God is doing. If you ain't looking there. Thumbs down. No matter how sick you are, stay to understand, don't any of you go to that meeting over turn It down." And that's turned down too. "I'll give you Jesus 'Name? He can't come in this. No, sir, brethern. You now, let me see, what's his doctrine? Oh, he baptized in The head bishop, the general overseers of Pentecost, "Well, church, another image like the one that set on that throne. ever had in Protestantism, trying to make men govern the ov'sw sgnist suonosiog sat si snoithnimonsb ssatt 100

me as a gentlemen. See? That's right. It's not there! history hitting exactly on them same marks, you come to you see anything any otherwise different in Scripture, and ⁵⁹ Now, you just look through the Scriptures. You see— "She's the mother of harlots."

so forth). That's exactly what she done. The Bible said, daughter (Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, Pentecostal, and cut the Holy Spirit out of the church down here with her stuck out her doctrine of denomination and so forth, and That's exactly what the Catholic church done! She

which is paragraph 59 there, it says: there another place, there where it tells us..., look, on page 298, [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited²¹, or

Ряее тикоиси тие бригт ов Сор

09

21 60-1209 – "The Sardisean Church Age," p. 12, paras. 58-63

Moses and Elijah.

Bride is looking through the Glasses, through the ministries of [JBP] See, each one looks through a pair of glasses. The Church-

inage unto the beast!

through our glasses, why, you're not seeing at all." Bore away, no matter what's God is doing. If you ain't looking there. Thumbs down. No matter how sick you are, stay to understand, don't any of you go to that meeting over turn It down." And that's turned down too. "I'll give you Jesus 'Name? He can't come in this. No, sir, brethern. You now, let me see, what's his doctrine? Oh, he baptized in The head bishop, the Beneral overseers of Pentecost, "Well, church, another image like the one that set on that throne. ever had in Protestantism, trying to make men govern the ov'sw sgnist suonosiog sat is the poisonous things we've

me as a gentlemen. See? That's right. It's not there! history hitting exactly on them same marks, you come to you see anything any otherwise different in Scripture, and ⁵⁹ Now, you just look through the Scriptures. You see—

"She's the mother of harlots." so forth). That's exactly what she done. The Bible said, daughter (Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, Pentecostal, and cut the Holy Spirit out of the church down here with her stuck out her doctrine of denomination and so forth, and That's exactly what the Catholic church done! She

which is paragraph 59 there, it says: there another place, there where it tells us..., look, on page 298,

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited²¹, or

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited²¹, or there another place, there where it tells us..., look, on page 298, which is paragraph 59 there, it says:

⁵⁸ That's exactly what the Catholic church done! She stuck out her doctrine of denomination and so forth, and cut the Holy Spirit out of the church down here with her daughter (Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, Pentecostal, and so forth). That's exactly what she done. The Bible said, "She's the mother of harlots."

⁵⁹ Now, you just look through the Scriptures. You see you see anything any otherwise different in Scripture, and history hitting exactly on them same marks, you come to me as a gentlemen. See? That's right. It's not there!

⁶⁰ These denominations is the poisonous things we've ever had in Protestantism, trying to make men govern the church, another image like the one that set on that throne. The head bishop, the general overseers of Pentecost, "Well, now, let me see, what's his doctrine? Oh, he baptized in Jesus' Name? He can't come in this. No, sir, brethern. You turn It down." And that's turned down too. "I'll give you to understand, don't any of you go to that meeting over there. Thumbs down. No matter how sick you are, stay away, no matter what's God is doing. If you ain't looking through our glasses, why, you're not seeing at all." Bore a image unto the beast!

[JBP] See, each one looks through a pair of glasses. The Church-Bride is looking through the Glasses, through the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

Free through the Spirit of God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited²¹, or there another place, there where it tells us..., look, on page 298, which is paragraph 59 there, it says:

⁵⁸ That's exactly what the Catholic church done! She stuck out her doctrine of denomination and so forth, and cut the Holy Spirit out of the church down here with her daughter (Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, Pentecostal, and so forth). That's exactly what she done. The Bible said, "She's the mother of harlots."

⁵⁹ Now, you just look through the Scriptures. You see you see anything any otherwise different in Scripture, and history hitting exactly on them same marks, you come to me as a gentlemen. See? That's right. It's not there!

⁶⁰ These denominations is the poisonous things we've ever had in Protestantism, trying to make men govern the church, another image like the one that set on that throne. The head bishop, the general overseers of Pentecost, "Well, now, let me see, what's his doctrine? Oh, he baptized in Jesus' Name? He can't come in this. No, sir, brethern. You turn It down." And that's turned down too. "I'll give you to understand, don't any of you go to that meeting over there. Thumbs down. No matter how sick you are, stay away, no matter what's God is doing. If you ain't looking through our glasses, why, you're not seeing at all." Bore a image unto the beast!

[JBP] See, each one looks through a pair of glasses. The Church-Bride is looking through the Glasses, through the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

^{21 60-1209 – &}quot;The Sardisean Church Age," p. 12, paras. 58-63

22 Special Volume "The Divine Goal," pp. 40-42: 1982-06-13 "The

[60] And the image had life to speak. It's exactly right. You don't think that he can speak, just cross him up a little bit one time. Uh-huh, can sure get in trouble.

[JBP] That is, look... let's read a little bit here what he speaks about this here. It is like when brother [William] was speaking, he said that [WSS] if a person came and said: "I am going to bomb the United States or Russia," nothing happens. But if the president of Russia or the president of the United States says it, that he is going to bomb such-and-such a country (he says): a Third World War would be unleashed there.²²

And that is how it has happened this whole time where the antichrist, the beast, and that whole government there in the Vatican, in Rome, has been mentioned, and notice, nothing has happened. But when the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, stands up in the moment when He has to say it, watch what it will produce.

Because, as we read a while ago: [WMB] "Satan doesn't like being exposed." It's in the book of *The Ages*, if you can find it there, that he doesn't like being exposed.

But see, look what he says here ["THE AGES" unedited]:

61 I remember, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, I was... Oh, I was getting in a awful mess there, them denominations begin swinging around there. And I was setting in this building one day and I seen a vision ([JBP] now, remember, it is a vision. Look). I seen a little... pretty, little ol' kitten, and he was laying on a silk pillow, and he was the cutest little fellow. And I walked over there (and I'm afraid of a cat), and I went over and I begin to rake him, and he was going, "purr, purr." ([JBP] like cats do) You know how they do

Free through the Spirit of God

61

[60] And the image had life to speak. It's exactly right. You don't think that he can speak, just cross him up a little bit one time. Uh-huh, can sure get in trouble.

[JBP] That is, look... let's read a little bit here what he speaks about this here. It is like when brother [William] was speaking, he said that [WSS] if a person came and said: "I am going to bomb the United States or Russia," nothing happens. But if the president of Russia or the president of the United States says it, that he is going to bomb such-and-such a country (he says): a Third World War would be unleashed there.²²

And that is how it has happened this whole time where the antichrist, the beast, and that whole government there in the Vatican, in Rome, has been mentioned, and notice, nothing has happened. But when the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, stands up in the moment when He has to say it, watch what it will produce.

Because, as we read a while ago: [WMB] "Satan doesn't like being exposed." It's in the book of *The Ages*, if you can find it there, that he doesn't like being exposed.

But see, look what he says here ["THE AGES" unedited]:

61 I remember, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, I was... Oh, I was getting in a awful mess there, them denominations begin swinging around there. And I was setting in this building one day and I seen a vision ([JBP] now, remember, it is a vision. Look). I seen a little... pretty, little ol' kitten, and he was laying on a silk pillow, and he was the cutest little fellow. And I walked over there (and I'm afraid of a cat), and I went over and I begin to rake him, and he was going, "purr," ([JBP] like cats do) You know how they do

8etting in a awful mess there, them denominations begin swinging around there. And I was setting in this building one day and I seen a vision ([JBP] now, remember, it is a vision. Look). I seen a vision (pretty, little ol' kitten, and he was laying on a silk pillow, and he was the cutest little delow. And I walked over there (and I'm afraid of a cat), and I went over and I begin to rake him, and he was going, "purr, purr," ([JBP] like cats do) You know how they do

there, that he doesn't like being exposed.

But see, look what he says here ["THE AGES" unedited]:

And that is how it has happened this whole time where the antichrist, the beast, and that whole government there in the Vatican, in Rome, has been mentioned, and notice, nothing has happened. But when the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, stands up in the moment when He has to say it, watch what it will produce. Because, as we read a while ago: [WMB] "Satan doesn't like being exposed." It's in the book of The Ages, if you can find it

[JBP] That is, look... let's read a little bit here what he speaking, about this here. It is like when brother [William] was speaking, he said that [WSS] if a person came and said: "I am going to bomb the United States or Russia," nothing happens. But if the president of Russia or the president of the United States says it, that he is going to bomb such-and-such a country (he says): a Third World War would be unleashed there.²²

It's exactly right. You don't think that he can speak, just evoss him up a little bit one time. Uh-huh, can sure get in trouble.

Раее тнаоисн тне Зрікіт оғ God

Power of the Word"

22 Special Volume "The Divine Goal," pp. 40-42: 1982-06-13 "The

8etting in a awful mess there, them denominations begin swinging around there. And I was setting in this building one day and I seen a vision ([JBP] now, remember, it is a vision. Look). I seen a little... pretty, little ol' kitten, and he was laying on a silk pillow, and he was the cutest little fellow. And I walked over there (and I'm afraid of a cat), and I went over and I begin to rake him, and he was going, "purr, purr," ([JBP] like cats do) You know how they do

there, that he doesn't like being exposed.

But see, look what he says here ["THE AGES" unedited]:

And that is how it has happened this whole time where the antichrist, the beast, and that whole government there in the Vatican, in Rome, has been mentioned, and notice, nothing has happened. But when the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, stands up in the moment when He has to say it, watch what it will produce. Because, as we read a while ago: [WMB] "Satan doesn't like being exposed." It's in the book of The Ages, if you can find it

[JBP] That is, look... let's read a little bit here what he speaks about this here. It is like when brother [William] was speaking, he said that [WSS] if a person came and said: "I am going to bomb the United States or Russia," nothing happens. But if the president of Russia or the president of the United States says it, that he is going to bomb such-and-such a country (he says): a Third World War would be unleashed there.²²

Low And the image had life to speak. It's exactly right. You don't think that he can speak, just cross him up a little bit one time. Uh-huh, can sure get in trouble.

19

²² Special Volume "The Divine Goal," pp. 40-42: 1982-06-13 "The Power of the Word"

²² Special Volume "The Divine Goal," pp. 40-42: 1982-06-13 "The Power of the Word"

Have you ever noticed how Satan hates two books of the Bible more than all others? Through liberal theologians and pseudo-scientists he is always attacking the Book of Genesis and the Book of Revelation. In both of these books we find Satan's origin, his awful ways and his destruction. That is why he attacks them. He hates to be

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which page is it? Page 5 [p. 14 in Eng.] from the book of **The Ages** edited. Let's see there:



[JBP] And he writes there: [NSS] « \underline{cat} ».

his way, all right ([JBP] how many were petted... Hehe); but now if you want to see what he's made out of, rake his fur backwards." See? So when I raked his fur back, them eyes stuck out, green, and he was a monster standing there spitting at me as hard as he could. See, just rake his fur back a little bit. Tell him his baptism in the "Father Son, and Holy Ghost" is of the devil and of the Catholic church, watch what happens to him. See? His furs get up.

know.

"Pentecostal kitten." Well, I thought, "Now, isn't that strange." And I said, "This has got to be a vision."

that Junny noise, you know And I was raking him, I said, "Pretty, little kitty." And he said, "purr," just as fine, you

Рвее тнвоисн тне бригт ов Сор

79

Have you ever noticed how Satan hates two books of the Bible more than all others? Through liberal theologians and pseudo-scientists he is always attacking the Book of Genesis and the Book of Revelation. In both of these books we find Satan's origin, his awful ways and his destruction. That is why he attacks them. He hates to be

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which page is it? Page 5 [p. 14 in Eng.] from the book of **The Ages** edited. Let's see there:



[JBP] And he writes there: NSS «Cat».

his way, all right ([JBP] how many were petted... Hehe); this way, all right ([JBP] how many were petted... Hehe); but now if you want to see what he's made out of, rake his fur backwards." See? So when I raked his fur back, them eyes stuck out, green, and he was a monster standing there spitting at me as hard as he could. See, just rake his fur back a little bit. Tell him his baptism in the "Father, Son, and Holy Ghost" is of the devil and of the Catholic church, watch what happens to him. See? His furs get up.

know.

62 And I looked over behind his pillow, it said, "Pentecostal kitten." Well, I thought, "Now, isn't that strange." And I said, "This has got to be a vision."

that funny noise, you know. And I was raking him, I said, "Pretty, little kitty." And he said, "purr," just as fine, you

that funny noise, you know. And I was raking him, I said, "Pretty, little kitty." And he said, "purr," just as fine, you know.

62 And I looked over behind his pillow, it said, "Pentecostal kitten." Well, I thought, "Now, isn't that strange." And I said, "This has got to be a vision."

this way, all right ([JBP] how many were petted... Hehe); but now if you want to see what he's made out of, rake his fur backwards." See? So when I raked his fur back, them eyes stuck out, green, and he was a monster standing there spitting at me as hard as he could. See, just rake his fur back a little bit. Tell him his baptism in the "Father, Son, and Holy Ghost" is of the devil and of the Catholic church, watch what happens to him. See? His furs get up.

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «cat».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which page is it? Page 5 [p. 14 in Eng.] from the book of **The Ages** edited. Let's see there:

Have you ever noticed how Satan hates two books of the Bible more than all others? Through liberal theologians and pseudo-scientists he is always attacking the Book of Genesis and the Book of Revelation. In both of these books we find Satan's origin, his awful ways and his destruction. That is why he attacks them. He hates to be

Free through the Spirit of God

that funny noise, you know. And I was raking him, I said, "Pretty, little kitty." And he said, "purr," just as fine, you know.

⁶² And I looked over behind his pillow, it said, "Pentecostal kitten." Well, I thought, "Now, isn't that strange." And I said, "This has got to be a vision."

63 And Something said, "As long as you rake his fur this way, all right ([JBP] how many were petted... Hehe); but now if you want to see what he's made out of, rake his fur backwards." See? So when I raked his fur back, them eyes stuck out, green, and he was a monster standing there spitting at me as hard as he could. See, just rake his fur back a little bit. Tell him his baptism in the "Father, Son, and Holy Ghost" is of the devil and of the Catholic church, watch what happens to him. See? His furs get up.

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «cat».

62



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which page is it? Page 5 [p. 14 in Eng.] from the book of **The Ages** edited. Let's see there:

Have you ever noticed how Satan hates two books of the Bible more than all others? Through liberal theologians and pseudo-scientists he is always attacking the Book of Genesis and the Book of Revelation. In both of these books we find Satan's origin, his awful ways and his destruction. That is why he attacks them. He hates to be



exposed, and in those books he is exposed for exactly what he is. Jesus said about Satan, "He has no part in Me, and I have no part in him." The devil would like to prove that different; but he cannot, so he does all he can to destroy confidence in the Word ([JBP] look, he does that to destroy confidence in the Word). But when the church disbelieves Satan and believes the Spirit's revelation of the Word, the gates of hell cannot prevail against her.

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation, being exposed». And he had also written there: [WSS] «liberal theologians and false scientists».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] And now, on this same page 167...

[JBP] There he goes to paragraph 1488, which is the one above.

In 1490 he writes there:

[WSS] «The shuck does not inherit with the Seed».



And he quotes that paragraph, but only the last part of paragraph 1488, on page 167; it says:

Free through the Spirit of God





exposed, and in those books he is exposed for exactly what he is. Jesus said about Satan, "He has no part in Me, and I have no part in him." The devil would like to prove that different; but he cannot, so he does all he can to destroy confidence in the Word ([JBP] look, he does that to destroy confidence in the Word). But when the church disbelieves Satan and believes the Spirit's revelation of the Word, the gates of hell cannot prevail against her.

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation, being exposed». And he had also written there: [WSS] «liberal theologians and false scientists».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, notice, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] And now, on this same page 167...

[JBP] There he goes to paragraph 1488, which is the one above.

In 1490 he writes there:

[WSS] «The shuck does not inherit with the Seed».



And he quotes that paragraph, but only the last part of paragraph 1488, on page 167; it says:

And he quotes that paragraph, but only the last part of paragraph 1488, on page 167; it says:

El unico lugar Provisto de

In 1490 he writes there: [WSS] «The shuck does not inherit with the Seed».

[JBP] There he goes to paragraph 1488, which is the one above.

[WSS] And now, on this same page 167...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation, being exposed». And he had also written there: [WSS] «<u>liberal</u> theologians and false scientists».

has his some of the con the control of the control of

exposed, and in those books he is exposed for exactly what he is. Jesus said about Satan, "He has no part in Me, and I have no part in him." The devil would like to prove that different; but he cannot, so he does all he can to destroy confidence in the Word ([JBP] look, he does that to destroy confidence in the Word). But when the church disbelieves Satan and believes the Spirit's revelation of the Word, the gates of hell cannot prevail against her.

Евее тнвоисн тне Ѕрівіт ов Сор

And he quotes that paragraph, but only the last part of paragraph 1488, on page 167; it says:

El unico lugar Provisto de

In 1490 he writes there: [WSS] « $\overline{\text{The shuck does not inherit with the Seed}}$ ».

[JBP] There he goes to paragraph 1488, which is the one above.

[WSS] And now, on this same page 167...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, our brother William continues saying [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «<u>Satan hates</u> Genesis and Revelation, being exposed». And he had also written there: [WSS] «<u>liberal</u> theologians and false scientists».

Satar Absorace Elongist benker y

Teology Laborater y

exposed, and in those books he is exposed for exactly what he is. Jesus said about Satan, "He has no part in Me, and I have no part in him." The devil would like to prove that different; but he cannot, so he does all he can to destroy confidence in the Word ([JBP] look, he does that the church disbelieves Satan and believes the Spirit's revelation of the Word, the gates of hell cannot prevail against her.

E9

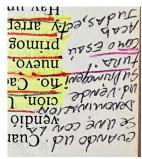
not even one.

denomination? Read your histories. You can't find one came back after she went into organization and became a what church or what move of God ever had revival and answer this one question. Can any man living tell me

Now if you don't think I am right, just And he writes there): [WSS] «Rev. 18:4» and stop partaking of her sins!" ([JBP]

thing you can do and that is, 'Come out of her, my people, want, but it won't do you any good. There is only one you're just like Esau — you can cry and repent all you sold their birthright, and when you sell your birthright, Protestant group that ever came out and then went back sell your birthright, like Esau, Ahab, Judas, etc.». Every

uoy noithnimonsh diw niol uoy and he writes there): [WSS] «when you want to believe it or not (JBP) your birthright, brother, whether with an organization and you sell du nioj noy .(5025 [981]) thgirdtrid for political reasons he sold his When Ahab married Jezebel



it also tells us on page 250 [p. 228 in Eng.], where it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, in the book of The Ages edited,

confirm this Word, that's the hour you die!" are, take man for your leader instead of the Holy Spirit to denomination among you, I don't care how sincere you I4881 , I_{87I} , I_{188} I_{188} I_{188} I_{188}

Ряее тикоисн тие бикит ов Сор

*†*9

23 65-1128M – "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 20

not even one.

denomination? Read your histories. You can't find one came back after she went into organization and became a what church or what move of God ever had revival and answer this one question. Can any man living tell me

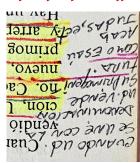
thing you can do and that is, consider there): [WSS] «Rev. 18:4»

And he writes there): [WSS] «Rev. 18:4»

And he writes there): [WSS] «Ish inst

want, but it won't do you any good. There is only one you're Just like Esau - you can cry and repent all you sold their birthright, and when you sell your birthright, Protestant group that ever came out and then went back sell your birthright, like Esau, Ahab, Judas, etc.». Every

noy noithnimonab ditw niot noy an vell and he writes there): [WSS] «when you want to believe it or not ([JBP] your birthright, brother, whether with an organization and you sell birthright ([JBP] 250?). You join up tor political reasons he sold his When Ahab married Jezebel

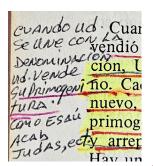


it also tells us on page 250 [p. 228 in Eng.], where it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, in the book of The Ages edited,

confirm this Word, that's the hour you die!" are, take man for your leader instead of the Holy Spirit to denomination among you, I don't care how sincere you I48852 - I488851, I488851, I488851

 1488^{23} - "[148] The very hour that you mention denomination among you, I don't care how sincere you are, take man for your leader instead of the Holy Spirit to confirm this Word, that's the hour you die!"

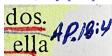
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, in the book of **The Ages** edited, it also tells us on page 250 [p. 228 in Eng.], where it says:



When Ahab married Jezebel for political reasons he sold his birthright ([JBP] 250?). You join up with an organization and you sell your birthright, brother, whether you want to believe it or not ([JBP] and he writes there): [WSS] «when Hav un you join with denomination you

sell your birthright, like Esau, Ahab, Judas, etc.». Every Protestant group that ever came out and then went back sold their birthright, and when you sell your birthright, you're just like Esau — you can cry and repent all you want, but it won't do you any good. There is only one thing you can do and that is, "Come out of her, my people,

and stop partaking of her sins!" ([JBP] dos. And he writes there): [WSS] «Rev. 18:4» Now if you don't think I am right, just



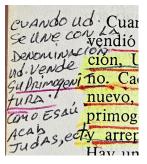
answer this one question. Can any man living tell me what church or what move of God ever had revival and came back after she went into organization and became a denomination? Read your histories. You can't find one not even one.

64

Free through the Spirit of God

 1488^{23} - "[148] The very hour that you mention denomination among you, I don't care how sincere you are, take man for your leader instead of the Holy Spirit to confirm this Word, that's the hour you die!"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, in the book of **The Ages** edited, it also tells us on page 250 [p. 228 in Eng.], where it says:



When Ahab married Jezebel for political reasons he sold his birthright ([JBP] 250?). You join up with an organization and you sell your birthright, brother, whether you want to believe it or not ([JBP] Acab s, ecty arrer and he writes there): [WSS] «when Hav up you join with denomination you

sell your birthright, like Esau, Ahab, Judas, etc.». Every Protestant group that ever came out and then went back sold their birthright, and when you sell your birthright, you're just like Esau — you can cry and repent all you want, but it won't do you any good. There is only one thing you can do and that is, "Come out of her, my people,

and stop partaking of her sins!" ([JBP] dos. And he writes there): [WSS] «Rev. 18:4» Now if you don't think I am right, just



answer this one question. Can any man living tell me what church or what move of God ever had revival and came back after she went into organization and became a denomination? Read your histories. You can't find one not even one.

^{23 65-1128}M - "God's Only Provided Place Of Worship," p. 20

It was the midnight hour for Media Mache Era el mui Israel when she joined with the world and left the Spiritual for the

political ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «midnight» ([JBP] Remember that He comes as a thief in the night). It was the midnight hour at Nicaea when the church did the same thing. It is the midnight hour now that the churches are coming together.

Now when Ahab married Jezebel he allowed her to take the state money and erect two huge houses of worship of Astarte and Baal. The one that was erected for Baal was big enough for all Israel to come and worship thereat. And when Constantine and the church married he gave the church buildings, and set up altars and images, and organized the hierarchy that had already been shaping up.

When Jezebel got the power of the state behind her she forced her religion on the people and killed the prophets and priests of God. It got so bad that Elijah, the messenger to his day, thought he was the only one left; but God had 7000 more that hadn't bowed the knee to Baal ([JBP] And there he writes): /WSS/ «7000». And right now out there amongst those denominations of Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, etcetera, there are some that will come out and come back to God. I want you to know I am not, now, and never have been against the people. It is the denomination...

[JBP] And I'm not against the people either; I am against denomination, against organization.

It is the denomination — the system of organization that I am against. I have to be against it for God hates it.

Free through the Spirit of God

65



It was the midnight hour for Media Macha Era Israel when she joined with the el mui world and left the Spiritual for the

political ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «midnight» ([JBP] Remember that He comes as a thief in the night). It was the midnight hour at Nicaea when the church did the same thing. It is the midnight hour now that the churches are coming together.

Now when Ahab married Jezebel he allowed her to take the state money and erect two huge houses of worship of Astarte and Baal. The one that was erected for Baal was big enough for all Israel to come and worship thereat. And when Constantine and the church married he gave the church buildings, and set up altars and images, and organized the hierarchy that had already been shaping up.

When Jezebel got the power of the state behind her she forced her religion on the people and killed the prophets and priests of God. It got so bad that Elijah, the messenger to his day, thought he was the only one left; but God had 7000 more that hadn't bowed the knee to Baal ([JBP] And there he writes): /WSS/ «7000». And pero right now out there amongst those denominations of Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, etcetera, there are some that will come out and come back to God. I want you to know I am not, now, and never have been against the people. It is the denomination...

[JBP] And I'm not against the people either; I am against denomination, against organization.

It is the denomination — the system of organization that I am against. I have to be against it for God hates it.

that I am against. I have to be against it for God hates it. It is the denomination — the system of organization

denomination, against organization. [JBP] And I'm not against the people either; I am against

been against the people. It is the denomination... to God. I want you to know I am not, now, and never have etcetera, there are some that will come out and come back denominations of Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians,

right now out there amongst those 260 T 019d there he writes): [WSS] «7000». And 7000 more that hadn't bowed the knee to Baal ([JBP] And to his day, thought he was the only one left; but God had and priests of God. It got so bad that Elijah, the messenger forced her religion on the people and killed the prophets

When Jezebel got the power of the state behind her she organized the hierarchy that had already been shaping up. the church buildings, and set up altars and images, and And when Constantine and the church married he gave was big enough for all Israel to come and worship thereat. of Astarte and Baal. The one that was erected for Baal take the state money and erect two huge houses of worship Now when Ahab married Jezebel he allowed her to

coming together.

thing. It is the midnight hour now that the churches are midnight hour at Micaea when the church did the same Remember that He comes as a thief in the night). It was the political ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «midnight» ([JBP] el mui world and left the Spiritual for the

Era Israel when she joined with the It was the midnight hour for

59

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

that I am against. I have to be against it for God hates it. It is the denomination — the system of organization

denomination, against organization. [JBP] And I'm not against the people either; I am against

been against the people. It is the denomination... to God. I want you to know I am not, now, and never have etcetera, there are some that will come out and come back denominations of Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians,

right now out there amongst those Dero Tovo there he writes): [WSS] «7000». And 7000 more that hadn't bowed the knee to Baal ([JBP] And to his day, thought he was the only one left; but God had and priests of God. It got so bad that Elijah, the messenger forced her religion on the people and killed the prophets

When Jezebel got the power of the state behind her she organized the hierarchy that had already been shaping up. the church buildings, and set up altars and images, and And when Constantine and the church married he gave was big enough for all Israel to come and worship thereat. of Astarte and Baal. The one that was erected for Baal take the state money and erect two huge houses of worship Now when Ahab married Jezebel he allowed her to

coming together.

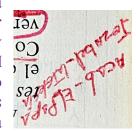
thing. It is the midnight hour now that the churches are midnight hour at Micaea when the church did the same Remember that He comes as a thiet in the night). It was the political ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «midnight» ([JBP] el mui world and left the Spiritual for the Israel when she joined with the Era

It was the midnight hour for

59

way he wanted to. We find out, Jezebel takes her money

the wife of the false prophet, which is supposed to be the genuine prophet of God, the pope; right, the genuine prophet and his wife, Jezebel. Now, Ahab was supposed to be a genuine Jew, but he was a rascal, you know that, because his wife just led him any that, because his wife just led him any



because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel,...

232 There you are. You know her, in the Bible. She was the wife of Ahab. And here is the woman, church, Jezebel,

fine brass;

I know thy works, and thy charity, and thy service, and thy faith, ... thy patience, and the works; and theu has to be more than the first.

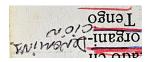
Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee,

chapter [Revelation].unto the angel (that's the messenger) of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who has his eyes like unto flames...and his feet are like unto

You remember it? Can you...? [231] Now, it begins at the 18th verse of the—of the 2nd

Now, remember, this antichrist, himself, being the man; his bride, which is his church, "was given a space to repent, and she did not do it," in that church age, Thyatira.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also another place here; on page 260 [p. 307 in Eng.] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:



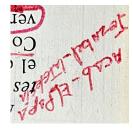
[JBP] And he writes on the side: [WSS] $\frac{\text{denomination}}{\text{denomination}}$.

Евее тикоисн тие бригт ов Сор

99

way he wanted to. We find out, Jezebel takes her money

the wife of the false prophet, which is supposed to be the genuine prophet of God, the pope; right, the genuine prophet and his wife, Jezebel. Now, Ahab was supposed to be a genuine Jew, but he was a rascal, you know that, because his wife just led him any that, because his wife just led him any



because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel,...

232 There you are. You know her, in the Bible. She was the wife of Ahab. And here is the woman, church, Jezebel,

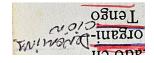
I know thy works, and thy charity, and thy service, and thy faith,... thy patience, and the works; and thou has to be more than the ... and the last to be more than the first.

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee,

You remember it? Can you...? [231] Now, it begins at the 18th verse of the—of the 2nd

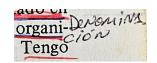
Now, remember, this antichrist, himself, being the man; his bride, which is his church, "was given a space to repent, and she did not do it," in that church age, Thyatira.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also another place here; on page 260 [p. 307 in Eng.] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:



[JBP] And he writes on the side: [WSS] «denomination».

[JBP] And he writes on the side: [WSS] «denomination».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also another place here; on page 260 [p. 307 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, it tells us:

²³⁰ Now, remember, this antichrist, himself, being the man; his bride, which is his church, "was given a space to repent, and she did not do it," in that church age, Thyatira. You remember it? Can you…?

[231] Now, it begins at the 18th verse of the—of the 2nd chapter [Revelation].

...unto the angel (that's the messenger) of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who has his eyes like unto flames...and his feet are like unto fine brass;

I know thy works, and thy charity, and thy service, and thy faith, ... thy patience, and the works; and thou has to be more than the ... and the last to be more than the first.

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel,...

²³² There you are. You know her, in the Bible. She was the wife of Ahab. And here is the woman, church, Jezebel,



the wife of the false prophet, which is supposed to be the genuine prophet of God, the pope; right, the genuine prophet and his wife, Jezebel. Now, Ahab was supposed to be a genuine Jew, but he was a rascal, you know that, because his wife just led him any

way he wanted to. We find out, Jezebel takes her money

66

Free through the Spirit of God

[JBP] And he writes on the side: [WSS] «denomination».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also another place here; on page 260 [p. 307 in Eng.] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

²³⁰ Now, remember, this antichrist, himself, being the man; his bride, which is his church, "was given a space to repent, and she did not do it," in that church age, Thyatira. You remember it? Can you…?

[231] Now, it begins at the 18th verse of the—of the 2nd chapter [Revelation].

...unto the angel (that's the messenger) of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who has his eyes like unto flames...and his feet are like unto fine brass;

I know thy works, and thy charity, and thy service, and thy faith,... thy patience, and the works; and thou has to be more than the... and the last to be more than the first.

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel,...

²³² There you are. You know her, in the Bible. She was the wife of Ahab. And here is the woman, church, Jezebel,



the wife of the false prophet, which is supposed to be the genuine prophet of God, the pope; right, the genuine prophet and his wife, Jezebel. Now, Ahab was supposed to be a genuine Jew, but he was a rascal, you know that, because his wife just led him any

way he wanted to. We find out, Jezebel takes her money

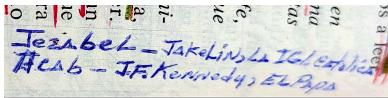
and leads these the way they want to, too.

[JBP] He writes there, to the left, he writes:

[WSS] «Ahab — the pope / Jezebel — the church».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] «Jezebel — Jacqueline...». Remember, at that time she was the wife of John F. Kennedy, and what she represents there.

[WSS] «<u>Jezebel — Jacqueline, the Catholic church</u>». «<u>Ahab — J.F. Kennedy, the pope</u>».



[232] We find out, Jezebel takes her money and leads these the way they want to, too.

...which calleth herself a prophetess, (get it?), to teach and...subdue my servants (see, that Jezebel teaching just swept the country) to commit fornications and...eat things sacrificed to idols.

...I gave her space to repent (see?) of her fornications; and she repented not.

²³³ Watch this next verse.

...I will cast her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] «5th dimension» ([JBP] he



writes), and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds.

Free through the Spirit of God

67

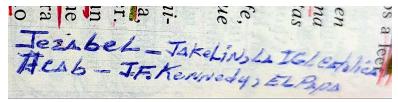
and leads these the way they want to, too.

[JBP] He writes there, to the left, he writes:

[WSS] «Ahab — the pope / Jezebel — the church».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] «Jezebel — Jacqueline...». Remember, at that time she was the wife of John F. Kennedy, and what she represents there.

[WSS] «<u>Jezebel</u> — <u>Jacqueline</u>, <u>the Catholic church</u>». «<u>Ahab</u> — <u>J.F. Kennedy</u>, <u>the pope</u>».



[232] We find out, Jezebel takes her money and leads these the way they want to, too.

...which calleth herself a prophetess, (get it?), to teach and...subdue my servants (see, that Jezebel teaching just swept the country) to commit fornications and...eat things sacrificed to idols.

...I gave her space to repent (see?) of her fornications; and she repented not.

²³³ Watch this next verse.

...I will cast her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] «5th dimension» ([JBP] he



writes), and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds.

Bride] ...except they repent of their deeds.

writes), and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is not the

(ou como (el infiemo)

othi ver they live I...

[NSS] (Iled s'they bed n

elequate bed (48L) (MSS) hell

from the state of the state

and she repented not.

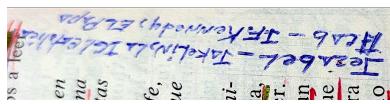
233 Watch this next verse.

sacrificed to idols. I gave her space to repent (see?) of her fornications;

these the way they want to, too.

...which calleth herself a prophetess, (get it?), to teach and...subdue my servants (see, that Jezebel teaching just swept the country) to commit fornications and...eat things

[532] We find out, Jezebel takes her money and leads



.«<u>эдод элт қьэппэх 7.1.с — дын</u>х»

[WSS] «Jezebel — Jacqueline, the Catholic church».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] <u>«Jezebel — Jacqueline...</u>». Remember, at that time she was the wife of John F. Kennedy, and what she represents there.

[JBP] He writes there, to the left, he writes: [MSS] «Ahab — the pope / Jezebel — the church».

and leads these the way they want to, too.

*L*9

Гяе тикои тие Зикіт ов Сор

Writes), and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds.



oini vəh isas iliw I... [NSS] (Iləh s'tshi) bəd n əh [98L]) «noisnəmib his»

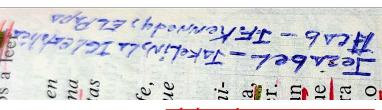
and she repented not.
233 Watch this next verse.

sacrificed to idols.

I gave her space to repent (see?) of her fornications;

these the way they want to, too.
...which calleth herself a prophetess, (get it?), to teach and...subdue my servants (see, that Jezebel teaching just swept the country) to commit fornications and...eat things

[232] We find out, Jezebel takes her money and leads



Ahab — J.F. Kennedy, the pope».

and what she represents there.
[WSS] «Jezebel — Jacqueline, the Catholic church».

And on the right he writes: [WSS] «<u>Jezebel — Jacqueline...</u>». Remember, at that time she was the wife of John F. Kennedy, and what she represents there

[JBP] He writes there, to the left, he writes: [NSS] «Ahab — the pope / <math>Jezebel — the church».

and leads these the way they want to, too.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Quote 1002, page 114, to see the root of where all those things come from [Quotations]:

it there:

Quotations. Now, if you can find it, let's read it because it's good to have

comes from. There is also a quote that says: [WMB] "Where will she be at with her painted eyes and all of that?" That is in the book of

[JBP] Notice where all that about having makeup on the face

wobniw at a window.

 30 And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she painted her face, and tived her head, and

Second Kings 9:30

but look, notice, on verse 30 of chapter 9, it says:

something very important there. Now, let's move ahead... Well, we were going to read this

come for?" Look. But to avoid getting into all that there. There he writes

Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, where...? Let's turn to..., we have already seen there; because she will be destroyed. In the part where it talks about Jehu, which was one of the ones he anointed..., the ones God told Elijah to anoint, but then we see that Elisha... Notice something there: Elisha sent for Jehu to be anointed. Let's see if it's Second Kings, where he presents himself. Second Kings... Later you can read that whole chapter, how that story happened. They even called him mad, the one how who went to anoint Jehu. Verse 11: "And what did that madman who went to anoint Jehu. Verse 11: "And what did that madman

...I will kill her children (her harlots) with death...

Ряее тняоиси тне *S*рівіт ор God

89

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Quote 1002, page 114, to see the root of where all those things come from [Quotations]:

it there:

Quotations.

Now, if you can find it, let's read it because it's good to have

comes from. There is also a quote that says: [WMB] "Where will she be at with her painted eyes and all of that?" That is in the book of

[JBP] Notice where all that about having makeup on the face

looked out at a window.

 30 And when Jehn was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she painted her face, and tived her head, and

Second Kings 9:30

but look, notice, on verse 30 of chapter 9, it says:

something very important there. Now, let's move ahead... Well, we were going to read this

come for?" Look.

But to avoid getting into all that there. There he writes

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, where...? Let's turn to..., we have already seen there; because she will be destroyed. In the part where it talks about Jehu, which was one of the ones he anointed..., the ones God told Elijah to anoint, but then we see that Elisha... Notice something there: Elisha sent for Jehu to be anointed.. Let's see if it's Second Kings, where he presents himself. Second Kings... Later you can read that whole chapter, how that story happened. They even called him mad, the one how that story happened. They even called him mad, the one who went to anoint Jehu. Verse 11: "And what did that madman

[234] ... I will kill her children (her harlots) with death...

[234] ... I will kill her children (her harlots) with death...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, where...? Let's turn to..., we have already seen there; because she will be destroyed. In the part where it talks about Jehu, which was one of the ones he anointed..., the ones God told Elijah to anoint, but then we see that Elisha... Notice something there: Elisha sent for Jehu to be anointed. Let's see if it's Second Kings, where he presents himself. Second Kings... Later you can read that whole chapter, how that story happened. They even called him mad, the one who went to anoint Jehu. Verse 11: "And what did that madman come for?" Look.

But to avoid getting into all that there. There he writes something very important there.

Now, let's move ahead... Well, we were going to read this but look, notice, on verse 30 of chapter 9, it says:

Second Kings 9:30

³⁰ And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she painted her face, and tired her head, and looked out at a window.

[JBP] Notice where all that about having makeup on the face comes from

There is also a quote that says: [WMB] "Where will she be at with her painted eyes and all of that?" That is in the book of *Quotations*.

Now, if you can find it, let's read it because it's good to have it there:

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Quote 1002, page 114, to see the root of where all those things come from [*Quotations*]:

Free through the Spirit of God

[234] ... I will kill her children (her harlots) with death...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, where...? Let's turn to..., we have already seen there; because she will be destroyed. In the part where it talks about Jehu, which was one of the ones he anointed..., the ones God told Elijah to anoint, but then we see that Elisha... Notice something there: Elisha sent for Jehu to be anointed. Let's see if it's Second Kings, where he presents himself. Second Kings... Later you can read that whole chapter, how that story happened. They even called him mad, the one who went to anoint Jehu. Verse 11: "And what did that madman come for?" Look.

But to avoid getting into all that there. There he writes something very important there.

Now, let's move ahead... Well, we were going to read this but look, notice, on verse 30 of chapter 9, it says:

Second Kings 9:30

68

³⁰ And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she painted her face, and tired her head, and looked out at a window.

[JBP] Notice where all that about having makeup on the face comes from.

There is also a quote that says: [WMB] "Where will she be at with her painted eyes and all of that?" That is in the book of *Quotations*.

Now, if you can find it, let's read it because it's good to have it there:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Quote 1002, page 114, to see the root of where all those things come from [Quotations]:

Elijah». But remember, at

that time, it's all over. It's

done. It's just a haunting.

1002²⁴ - "[205] 'The woman that lives in worldly pleasure

is dead while she is living.' (...) And if she rejects mercy,

she can cross the separating line where there is no place for her no more. And then where is she at, with her painted eyes, her cut hair? And she's across the line, with no way to come back, and there's got to be a ministry preached

to her ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 11. / Moses and ministerio que le

²⁰⁶ There will be a ministry that will show great wonders,

Joel said so, but there'll be no time for redemption. ([JBP]

See?, because the time of the Dispensation of Grace is over)

It's all over. The Lamb has done took His Book, and

His redeemed is over. As Jesus first preached and was

rejected, and then went and haunted those that were in

there, preached to them that were in prison, could not

repent, no time for salvation, that same ministry will have

to repeat again. ([JBP] He writes): [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». What

if that could be the Third Pull? to the Eternal lost. What

if it is there? I hope it's not. What if it is? Think of it just a

minute now. What if it is? God forbid. I got children. See?

Habra din ministerio

2/Sep/2023 (Saturday), pp. 19-20]

Bible Study #290, 17/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 68 / Study "The Jewish Age," / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 10-11 / 206] [Study "The Seven Dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 42-43 24 [63-1110M – "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 30, paras. 205-

But it sure looks pretty close here." minute now. What if it is? God forbid. I got children. See? if it is there? I hope it's not. What if it is? Think of it just a if that could be the Third Pull? to the Eternal lost. What [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». What to repeat again. ([JBP] He writes): Tremuse va repent, no time for salvation, that same ministry will have there, preached to them that were in prison, could not rejected, and then went and haunted those that were in His redeemed is over As Jesus first preached and was It's all over. The Lamb has done took His Book, and See?, because the time of the Dispensation of Grace is over) Joel said so, but there'll be no time for redemption. ([JBP] 200 There will be a ministry that will show great wonders,

Onerginim and stock

69

done. It's just a haunting. that time, it's all over It's <u>Elijah</u>». But remember, at

[WSS] «Rev. 11. / Moses and 173 X 305 1941 to her (LBP) and he writes): to come back, and there's got to be a ministry preached eyes, her cut hair? And she's across the line, with no way Jor her no more. And then where is she at, with her painted zye can cross the separating line where there is no place is dead while she is living." (...) And if she rejects mercy,

Internation of the same of the

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

/ Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 10-11 / Bible Study #290, 17/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 68 / Study "The Jewish Age," 2/Sep/2023 (Saturday), pp. 19-20]

24 [63-1110M - "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 30, paras. 205-

206] [Study "The Seven Dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 42-43

Free through the Spirit of God

But it sure looks pretty close here."

1002²⁴ - "[205] 'The woman that lives in worldly pleasure is dead while she is living.' (...) And if she rejects mercy, she can cross the separating line where there is no place for her no more. And then where is she at, with her painted eyes, her cut hair? And she's across the line, with no way to come back, and there's got to be a ministry preached to her ([JBP] and he writes):

[WSS] «Rev. 11. / Moses and ministerio que le Elijah». But remember, at that time, it's all over. It's done. It's just a haunting.

Habra cun ministerio

69

²⁰⁶ There will be a ministry that will show great wonders, Joel said so, but there'll be no time for redemption. ([JBP] See?, because the time of the Dispensation of Grace is over) It's all over. The Lamb has done took His Book, and His redeemed is over. As Jesus first preached and was rejected, and then went and haunted those that were in there, preached to them that were in prison, could not repent, no time for salvation, that same ministry will have to repeat again. ([JBP] He writes):
[WSS] «Moses and Elijah». What if that could be the Third Pull? to the Eternal lost. What if it is there? I hope it's not. What if it is? Think of it just a minute now. What if it is? God forbid. I got children. See? But it sure looks pretty close here."

2/Sep/2023 (Saturday), pp. 19-20] Bible Study #290, 17/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 68 / Study "The Jewish Age," / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 10-11 / 206] [Study "The Seven Dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 42-43 -205 . 2011110M – "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 30, paras. 205-

But it sure looks pretty close here." minute now. What if it is? God forbid. I got children. See? if it is there? I hope it's not. What if it is? Think of it just a if that could be the Third Pull? to the Eternal lost. What [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». What a ministerio to repeat again. ([JBP] He writes): Tremuse va repent, no time for salvation, that same ministry will have there, preached to them that were in prison, could not ui ələm iyyi əsoyi pəjunby pub iyəm yəyi pub 'pəjəələl His redeemed is over. As Jesus first preached and was It's all over The Lamb has done took His Book, and See?, because the time of the Dispensation of Grace is over) Joel said so, but there'll be no time for redemption. (JBP) 200 There will be a ministry that will show great wonders,

Onerginim and stock

done. It's just a haunting. that time, it's all over It's Elijah». But remember, at [WSS] «Rev. II. / Moses and

ininisterio que le SYITAX sosioni to her ([JBP] and he writes): to come back, and there's got to be a ministry preached eyes, her cut hair? And she's across the line, with no way Jor her no more. And then where is she at, with her painted zye can cross the separating line where there is no place is dead while she is living." (...) And if she rejects mercy, one sold Approx in solid that that the place in world be as the solid place in the solid

^{24 [63-1110}M - "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 30, paras. 205-206] [Study "The Seven Dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 42-43 / Study "A Message of Separation," 6/Aug/2022 (Saturday), pp. 10-11 / Bible Study #290, 17/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 68 / Study "The Jewish Age," 2/Sep/2023 (Saturday), pp. 19-20]

savel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

solutions:

36 Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the Lord, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of

she is a king's daughter:

35 And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her

and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

34 And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for

who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.

33 And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall,

and he emphasized it again there:

[JBP] In other words, it seems like they were not answering

Who is on my side? who? ([JBP] he asked boldly). Who is on my side? who?

[JBP] Notice, he did not even pay attention to her, but instead to those who were there serving her. He said to them:

¿əpis ku uo si oym

Zimvi peace, who slew his master?

22 And he lifted up his face to the window, and said,

30 ... and looked out at a window.
31 And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had

Second Kings 9:31

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, notice what it goes on to say here:

Ркее тнкоисн тне бригт ов Сор

02

general shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

 36 Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the Lord, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of

Shands.

Mhorefore they came again, and blot bind her

she is a king's daughter:

35 And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her

and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

34 And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for

who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.
³³ And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall,

and he emphasized it again there:

[JBP] In other words, it seems like they were not answering

Who is on my side? who? ([JBP] he asked boldly). Who is on my side? who?

[JBP] Notice, he did not even pay attention to her, but instead to those who were there serving her. He said to them:

Səbis ym no si odw

Zimvi peace, who slew his master?

Sim he lifted up his face to the window, and said,

30 ... and looked out at a window.
31 And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had

Second Kings 9:31

04

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, notice what it goes on to say here:

Рабе тикои тие Зикит он God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, notice what it goes on to say here:

Second Kings 9:31

- 30 ... and looked out at a window.
- ³¹ And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had Zimri peace, who slew his master?
- ³² And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who is on my side?

[JBP] Notice, he did not even pay attention to her, but instead to those who were there serving her. He said to them:

Who is on my side? who? ([JBP] he asked boldly). Who is on my side? who?

[JBP] In other words, it seems like they were not answering and he emphasized it again there:

who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.

- ³³ And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.
- ³⁴ And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter.
- ³⁵ And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her hands.
- ³⁶ Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the Lord, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

Free through the Spirit of God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, notice what it goes on to say here:

Second Kings 9:31

70

- 30 ... and looked out at a window.
- ³¹ And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had Zimri peace, who slew his master?
- ³² And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who is on my side?

[JBP] Notice, he did not even pay attention to her, but instead to those who were there serving her. He said to them:

Who is on my side? who? ([JBP] he asked boldly). Who is on my side? who?

[JBP] In other words, it seems like they were not answering and he emphasized it again there:

who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.

- ³³ And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.
- ³⁴ And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter.
- ³⁵ And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her hands.
- ³⁶ Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the Lord, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

³⁷ And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the *face of the field...*

[JBP] Now, if it is like dung [manure], that is what they use to fertilize in the... Because if they ate her, it has to come out somewhere. Well that is what Jezebel became, she became:

37 ...dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel.

[JBP] Notice how all of that now, we are seeing here that it will take place with the modern Jezebel.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Notice, we were on 260, in the book of **The** Seals:

...I will cast her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] «5th <u>dimension</u>», and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations,...[will enter the great tribulation; it is not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds.

²³⁴ Now watch out, here.

...I will kill her children (her harlots) with death ([JBP]

la eda

el caba

at and he writes): [WSS] «spiritual death» (spiritual death); ...

²³⁵ You believe it? That's the Word. "I will kill them with death." And if they're killed, they're Eternal separated ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the plague». All right. Remember, He gave her a space to repent.

²³⁶ Thyatira Age was the dark age. The dark-horse rider rode in that time, The dark-horse rider rode in that time, 236 Thyatira Age was the dark age. to repent.

right. Remember, He gave her a space and he writes): [WSS] «the plague». All killed, they're Eternal separated ([JBP] will kill them with death." And if they're 235 You believe it? That's the Word. 'I

(spiritual death); ... and he writes): [WSS] «spiritual death»

[JBP] will kill her children (her harlots) with death 234 Now watch out, here.

not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds. great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is dimension», and them that commit adultery with her unto ... will east her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] «5th

Seals

ry eda

edas a

mataré

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Notice, we were on 260, in the book of The

take place with the modern Jezebel. [JBP] Notice how all of that now, we are seeing here that it will

Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel. to noirrog sat ni bisit sat to sout sat noqu gaub...

somewhere. Well that is what Jezebel became, she became: fertilize in the... Because if they ate her, it has to come out [JBP] Now, if it is like dung [manure], that is what they use to

...pjəif əyi fo əənf

ry equ

the carcase of Jezedel shall be as dung upon the $\frac{1}{2}$

Гяее тикоисн тие Ѕикіт оғ Сор

Free through the Spirit of God

71

³⁷ And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the *face of the field...*

[JBP] Now, if it is like dung [manure], that is what they use to fertilize in the... Because if they ate her, it has to come out somewhere. Well that is what Jezebel became, she became:

37 ...dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel.

[JBP] Notice how all of that now, we are seeing here that it will take place with the modern Jezebel.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Notice, we were on 260, in the book of The Seals:

...I will cast her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] «5th dimension», and them that commit adultery with her unto great tribulations,...[will enter the great tribulation; it is not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds.

²³⁴ Now watch out, here.

... I will kill her children (her harlots) with death ([JBP]

(spiritual death);...

²³⁵ You believe it? That's the Word. "I will kill them with death." And if they're killed, they're Eternal separated ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the plague». All right. Remember, He gave her a space to repent.

²³⁶ Thyatira Age was the dark age. The dark-horse rider rode in that time, The dark-horse rider rode in that time, 236 Thyatira Age was the dark age.

IZ

to repent.

right. Remember, He gave her a space and he writes): [WSS] «the plague». All killed, they're Eternal separated ([JBP] will kill them with death." And if they're 235 You believe it? That's the Word. 'I el (spiritual death); ...

and he writes): [WSS] «spiritual death»

[JBV] Will kill her children (her harlots) with death [JBP] 234 Now watch out, here.

not the Bride] ... except they repent of their deeds. great tribulations, ... [will enter the great tribulation; it is quu εναι γιας τομμης απητείου» από της παίδη μεν μαίδη μεν μπίο I will cast her into a bed (that's hell) [WSS] « \overline{sth}

Seals

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Motice, we were on 260, in the book of The

take place with the modern Jezebel.

[JBP] Notice how all of that now, we are seeing here that it will

Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel. to noting upon the face of the field in the portion of

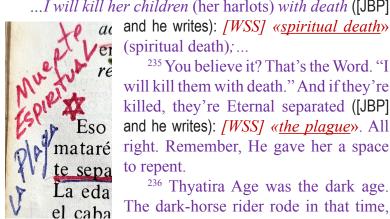
somewhere. Well that is what Jezebel became, she became: fertilize in the... Because if they ate her, it has to come out [JBP] Now, if it is like dung [manure], that is what they use to

... pjəif əyi fo əənf

the carcase of Jezedel shall be as dung upon the

 $I \angle$

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD



how much you explain It.

241 As I said there in Chicago, the other day, 'fore more

²⁴⁰ See the loving, longsuffering of God! Before He passed judgment upon her, He gave her a place to repent. And it's in the Name of the Lord I say this: He has give the Protestant church the same thing, and she won't do it. The Message has shook everywhere, and she won't do it. She is going to have her own dogmas and creeds, I don't care

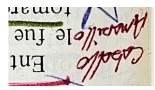
you know.

²³⁹ See how the church ages blend in with the Seals? Just perfect. And we know It's right. The Holy Spirit makes no mistake. He gave us a great a vindication, the last time, when we got this church ages done back there,

winistry.

with Eternal separation." There you are, Thyatira Age, the dark age. His black horse now turns to death, for his last

called ''Death," separation ([JBP] and he writes to the side: [WSS] «pale horse». God said, ''I'll even take her children, the Protestants, and every one of them I'll kill



here. To refuse God, to refuse God's call, you'll do it the last time sometime. And, just like that church did, it's over. God, patience, will not always strive with man. See?

238 And when she refused It, and refused to accept It, then she changed and went...And now she's got a name

a pale one, death, for his last ministry.

when all the masses and everything had to be paid for, and the prayers, and—and the novenas, and so forth. Now see his black horse, then, after he refused to repent in Thyatira, (what?) changes his riding from a black horse to

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

72

how much you explain It.

As I said there in Chicago, the other day, 'fore more

²⁴⁰ See the loving, longsuffering of God! Before He passed judgment upon her, He gave her a place to repent. And it's in the Name of the Lord I say this: He has give the Protestant church the same thing, and she won't do it. The Message has shook everywhere, and she won't do it. She is going to have her own dogmas and creeds, I don't care

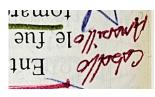
you know.

Just perfect. And we know It's right. The Holy Spirit makes no mistake. He gave us a great a vindication, the last time, when we got this church ages done back there,

ministry.

with Eternal separation." There you are, Thyatira Age, the dark age. His black horse now turns to death, for his last

called "Death," separation ([JBP] and he writes to the side: [WSS] «pale horse». God said, "I'll even take her children, the Protestants, and every one of them I'll kill



here. To refuse God, to refuse God's call, you'll do it the last time sometime. And, just like that church did, it's over. God, patience, will not always strive with man. See?

238 And when she refused It, and refused to accept It, then she changed and went...And now she's got a name

a pale one, death, for his last ministry.

when all the masses and everything had to be paid for, and the prayers, and—and the novenas, and so forth. Now see his black horse, then, after he refused to repent in Thyatira, (what?) changes his riding from a black horse to

when all the masses and everything had to be paid for, and the prayers, and—and the novenas, and so forth. Now see his black horse, then, after he refused to repent in Thyatira, (what?) changes his riding from a black horse to a pale one, death, for his last ministry.

²³⁷ Now, I might just give the individual a little shake here. To refuse God, to refuse God's call, you'll do it the last time sometime. And, just like that church did, it's over. God, patience, will not always strive with man. See?

²³⁸ And when she refused It, and refused to accept It, then she changed and went...And now she's got a name

Caballo Ent Ansaillo le fue

Ent called "Death," separation ([JBP] and he writes to the side: [WSS] (pale horse). God said, "I'll even take her children, the Protestants, and every one of them I'll kill

with Eternal separation." There you are, Thyatira Age, the dark age. His black horse now turns to death, for his last ministry.

²³⁹ See how the church ages blend in with the Seals? Just perfect. And we know It's right. The Holy Spirit makes no mistake. He gave us a great a vindication, the last time, when we got this church ages done back there, you know.

²⁴⁰ See the loving, longsuffering of God! Before He passed judgment upon her, He gave her a place to repent. And it's in the Name of the Lord I say this: He has give the Protestant church the same thing, and she won't do it. The Message has shook everywhere, and she won't do it. She is going to have her own dogmas and creeds, I don't care how much you explain It.

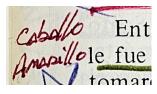
²⁴¹ As I said there in Chicago, the other day, 'fore more

Free through the Spirit of God

when all the masses and everything had to be paid for, and the prayers, and—and the novenas, and so forth. Now see his black horse, then, after he refused to repent in Thyatira, (what?) changes his riding from a black horse to a pale one, death, for his last ministry.

²³⁷ Now, I might just give the individual a little shake here. To refuse God, to refuse God's call, you'll do it the last time sometime. And, just like that church did, it's over. God, patience, will not always strive with man. See?

²³⁸ And when she refused It, and refused to accept It, then she changed and went...And now she's got a name



72

called "Death," separation ([JBP] and he writes to the side: [WSS] «pale horse». God said, "I'll even take her children, the Protestants, and every one of them I'll kill

with Eternal separation." There you are, Thyatira Age, the dark age. His black horse now turns to death, for his last ministry.

²³⁹ See how the church ages blend in with the Seals? Just perfect. And we know It's right. The Holy Spirit makes no mistake. He gave us a great a vindication, the last time, when we got this church ages done back there, you know.

²⁴⁰ See the loving, longsuffering of God! Before He passed judgment upon her, He gave her a place to repent. And it's in the Name of the Lord I say this: He has give the Protestant church the same thing, and she won't do it. The Message has shook everywhere, and she won't do it. She is going to have her own dogmas and creeds, I don't care how much you explain It.

²⁴¹ As I said there in Chicago, the other day, 'fore more

ministers than there are people sitting here! And there they had me pinned off, about the Doctrine, the serpent's seed and all this other thing. I said, "Somebody get your Bible, and come here and stand by me then." And nobody said nothing.

²⁴² Tommy Hicks said, "I—I never heard That like that before, Brother Branham. I want three hundred of those tapes. I'm going to send them to all my ministers."

- ²⁴³ There was about fifty, or seventy-five, said, "I'm coming down there to be rebaptized." Did they come? Not a one of them. Why? He give them space to repent! And He'll cast your children to death, spiritual death.
- ²⁴⁴ We'll pick that up tomorrow night, the Lord willing, or Saturday night, on those Plagues that's passes over. You watch what takes place there.
- ²⁴⁵ Like He give Egypt, He give Egypt place to repent. And what was that last plague? Was death.
- ²⁴⁶ That's the last plague that's hit the Pentecostal church, is spiritual death. She is dead. That's in the Name of the Lord. She is spiritually dead. He gave her a place to repent, and she rejected It. Now she is dead. She'll never rise again.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «<u>The last plague upon the church was death</u>». «<u>The last plague – spiritual death</u>».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And our brother William goes on to say here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

Free through the Spirit of God

ministers than there are people sitting here! And there they had me pinned off, about the Doctrine, the serpent's seed and all this other thing. I said, "Somebody get your Bible, and come here and stand by me then." And nobody said nothing.

²⁴² Tommy Hicks said, "I—I never heard That like that before, Brother Branham. I want three hundred of those tapes. I'm going to send them to all my ministers."

- ²⁴³ There was about fifty, or seventy-five, said, "I'm coming down there to be rebaptized." Did they come? Not a one of them. Why? He give them space to repent! And He'll cast your children to death, spiritual death.
- ²⁴⁴ We'll pick that up tomorrow night, the Lord willing, or Saturday night, on those Plagues that's passes over. You watch what takes place there.
- ²⁴⁵ Like He give Egypt, He give Egypt place to repent. And what was that last plague? Was death.
- ²⁴⁶ That's the last plague that's hit the Pentecostal church, is spiritual death. She is dead. That's in the Name of the Lord. She is spiritually dead. He gave her a place to repent, and she rejected It. Now she is dead. She'll never rise again.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «<u>The last plague upon the church was death</u>». «<u>The last plague – spiritual death</u>».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say here [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say here



[JBP] And he writes there: $[NSS] \times \overline{Ihe last plague upon the church was death} ...$

rise again.

²⁴⁶ That's the last plague that's hit the Pentecostal church, is spiritual death. She is dead. That's in the Name of the Lord. She is spiritually dead. He gave her a place to repent, and she rejected It. Now she is dead. She'll never

And what was that last plague? Was death.

watch what takes place there.

245 Like He give Egypt, He give Egypt place to repent.

or Saturday night, on those Plagues that's passes over. You

coming down there to be rebaptized." Did they come? Not a one of them. Why? He give them space to repent! And He'll east your children to death, spiritual death.

before, Brother Branham. I want three hundred of those tapes. I'm going to send them to all my ministers."

Defore Brother Branham I want three hundred of those

ministers than there are people sitting here! And there they had me pinned off, about the Doctrine, the serpent's seed and all this other thing. I said, "Somebody get your Bible, and come here and stand by me then." And nobody said

Free тикоисн тие *S*рікіт оғ God

:[";"]: "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say here



[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «<u>The last plague upon the church was death</u>». «<u>The last plague — spiritual death</u>».

rise again.

²⁴⁶ That's the last plague that's hit the Pentecostal church, is spiritual death. She is dead. That's in the Name of the Lord. She is spiritually dead. He gave her a place to repent, and she rejected It. Now she is dead. She'll never

And what was that last plague? Was death.

watch what takes place there.

245 Like He give Egypt, He give Egypt place to repent.

²⁴⁴ We'll pick that up tomorrow night, the Lord willing, or Saturday night, on those Plagues that's passes over. You

coming down there to be rebaptized." Did they come? Not a one of them. Why? He give them space to repent! And He'll east your children to death, spiritual death.

before, Brother Branham. I want three hundred of those tapes. I'm going to send them to all my ministers."

nothing.

242 Tommy Hicks said, "I—I never heard That like that heares. Preshore I went there had set these

ministers than there are people sitting here! And there they had me pinned off, about the Doctrine, the serpent's seed and all this other thing. I said, "Somebody get your Bible, and come here and stand by me then." And nobody said

every age manifesting Himself, working.

[JBP] Because it's always the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ in

Lord Jesus Christ.

Holy Spirit through the instrument, called the Angel of the those who will remain hearing the Voice of Christ in the Day will be adopted, and so will the elect of the Last Day; [WSS] ...where the instrument pertaining to the Last

who was He listening to? Moses and Elijah.

Mount Transfiguration, where Jesus was being adopted; and The adoption is for those who are represented there on glorified body there.

when he will be adopted." He will come with the eternal and be adopted through the resurrection? "When he comes, that is Well, how are you going to put a person who is going to **Transfiguration?**

came back in a glorified body, or when He was on Mount When was Jesus adopted: when He resurrected and and so will the people, the group.

[JBP] Where what will be? The instrument will be adopted instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted... of the Holy Spirit in the midst of His Church, where the to pass, through human flesh, in the final manifestation speaking to us all these things which must shortly come is in the midst of His Church manifesting Himself and (...) Therefore, aware of the way that the Holy Spirit through the instrument He has appointed for this end time. under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, hearing His Voice [WSS] See? Now, notice how important it is to remain

Евее тикоиси тие бригт ор Сор

every age manifesting Himself, working. [JBP] Because it's always the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ in

Lord Jesus Christ.

ħ∠

Holy Spirit through the instrument, called the Angel of the those who will remain hearing the Voice of Christ in the Day will be adopted, and so will the elect of the Last Day; [WSS] ...where the instrument pertaining to the Last

who was He listening to? Moses and Elijah.

Mount Transfiguration, where Jesus was being adopted; and The adoption is for those who are represented there on glorified body there.

when he will be adopted." He will come with the eternal and pe sqobfed through the resurrection? "When he comes, that is Well, how are you going to put a person who is going to **Transfiguration?**

came back in a glorified body, or when He was on Mount When was Jesus adopted: when He resurrected and

sug so will the people, the group.

[JBP] Where what will be? The instrument will be adopted instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted... of the Holy Spirit in the midst of His Church, where the to pass, through human flesh, in the final manifestation sbeaking to us all these things which must shortly come is in the midst of His Church manifesting Himself and (...) Therefore, aware of the way that the Holy Spirit through the instrument He has appointed for this end time. nuger the guidance of the Holy Spirit, hearing His Voice [M22] See? Now, notice how important it is to remain

[WSS] See? Now, notice how important it is to remain under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, hearing His Voice through the instrument He has appointed for this end time.

74

(...) Therefore, aware of the way that the Holy Spirit is in the midst of His Church manifesting Himself and speaking to us all these things which must shortly come to pass, through human flesh, in the final manifestation of the Holy Spirit in the midst of His Church, where the instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted...

[JBP] Where what will be? The instrument will be adopted and so will the people, the group.

When was Jesus adopted: when He resurrected and came back in a glorified body, or when He was on Mount Transfiguration?

Well, how are you going to put a person who is going to be adopted through the resurrection? "When he comes, that is when he will be adopted." He will come with the eternal and glorified body there.

The adoption is for those who are represented there on Mount Transfiguration, where Jesus was being adopted; and who was He listening to? Moses and Elijah.

[WSS] ...where the instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted, and so will the elect of the Last Day; those who will remain hearing the Voice of Christ in the Holy Spirit through the instrument, called the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

[JBP] Because it's always the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ in every age manifesting Himself, working.

74 Free through the Spirit of God

[WSS] See? Now, notice how important it is to remain under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, hearing His Voice through the instrument He has appointed for this end time.

(...) Therefore, aware of the way that the Holy Spirit is in the midst of His Church manifesting Himself and speaking to us all these things which must shortly come to pass, through human flesh, in the final manifestation of the Holy Spirit in the midst of His Church, where the instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted...

[JBP] Where what will be? The instrument will be adopted and so will the people, the group.

When was Jesus adopted: when He resurrected and came back in a glorified body, or when He was on Mount Transfiguration?

Well, how are you going to put a person who is going to be adopted through the resurrection? "When he comes, that is when he will be adopted." He will come with the eternal and glorified body there.

The adoption is for those who are represented there on Mount Transfiguration, where Jesus was being adopted; and who was He listening to? Moses and Elijah.

[WSS] ... where the instrument pertaining to the Last Day will be adopted, and so will the elect of the Last Day; those who will remain hearing the Voice of Christ in the Holy Spirit through the instrument, called the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

[JBP] Because it's always the Angel of the Lord Jesus Christ in every age manifesting Himself, working.

25 The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 158, para. 302 26 Bible Study #255, 13/Nov/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-34 \ Bible Study #276, 27\Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 25-26

And at this end time, He says that [WMB] "when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ, then (he says) we'll crown Him." And a spirit can't be crowned. [WMB] "Then we'll crown Him 'King of kings and Lord of lords." 25

And he goes on to say... There is a... (we have already read it)²⁶, there is a card that he has here, in the book of *The Ages*, where he writes:

[WSS] «Elijah, Moses and Jesus, are one.

They are the ministries of Elijah, Moses and Jesus in one man, in the Omega Prophet (in other words, he is the last one: "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last)²⁷.

It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in His final manifestation».

[JBP] In this same one..., it has two, but on top, notice what he also writes there:

[WSS] «<u>1st Elijah</u> (he says). He wanted to die already, for God to take him before Jezebel killed him. Type and figure [of the Omega Prophet] (he was reflected]) of the 5th Elijah, whom the beast, the antichrist, will try to kill. Rev. 17:14, 19:19, 11:3-7, 12:1-17».

Free through the Spirit of God

And at this end time, He says that [WMB] "when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ, then (he says) we'll crown Him." And a spirit can't be crowned. [WMB] "Then we'll crown Him 'King of kings and Lord of lords." 25

And he goes on to say... There is a... (we have already read it)²⁶, there is a card that he has here, in the book of *The Ages*, where he writes:

[WSS] «Elijah, Moses and Jesus, are one.

They are the ministries of Elijah, Moses and Jesus in one man, in the Omega Prophet (in other words, he is the last one: "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last)²⁷.

<u>It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in His final manifestation</u>».

[JBP] In this same one..., it has two, but on top, notice what he also writes there:

[WSS] «<u>1st Elijah</u> (he says). He wanted to die already, for God to take him before Jezebel killed him. Type and figure [of the Omega Prophet] (he was reflected]) of the <u>5th Elijah</u>, whom the beast, the antichrist, will try to kill. Rev. 17:14, 19:19, 11:3-7, 12:1-17».

also writes there:

[WSS] «<u>Ist Elijah</u> (he says). <u>He wanted to die alveady.</u>

for God to take him before Jezebel killed him. Type and

figure [of the Omega Prophet] (he was reflected]) of the

5th Elijah, whom the beast, the antichrist, will try to kill.

§Rev. 17:14, 19:19, 11:3-7, 12:1-17.

[JBP] In this same one..., it has two, but on top, notice what he

<u>.«noituteslinum lunit eiH</u>

[WSS] «Elijah, Moses and Jesus, are one.

They are the ministries of Elijah, Moses and Jesus in one man, in the Omega Prophet (in other words, he is the last one: "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last)²⁷.

It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in

where he writes:

And he goes on to say... There is a... (we have already read it) 26 , there is a card that he has here, in the book of $The\ Ages$,

And at this end time, He says that [WMB] "when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ, then (he says) we'll crown Him." And a spirit can't be crowned. [WMB] "Then we'll crown Him 'King of kings and Lord crowned.

Free тнrough the Spirit of God

27 Revelation 1:11, 22:13

#276, 27/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 25-26

26 Bible Study #255, 13/Nov/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-34 / Bible Study

25 The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 158, para. 302

also writes there:

[WSS] «<u>Ist Elijah</u> (he says). <u>He wanted to die already.</u>

for God to take him before Jezebel killed him. Type and

figure [of the Omega Prophet] (he was reflected]) of the

5th Elijah, whom the beast, the antichrist, will try to kill.

<u>Rev. 17:14, 19:19, 11:3-7, 12:1-17</u>».

[JBP] In this same one..., it has two, but on top, notice what he

.«<u>noituteslinum lunit eiH</u>

[WSS] «<u>Elijah</u>, <u>Moses and Jesus, are one.</u>

<u>They are the ministries of Elijah</u>, <u>Moses and Jesus in one man, in the Omega Prophet</u> (in other words, he is the last one: "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last)²⁷.

<u>It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in It is the Angel of the Covenant, Christ in Holy Spirit, in</u>

where he writes:

And he goes on to say... There is a... (we have already read it) 26 , there is a card that he has here, in the book of 7 he Ages,

And at this end time, He says that [WMB] "when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ, then (he says) we'll crown Him." And a spirit can't be crowned. [WMB] "Then we'll crown Him 'King of kings and Lord of lords "256

²⁵ The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 158, para. 302

²⁶ Bible Study #255, 13/Nov/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-34 / Bible Study #276, 27/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 25-26

²⁷ Revelation 1:11, 22:13

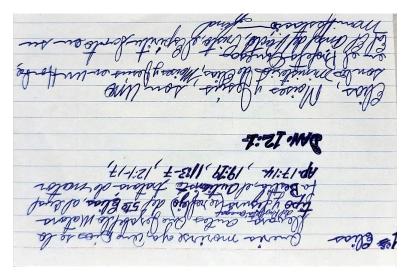
²⁵ The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 158, para. 302

²⁶ Bible Study #255, 13/Nov/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-34 / Bible Study #276, 27/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 25-26

²⁷ Revelation 1:11, 22:13

[WSS] «Omega Prophet / The Prophet Omega / The last prophet / Omega Prophet. Rev. 1:10-11 / Isaiah 45». (And he also writes the one of): «I Kings» where it says: [WSS] «Elijah: "They have slain all the prophets, and only I am left, and they seek me to kill me"».

And he goes on to say... Notice, on the back, to just read to you everything that is here (we have already read this):

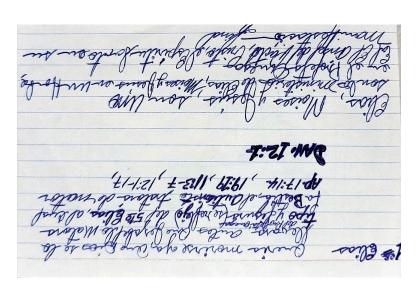


Ряее тикоиси тне бикит ов Сор

94

[WSS] «Omega Prophet / The Prophet Omega / The last prophet / Omega Prophet. Rev. 1:10-11 / Isaiah 45». (And he also writes the one of): «I Kings» where it says: [WSS] «Elijah: "They have slain all the prophets, and only I am left, and they seek me to kill me"».

And he goes on to say... Notice, on the back, to just read to you everything that is here (we have already read this):



Lias Projects and Son Despetto Maters

Tipo y figure (se reflejo) def 50 Elias, al eyal
fa Bestin el Outroisto tratorio de mator

AP 17:14, 19:17, 11:8-7, 12:1-17,

Son to ministrict de clias, Maises y Jesius en un Horle
El Constat Facto, Tristo, el Spiritu Sonto en su

miffestació finale, Tristo, el Spiritu Sonto en su

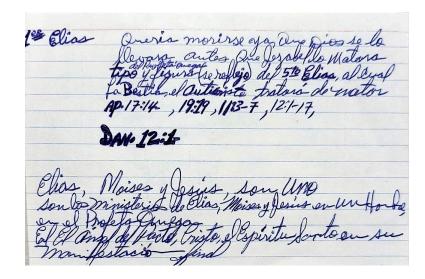
miffestació finale.

And he goes on to say... Notice, on the back, to just read to you everything that is here (we have already read this):

[WSS] «Omega Prophet / The Prophet Omega / The last prophet / Omega Prophet. Rev. 1:10-11 / Isaiah 45». (And he also writes the one of): «1 Kings» where it says: [WSS] «Elijah: "They have slain all the prophets, and only I am left, and they seek me to kill me"».

76

Free through the Spirit of God

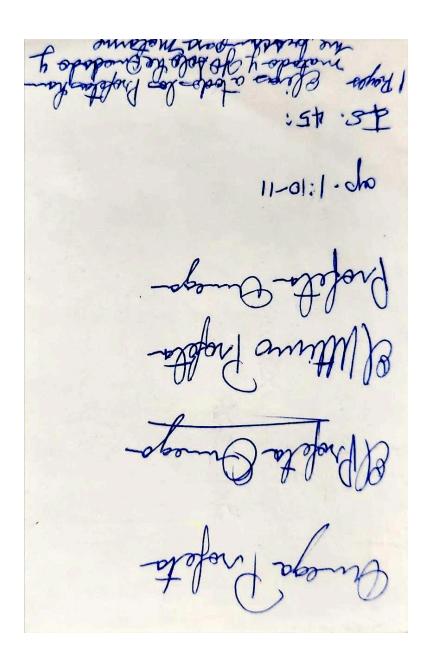


And he goes on to say... Notice, on the back, to just read to you everything that is here (we have already read this):

[WSS] «Omega Prophet / The Prophet Omega / The last prophet / Omega Prophet. Rev. 1:10-11 / Isaiah 45». (And he also writes the one of): «1 Kings» where it says: [WSS] «Elijah: "They have slain all the prophets, and only I am left, and they seek me to kill me"».

Ornega Profeta
OProfeta Omega
Of Uttimo Profeta
Profeta Omega
Op. 1:10-11

IS. 45:
1 Rayes ofices a todo los Profetashan
matado y Hosolo he Omedado y
me busch para matama



Гвее тнеолен тне 5ригт ор God

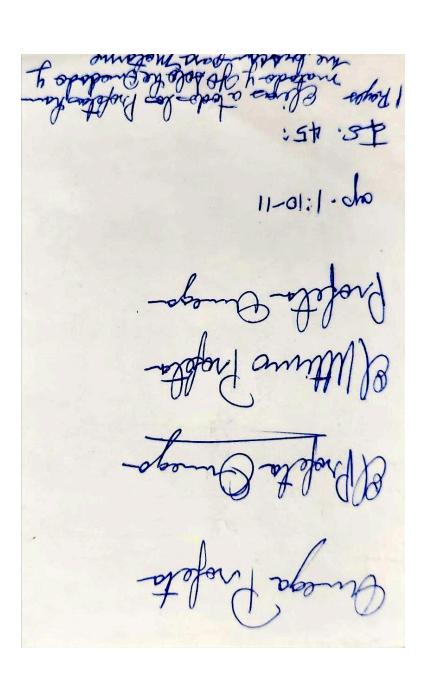
Free through the Spirit of God

77

Ornega Profeta
OProfeta Omega
El Uttimo Profeta
Profeta Omega

op. 1:10-11

IS: 45:
1 Rayer efines a todo la Profetanham
matada y Ho solo he anadado y
he busch para motamo



says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, there is a part here of this one "THE SERPENT'S SEED,"28 at the end...; which at some point we will continue to open all of this more; because in this one he... Let's see which page it's on, where he says..., on page 47, where he

take us too long; but see there, when he already...

Millennium; and then eternity.

We did not touch these others here: "THE SERPENT'S SEED," and "THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS," because it would

words, a new body; and there is also a promise of an Earth as..., in other words, physical: speaking in terms of territories, well, the

again; the subject is: "NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH."

Notice, there is a promise of having a new earth, in other

God hates. Let's stand now, to stretch a bit, and thus, sing a song now, and thus, be dismissed in prayer. And tomorrow we will be here

That has been our subject for this teaching talk; which we have seen a bit briefly, as a summary of all that, which is Balaamism, Nicolaism, denominationalism and all that, which

[JBP] "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

time held on high.

[WSS] And now, free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism, we keep the Word of God for this end

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say there

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

28 S8-0928E - "The Serpent's Seed," p. 38, para. 306

says:

84

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, there is a part here of this one "THE SERPENT'S SEED,"28 at the end...; which at some point we will continue to open all of this more; because in this one he... Let's see which page it's on, where he says..., on page 47, where he

take us too long; but see there, when he already...

Millennium; and then eternity.

We did not touch these others here: "THE SERPENT'S SEED," and "THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS," because it would

words, a new body; and there is also a promise of an Earth as..., in other words, physical: speaking in terms of territories, well, the

again; the subject is: "NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH."

Notice, there is a promise of having a new earth, in other

Let's stand now, to stretch a bit, and thus, sing a song now, and thus, be dismissed in prayer. And tomorrow we will be here again; the cubiost is: "NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EAPTH."

That has been our subject for this teaching talk; which we have seen a bit briefly, as a summary of all that, which is Balaamism, Micolaism, denominationalism and all that, which God hates.

[JBP] "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

time held on high.

[WSS] And now, free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism, we keep the Word of God for this end

[(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say there

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And our brother William goes on to say there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] And now, free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism, we keep the Word of God for this end time held on high.

[JBP] "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

That has been our subject for this teaching talk; which we have seen a bit briefly, as a summary of all that, which is Balaamism, Nicolaism, denominationalism and all that, which God hates.

Let's stand now, to stretch a bit, and thus, sing a song now, and thus, be dismissed in prayer. And tomorrow we will be here again; the subject is: "NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH."

Notice, there is a promise of having a new earth, in other words, a new body; and there is also a promise of an Earth as..., in other words, physical: speaking in terms of territories, well, the Millennium; and then eternity.

We did not touch these others here: "THE SERPENT'S SEED," and "THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS," because it would take us too long; but see there, when he already...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, there is a part here of this one "THE SERPENT'S SEED,"²⁸ at the end...; which at some point we will continue to open all of this more; because in this one he... Let's see which page it's on, where he says..., on page 47, where he says:

28 58-0928E - "The Serpent's Seed," p. 38, para. 306

78

Free through the Spirit of God

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William goes on to say there [(MM) "WHAT IS DENOMINATIONALISM?"]:

[WSS] And now, free from denominationalism, free from Nicolaism, we keep the Word of God for this end time held on high.

[JBP] "FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

That has been our subject for this teaching talk; which we have seen a bit briefly, as a summary of all that, which is Balaamism, Nicolaism, denominationalism and all that, which God hates.

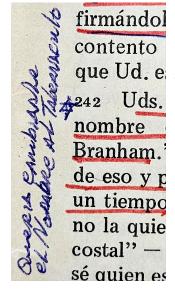
Let's stand now, to stretch a bit, and thus, sing a song now, and thus, be dismissed in prayer. And tomorrow we will be here again; the subject is: "NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH."

Notice, there is a promise of having a new earth, in other words, a new body; and there is also a promise of an Earth as..., in other words, physical: speaking in terms of territories, well, the Millennium; and then eternity.

We did not touch these others here: "THE SERPENT'S SEED," and "THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS," because it would take us too long; but see there, when he already...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, there is a part here of this one "THE SERPENT'S SEED,"²⁸ at the end...; which at some point we will continue to open all of this more; because in this one he... Let's see which page it's on, where he says..., on page 47, where he says:

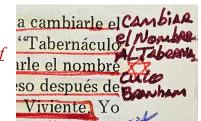




³⁰⁶ And you, tabernacle here, I told you we're going to change the name of this. It's not right for it to be Branham Tabernacle. That's just a man, see. We're going to change the name of it, make it some other name. We'll get on that, after a while. I just want it to be a—a church of the living God.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «He wanted to change the name of *the tabernacle*».

[WSS] «Change the name of the tabernacle».



[JBP] And there he writes... Notice, all that has to do with the New Name of the Lord. Because the Angel reminded him when he said to Him: [WMB] "Why there?" And in one part he says²⁹: [WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when you dreamed about that?" And notice, he even wanted to change the name of the Branham Tabernacle.

Now, let's continue. Let's have Reverend William Perez, so that we can finish on this occasion; and so that, for tomorrow

29 56-0219 – "Being Led Of The Holy Spirit," p. 8, para. 24

[WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when he said to Him: [WMB] "Why there?" And in one part he says²⁹: New Name of the Lord. Because the Angel reminded him when [JBP] And there he writes... Notice, all that has to do with the

that we can finish on this occasion; and so that, for tomorrow

you dreamed about that?" And notice, he even wanted to change

Now, let's continue. Let's have Reverend William Perez, so

Viviente, Yo ap sandsap os irle el nombre

a cambiarle el Cambias

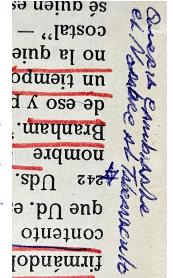
the tabernacle». <u> Jo əmpu əhi əgnbhə</u>» [SSW]

the name of the Branham Tabernacle.

the tabernacle». to sant salt sensitive of betabilities Sall And he writes: [NSS] «He

.bod gnivil want it to be a—a church of the get on that, after a while. I just make it some other name. We'll ti fo sman shi sgnahs oi gniog That's just a man, see. We're Jor it to be Branham Tabernacle. the name of this. It's not right I told you we're going to change est And you, tabernacle here,

64



FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

Free through the Spirit of God

firmándol

contento

que Ud. e

nombre

Branham.

de eso y p

un tiempo

no la quie

costal" -

sé auien es

Uds.

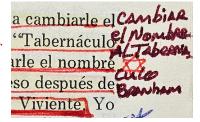
242

79

³⁰⁶ And you, tabernacle here, I told you we're going to change the name of this. It's not right for it to be Branham Tabernacle. That's just a man, see. We're going to change the name of it, make it some other name. We'll get on that, after a while. I just want it to be a—a church of the living God.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «He wanted to change the name of the tabernacle».

[WSS] «Change the name of the tabernacle».

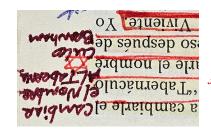


[JBP] And there he writes... Notice, all that has to do with the New Name of the Lord. Because the Angel reminded him when he said to Him: [WMB] "Why there?" And in one part he says²⁹: [WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when you dreamed about that?" And notice, he even wanted to change the name of the Branham Tabernacle.

Now, let's continue. Let's have Reverend William Perez, so that we can finish on this occasion; and so that, for tomorrow 29 56-0219 – "Being Led Of The Holy Spirit," p. 8, para. 24

that we can finish on this occasion; and so that, for tomorrow Now, let's continue. Let's have Reverend William Perez, so the name of the Branham Tabernacle.

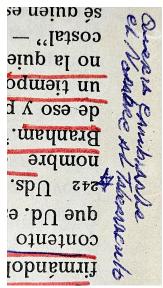
you dreamed about that?" And notice, he even wanted to change [WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when he said to Him: [WMB] "Why there?" And in one part he says²⁹: New Name of the Lord. Because the Angel reminded him when [JBP] And there he writes... Notice, all that has to do with the



the tabernacle». [WSS] «Change the name of

the tabernacle». to sund sylvage the name of \overline{M} » [SSW] :sejinw ed bnA [98L]

pop Suivil want it to be a—a church of the get on that, after a while. I just make it some other name. We'll soing to change the name of it, That's just a man, see. We're for it to be Branham Tabernacle. the name of this. It's not right I told you we re going to change 'one yuq don' tabernacle here,



We rejoice with everything God is giving us, and everything God [JBP] And we could keep going there, but let's pause; and thus...

X61 - "Cuando yo vea a la gran Iglesia rescatada

[WSS] «Joseph and Billy, and the Millennium». :sətinw əh bnA [98L]

when that takes place."

on now, and just stay that way. The Millennium will be on Billy, Carry it on, son. My other children, my sons, move Book, then and pass It back to my son, Joseph, and say, God come together, as one great unit, I'll close up the 61^{30} - "1361 When I see that great ransomed church of

[Quotations]:

with the letters in the back (it's on the right). 7-B, paragraph 61 [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Where does it say...? That's in the part

were about to leave.

We are going to have to look for it, let's look for it quickly. We ...nədw ,«ysw ədt no si muinnəlliM ədt

book of Quotations, he says that: [WSS] «after Billy and Joseph, He said: [WMB] "When you see...". He writes there in the With us is Reverend William Perez Matos...

blessings from God.

we can have everything God has for us; which we expect great

FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD

08

30 61-0415B - "From That Time," p. 5, para. 36

We rejoice with everything God is giving us, and everything God [JBP] And we could keep going there, but let's pause; and thus...

X = 2 = 9 8 | | 4 9 et al gran Iglesia rescatada

.«muinnəllik əht bab Alila bab Aqəsol» [SSW] :sətinw əh bnA [98L]

when that takes place."

on now, and just stay that way. The Millennium will be on Billy, 'Carry it on, son.' My other children, my sons, 'move Book, then and pass It back to my son, Joseph, and say, God come together, as one great unit, I'll close up the 61^{30} When I see that great ransomed church of

[Quotations]

with the letters in the back (it's on the right). 7-B, paragraph 61 [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Where does it say...? That's in the part

were about to leave.

We are going to have to look for it, let's look for it quickly. We the Millennium is on the way», when...

book of Quotations, he says that: [WSS] «after Billy and Joseph, He said: [WMB] "When you see...". He writes there in the With us is Reverend William Perez Matos...

blessings from God.

we can have everything God has for us; which we expect great

08

we can have everything God has for us; which we expect great blessings from God.

With us is Reverend William Perez Matos...

He said: [WMB] "When you see...". He writes there in the book of Quotations, he says that: [WSS] «after Billy and Joseph, the Millennium is on the way», when...

We are going to have to look for it, let's look for it quickly. We were about to leave.

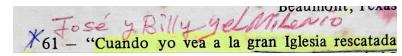
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Where does it say ...? That's in the part with the letters in the back (it's on the right). 7-B, paragraph 61 [Quotations]:

6130 - "[36] When I see that great ransomed church of God come together, as one great unit, I'll close up the Book, then and pass It back to my son, Joseph, and say, Billy, 'Carry it on, son.' My other children, my sons, 'move on now, and just stay that way. 'The Millennium will be on when that takes place."

[JBP] And he writes:

80

[WSS] «Joseph and Billy, and the Millennium».



[JBP] And we could keep going there, but let's pause; and thus... We rejoice with everything God is giving us, and everything God

30 61-0415B - "From That Time," p. 5, para. 36

Free through the Spirit of God

we can have everything God has for us; which we expect great blessings from God.

With us is Reverend William Perez Matos...

He said: [WMB] "When you see...". He writes there in the book of Quotations, he says that: [WSS] «after Billy and Joseph, the Millennium is on the way», when...

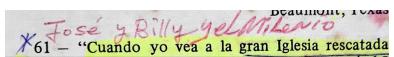
We are going to have to look for it, let's look for it quickly. We were about to leave.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Where does it say...? That's in the part with the letters in the back (it's on the right). 7-B, paragraph 61 [Quotations]:

61³⁰ - "[^{36]} When I see that great ransomed church of God come together, as one great unit, I'll close up the Book, then and pass It back to my son, Joseph, and say, Billy, 'Carry it on, son.' My other children, my sons, 'move on now, and just stay that way. 'The Millennium will be on when that takes place."

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «Joseph and Billy, and the Millennium».



[JBP] And we could keep going there, but let's pause; and thus... We rejoice with everything God is giving us, and everything God is fulfilling in this present time, on this day that the people are

"FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

May God bless you and keep you; and continue having a happy day, filled with God's blessings.

With us Reverend William Perez Matos.

is fulfilling in this present time, on this day that the people are free.

"FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

May God bless you and keep you; and continue having a happy day, filled with God's blessings.

With us Reverend William Perez Matos.

Ркее тикоисн тие бригт ов Сор

Free through the Spirit of God

81

is fulfilling in this present time, on this day that the people are free

"FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

May God bless you and keep you; and continue having a happy day, filled with God's blessings.

With us Reverend William Perez Matos.

"FREE THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

May God bless you and keep you; and continue having a happy day, filled with God's blessings.

With us Reverend William Perez Matos.

free.

is fulfilling in this present time, on this day that the people are

		Notes
		Notes
səfoM		
	_	•

ſ				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
l				
sətoN				
1 20 +0 /1				
, · · ·				
l				

Notes				

BIBLE Study

THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST

Sunday, March 10, 2024 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE Study

THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST

Sunday, March 10, 2024 Cayey, Puerto Rico Sunday, March 10, 2024 Cayey, Puerto Rico

THE BEAST AND OF THE BEAST

MMS 31818

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Sunday, March 10, 2024 Cayey, Puerto Rico

OF THE BEAST AND

Mpm S 37818

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE STUDY #393 SUNDAY, MARCH 10, 2024

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning to everyone present and to those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and also to missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin over there, in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, the congregation that Reverend Epifanio Lopez pastors, and all the brethren there, on this occasion today, Sunday, March 10 of this year 2024.

May God continue to bless you, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, greatly, and to use you greatly in the Work of God and His Program relevant to this end time.

Let's search in the book of Revelation, in chapter 17, verse 8 and on, where it tells us:

Revelation 17:8

⁸ The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

⁹ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

¹⁰ And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he

BIBLE STUDY #393 SUNDAY, MARCH 10, 2024

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning to everyone present and to those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and also to missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin over there, in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, the congregation that Reverend Epifanio Lopez pastors, and all the brethren there, on this occasion today, Sunday, March 10 of this year 2024.

May God continue to bless you, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, greatly, and to use you greatly in the Work of God and His Program relevant to this end time.

Let's search in the book of Revelation, in chapter 17, verse 8 and on, where it tells us:

Revelation 17:8

⁸ The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

⁹ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

¹⁰ And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he

heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. In and there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he

and yet is.

And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven

8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not,

Revelation 17:8

8 and on, where it tells us:

Program relevant to this end time. Let's search in the book of Revelation, in chapter 17, verse

May God continue to bless you, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, greatly, and to use you greatly in the Work of God and His

year 2024.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Good morning to everyone present and to those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and also to missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin over there, in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, the congregation that Reverend Epifanio Lopez pastors, and all the brethren there, on this occasion today, Sunday, March 10 of this

RINDAY, MARCH 10, 2024 BIBLE STUDY #393

heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. In And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he

und yet is:

⁹ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven

8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and weve not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not,

8:11 noitsleveA

8 and on, where it tells us:

Program relevant to this end time.
Let's search in the book of Revelation, in chapter 17, verse

May God continue to bless you, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, greatly, and to use you greatly in the Work of God and His

year 2024.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Good morning to everyone present and to those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and also to missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin over there, in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, the congregation that Reverend Epifanio Lopez pastors, and all the brethren there, on this occasion today, Sunday, March 10 of this

RINDAY, MARCH 10, 2024 BIBLE STUDY #393 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia Saturday, July 5, 2014 Dr. William Soto Santiago

THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST THE BEAST AND

which veigneth over the kings of the earth.

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, words of God shall be fulfilled.

to agree, and give their kingdom unto the deast, until the In For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. these shall hate the whove, and shall make her desolate And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast,

. səugnot bnp , enoitan where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and

And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, .luldiibl bnb

98

98

kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and king of These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb strength unto the beast.

These have one mind, and shall give their power and as kings one hour with the beast.

which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power 's sury upi for the ten hours which thou sawest are ten kings, eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

In And the deast that was, and is not, even he is the must continue a short space.

BIBLE STUDY #393

Scripture: Revelation 13:1-18

Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia Saturday, July 5, 2014 Dr. William Soto Santiago

THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST THE BEAST AND

which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, words of God shall be fulfilled.

to agree, and give their kingdom unto the deast, until the Thor God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast,

. səugnot bnp , enoitan

where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest,

.luldiibl bnb

kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, syall overcome them: for he is love of loves, and king of These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb strength unto the beast.

These have one mind, and shall give their power and as kings one hour with the beast.

which have veceived no kingdom as yet; but veceive power And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings,

eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

In And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the must continue a short space. must continue a short space.

86

- ¹¹ And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.
- ¹² And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.
- ¹³ These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.
- ¹⁴ These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.
- ¹⁵ And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.
- ¹⁶ And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.
- ¹⁷ For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.
- ¹⁸ And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, July 5, 2014 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

Scripture: Revelation 13:1-18

BIBLE STUDY #393

86

must continue a short space.

- ¹¹ And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.
- ¹² And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.
- ¹³ These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.
- ¹⁴ These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.
- ¹⁵ And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.
- ¹⁶ And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.
- ¹⁷ For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.
- ¹⁸ And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, July 5, 2014 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

Scripture: Revelation 13:1-18

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this Bible Study, we will be seeing some portions related to this subject; and we ask God to open our understanding and the Scriptures to us so that we understand His Word on this occasion.

It tells us in the book of "THE AGES" unedited¹, the one that is this color; on page 413 it tells us... This is from the message "THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE 144.000." It says, at the bottom, in paragraph 240, it says:

²³⁰ Oh, now tonight the great Capstone. But just a moment, I think we got a little bit more time here, I'd like to get to some other thing. I want to sh-...you the mark of the beast. The mark of the beast, let's take Revelation 13, just a minute. Revelation 13:15, and just read what the... what he's going to do. Revelation 13:15:

And he had power to give life unto the image...(now, that is, "unto the Protestant churches, the Protestant churches.")

²³¹ He had power, because they made a image: the Protestant churches. Through the-the Council of Churches, is making a place where that all Protestant fellowship will have to be united. How many knows or read of the great United building they got for the churches of the world? Sure. See? Up in... up there now, just like the U.N. nations. And all of them are there, every one of them, even to the Assemblies of God. They're there! They're there, see. It's dog-eat-dog. "As a hog goes to its wallow, and a dog to its vomit," right back the same thing (Absolutely!), almost denying their evangelical stand. And there you are, want to be big, want to act like the rest of

BIBLE STUDY #393

87

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this Bible Study, we will be seeing some portions related to this subject; and we ask God to open our understanding and the Scriptures to us so that we understand His Word on this occasion.

It tells us in the book of "THE AGES" unedited¹, the one that is this color; on page 413 it tells us... This is from the message "THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE 144.000." It says, at the bottom, in paragraph 240, it says:

²³⁰ Oh, now tonight the great Capstone. But just a moment, I think we got a little bit more time here, I'd like to get to some other thing. I want to sh-...you the mark of the beast. The mark of the beast, let's take Revelation 13, just a minute. Revelation 13:15, and just read what the... what he's going to do. Revelation 13:15:

And he had power to give life unto the image...(now, that is, "unto the Protestant churches, the Protestant churches.")

²³¹ He had power, because they made a image: the Protestant churches. Through the—the Council of Churches, is making a place where that all Protestant fellowship will have to be united. How many knows or read of the great United building they got for the churches of the world? Sure. See? Up in... up there now, just like the U.N. nations. And all of them are there, every one of them, even to the Assemblies of God. They're there! They're there, see. It's dog-eat-dog. "As a hog goes to its wallow, and a dog to its vomit," right back the same thing (Absolutely!), almost denying their evangelical stand. And there you are, want to be big, want to act like the rest of

there you are, want to be dig, want to act like the rest of (Absolutely!), almost denying their evangelical stand. And wallow, and a dog to its vomit," right back the same thing They ire there, see. It's dog-eat-dog. "As a hog goes to its of them, even to the Assemblies of God. They've theve! the U.N. nations. And all of them are there, every one of the world? Sure. See? Up in... up there now, just like read of the great United building they got for the churches Jellowship will have to be united. How many knows or Churches, is making a place where that all Protestant the Protestant churches. Through the—the Council of 131 He had power, because they made a image: cynkcyes.")

that is, "unto the Protestant churches, the Protestant And he had power to give life unto the image...(now,

what he's going to do. Revelation 13:15: just a minute. Revelation 13:15, and just read what the... the deast. The mark of the deast, let's take Revelation 13, to get to some other thing. I want to sh-...you the mark of moment, I think we got a little bit move time heve, I'd like 250 Oh, now tonight the great Capstone. But just a

in paragraph 240, it says:

"THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE 144.000." It says, at the bottom, is this color; on page 413 it tells us... This is from the message It tells us in the book of "THE AGES" unedited1, the one that His Word on this occasion.

our understanding and the Scriptures to us so that we understand some portions related to this subject; and we ask God to open [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this Bible Study, we will be seeing

BIBLE STUDY #393 *L*8

Thousand Jews," p. 42, paras. 230-236

60-1211M — "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four

there you are, want to be dig, want to act like the rest of (Absolutely!), almost denying their evangelical stand. And wallow, and a dog to its vomit," right back the same thing They we there, see. It's dog-eat-dog. "As a hog goes to its of them, even to the Assemblies of God. They're there! the U.N. nations. And all of them are there, every one of the world? Sure. See? Up in... up there now, just like read of the great United building they got for the churches Jellowship will have to be united. How many knows or Churches, is making a place where that all Protestant the Protestant churches. Through the—the Council of ist He had power, decause they made a image:

cynkcyes.")

that is, "unto the Protestant churches, the Protestant And he had power to give life unto the image...(now,

what he's going to do. Revelation 13:15: just a minute. Revelation 13:15, and just read what the... the deast. The mark of the deast, let's take Revelation 13, to get to some other thing. I want to sh-...you the mark of moment, I think we got a little bit move time heve, I'd like Oh, now tonight the great Capstone. But just a

in paragraph 240, it says:

"THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE 144.000." It says, at the bottom, is this color; on page 413 it tells us... This is from the message It tells us in the book of "THE AGES" unedited1, the one that

His Word on this occasion. ont understanding and the Scriptures to us so that we understand some portions related to this subject; and we ask God to open [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this Bible Study, we will be seeing

⁶⁰⁻¹²¹¹M - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 42, paras. 230-236

⁶⁰⁻¹²¹¹M - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 42, paras. 230-236

forehead:

And he caused all, both... great, rich...poor, free... bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their

[JBP] There on the side he writes: [WSS] $\frac{ihe\ image\ of\ the}{beast}$ on the left side towards the top.

the beast.

all the other beasts come up out of water, which means "thickness and multitudes of people." But the beast here, it come up like a lamb, out of the ground where there was no people; had two made a image of the beast that was in Europe, and made this over here a image to it. A cons-... uniting the churches together and making this uniting the churches together and making this other churches, that they couldn't even buy or sell of anything else without they got this image for

would not worship the image of the beast...

232 The image of the beast, the "Protestant denomination," not the Catholic. This is America He's speaking of here, you see, 'cause this 13th chapter is on the American, the beast that come up out of the... See, all the American, the beast that come up out of the... See, all the address of the sets of the se

said "make us a king." See?
And he... made a image unto the beast, and the image of the beast should both speak, and cause... as many as

the world, like Israel did when they seen the kings and

BIBLE STUDY #393

88

forehead:
And that no man might buy or sell, till he...had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count

And he caused all, both... great, rich...poor, free... bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their

[JBP] There on the side he writes: [WSS] $\langle \overline{the} \ \overline{image} \ of \ \overline{the}$ on the left side towards the top.

the beast.

all the other beasts come up out of water, which means "thickness and multitudes of people." But the beast here, it come up like a lamb, out of the ground where there was no people; had two horns, and then it spoke like a dragon. And they and made this over here a image to it. A consuniting the churches together and making this uniting the churches, that they couldn't even buy or sell or anything else without they got this image for or anything else without they got this image for

denomination," not the Catholic. This is America He's speaking of here, you see, 'cause this 13th chapter is on the American, the beast that come up out of the... See, all the other beasts come up out of water which

said "make us a king." See?
And he... made a image unto the beast, and the image of the beast should both speak, and cause... as many as would not worship the image of the beast...

the world, like Israel did when they seen the kings and

88 Bible Study #393

the world, like Israel did when they seen the kings and said "make us a king." See?

And he... made a image unto the beast, and the image of the beast should both speak, and cause... as many as would not worship the image of the beast...

232 The image of the beast, the "Protestant denomination," not the Catholic. This is America He's speaking of here, you see, 'cause this 13th chapter is on the American, the beast that come up out of the...See,

INTMAGN dela Eestha.

all the other beasts come up out of water, which means "thickness and multitudes of people." But the beast here, it come up like a lamb, out of the ground where there was no people; had two horns, and then it spoke like a dragon. And they made a image of the beast that was in Europe, and made this over here a image to it. A cons-... uniting the churches together and making this Protestant fellowship, and then they forced all the other churches, that they couldn't even buy or sell or anything else without they got this image for the beast.

[JBP] There on the side he writes: [WSS] «the image of the beast» on the left side towards the top.

²³³ Now watch what takes place here:

And he caused all, both... great, rich...poor, free... bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their forehead:

And that no man might buy or sell, till he...had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count

BIBLE STUDY #393

the world, like Israel did when they seen the kings and said "make us a king." See?

And he... made a image unto the beast, and the image of the beast should both speak, and cause... as many as would not worship the image of the beast...

²³² The image of the beast, the "Protestant denomination," not the Catholic. This is America He's speaking of here, you see, 'cause this 13th chapter is on the American, the beast that come up out of the...See,



88

all the other beasts come up out of water, which means "thickness and multitudes of people." But the beast here, it come up like a lamb, out of the ground where there was no people; had two horns, and then it spoke like a dragon. And they made a image of the beast that was in Europe, and made this over here a image to it. A cons-... uniting the churches together and making this Protestant fellowship, and then they forced all the other churches, that they couldn't even buy or sell or anything else without they got this image for the beast.

[JBP] There on the side he writes: [WSS] «the image of the beast» on the left side towards the top.

²³³ Now watch what takes place here:

And he caused all, both... great, rich...poor, free... bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their forehead:

And that no man might buy or sell, till he...had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count

BIBLE STUDY #393

the numbers of the beast: for it is... number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. (Which we know who that is; it's the hierarchy of Rome: pope.)

over his place (his throne, as it was) like they set the first Boniface up, the III, up at the beginning of the Catholic age here. And up over there it's Vicarivs Filii Dei, which means "a vicar of the Son of God." Dei, Dei, "Deity," see. See, "The vicar of the Son of God." In other words, "Just like the Son of God sitting here on earth," see, "all powers to change the Bible," change anything he wants to. Therefore, "Say 'Hail Mary'!" What does the pope say? "We'll have 'Hail Mary'!" That settles it. Uh-huh, uh-hum. "Well, we'll do so-and-so." What the pope says, that's it, that's it. "A vicar instead of the Son of God."

was not buried," (And they got her grave and everything marked where she was buried.) said, "No, she rose again and resurrected." The pope said, "That's it!" and that's just it. "It's infallible, see," the pope said so. See, "Vicar of the Son of God."

²³⁶ And said, "Now, anybody that wants to know who the beast is, where this power comes from," It said, "count the numbers there and let him that has wisdom..." There, that's one of the gifts of the Holy Ghost, is wisdom ([JBP] one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit: wisdom). See? Let he that has wisdom count the numbers of man, for it... count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of man, and his number is six hundred and sixty-six. Now, you take the... and spell that name out, V-i-c-o, and—and just according to the words, and draw a line down here and... or add up the Roman numerals, and you'll find here you got six

BIBLE STUDY #393 89

the numbers of the beast: for it is... number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. (Which we know who that is; it's the hierarchy of Rome: pope.)

over his place (his throne, as it was) like they set the first Boniface up, the III, up at the beginning of the Catholic age here. And up over there it's Vicarivs Filii Dei, which means "a vicar of the Son of God." Dei, Dei, "Deity," see. See, "The vicar of the Son of God." In other words, "Just like the Son of God sitting here on earth," see, "all powers to change the Bible," change anything he wants to. Therefore, "Say 'Hail Mary'!" What does the pope say? "We'll have 'Hail Mary'!" That settles it. Uh-huh, uh-hum. "Well, we'll do so-and-so." What the pope says, that's it, that's it. "A vicar instead of the Son of God."

²³⁵ Just recently they had that dogma out that "Mary was not buried," (And they got her grave and everything marked where she was buried.) said, "No, she rose again and resurrected." The pope said, "That's it!" and that's just it. "It's infallible, see," the pope said so. See, "Vicar of the Son of God."

236 And said, "Now, anybody that wants to know who the beast is, where this power comes from," It said, "count the numbers there and let him that has wisdom..." There, that's one of the gifts of the Holy Ghost, is wisdom ([JBP] one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit: wisdom). See? Let he that has wisdom count the numbers of man, for it… count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of man, and his number is six hundred and sixty-six. Now, you take the… and spell that name out, V-i-c-o, and—and just according to the words, and draw a line down here and… or add up the Roman numerals, and you'll find here you got six

the deast is, where this power comes from, "It said, "Count the deast is, where this power comes from," It said, "count the numbers there and let him that has wisdom." There, that's one of the gifts of the Holy Ghost, is wisdom, "See? Let he that has wisdom count the numbers of man, for it... count the numbers of man, for it... count the numbers of the diffs of the holy Spirit: wisdom). See? Let he that numbers of the holy Spirit: wisdom). See? Let he that numbers of the holy Lit's the number of man, and his numbers of the deast, for it's the number of man, out the numbers of the holy Let's number of man, out the numbers of the hour six hundred and sixty-six. Now, you take the... and spell that name out, V-i-c-o, and—and just according to the words, and draw a line down here and... or add up the Roman numerals, and you'll find here you got six

Just recently they had that dogma out that "Mary was not buried," (And they got her grave and everything marked where she was buried.) said, "No, she rose again and resurrected." The pope said, "That's it!" and that's just it. "It's infallible, see," the pope said so. See, "Vicar of the Son of God."

over his place (his throne, as it mas) like they set the first boniface up, the III, up at the beginning of the Catholic age here. And up over there it's Vicarivs Filii Dei, which means "a vicar of the Son of God." Dei, Dei, "Deity," see. See, "The vicar of the Son of God." In other words, "Just like the Son of God sitting here on earth," see, "all powers to change the Bible," change anything he wants to. Therefore, "Say 'Hail Mary'!" That settles it. Uh-huh, uh-hum. "We'll have 'Hail Mary'!" That settles it. Uh-huh, that's it, that's it, that's it, that's it, that's it, we'll do so-and-so." What the pope says, that's it, that's it, that's it, that's it, that's it. "A vicar instead of the Son of God."

the numbers of the beast: for it is... number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. (Which we know who that is; it's the hierarchy of Rome: pope.)

BIBLE STUDY #393

the beast is, where this power comes from, "It said, "count the beast is, where this power comes from," It said, "count the numbers there and let him that has wisdom... There, that's one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit: wisdom). See? Let he that has wisdom count the numbers of man, for it... count the number of the beast, for it's the number of man, and his and his six hundred and sixty-six. Now, you take the... and spell that name out, V-i-c-o, and—and just according to the words, and draw a line down here and... or add to the Moman numerals, and you'll find here you got six

Just recently they had that dogma out that "Mary was not buried," (And they got her grave and everything marked where she was buried.) said, "No, she rose again and resurrected." The pope said, "That's it!" and that's just it. "It's infallible, see," the pope said so. See, "Vicar of the Son of God."

over his place (his throne, as it was) like they set the first Boniface up, the III, up at the beginning of the Catholic age here. And up over there it's Vicarivs Filii Dei, which means "a vicar of the Son of God." Dei, Dei, "Deity," see. See, "The vicar of the Son of God." In other words, "Just like the Son of God sitting here on earth," see, "all powers to change the Bible," change anything he wants to. Therefore, "Say 'Hail Mary'!" That settles it. Uh-huh, uh-hum. "Well, we'll do so-and-so." What the pope says, that's it, that's it. "A vicar instead of the Son of God."

the numbers of the beast: for it is... number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. (Which we know who that is; it's the hierarchy of Rome: pope.)

BIBLE STUDY #393

incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son

it happened, yes, sir, get together. ourselves together." See? It finally went right on down till and every...We, we would be better off if we just had right, but, you know, we feel that—that we have business have nothing against you people, certainly not. You're all It's just a doctrine, very innocent. "Brethren, why, we want a little group, a little syndicate we can call our own." real believer. Now, but, otherwise, in other words, "We Lodge now, but you know what I mean. So, it's odd to the Fellows," as they are. And so then... Not the Odd Fellow know. We'll—we'll just have the things fixed up, or, Odd we'll be a—we'll be a bunch of Masons, or so forth, you If we can just get ourselves pulled off out here, we'll right, but we'll get a better class coming to our church. poor bunch, why, if they want to stumble along, well, all you know, "We'll kind of get things together. And that the educated, you know, kind of like birds-of-a-feather, 264 Now, so the dignitaries, and the better dressed, and

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And now, he spoke that later in the book of The Seals, in the first Seals; in "THE SECOND SEAL," on 178, there he tells us, page 178 [p. 205 in Eng.]:

hundred and sixty-six. That's right.

90 BIBLE STUDY #393

265 But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son of those Roman numerals.

it happened, yes, sir, get together. ourselves together." See? It finally went right on down till and every...We, we would be better off if we just had right, but, you know, we feel that—that we have business have nothing against you people, certainly not. You're all It's just a doctrine, very innocent. 'Brethren, why, we want a little group, a little syndicate we can call our own." real believer. Now, but, otherwise, in other words, "We Lodge now, but you know what I mean. So, it's odd to the Fellows," as they are. And so then... Not the Odd Fellow know. We'll—we'll just have the things fixed up, or, Odd we'll be a-we'll be a bunch of Masons, or so forth, you If we can just get ourselves pulled off out here, we'll right, but we'll get a better class coming to our church. poor bunch, why, if they want to stumble along, well, all you know, "We'll kind of get things together. And that the educated, you know, kind of like birds-of-a-feather, Now, so the dignitaries, and the better dressed, and

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And now, he spoke that later in the book of The Seals, in the first Seals; in "THE SECOND SEAL," on 178, there he tells us, page 178 [p. 205 in Eng.]:

hundred and sixty-six. That's right.

hundred and sixty-six. That's right.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And now, he spoke that later in the book of *The Seals*, in the first Seals; in "THE SECOND SEAL," on 178, there he tells us, page 178 [p. 205 in Eng.]:

Now, so the dignitaries, and the better dressed, and the educated, you know, kind of like birds-of-a-feather, you know, "We'll kind of get things together. And that poor bunch, why, if they want to stumble along, well, all right, but we'll get a better class coming to our church. If we can just get ourselves pulled off out here, we'll we'll be a—we'll be a bunch of Masons, or so forth, you know. We'll—we'll just have the things fixed up, or, Odd Fellows," as they are. And so then...Not the Odd Fellow Lodge now, but you know what I mean. So, it's odd to the real believer. Now, but, otherwise, in other words, "We want a little group, a little syndicate we can call our own." It's just a doctrine, very innocent. "Brethren, why, we have nothing against you people, certainly not. You're all right, but, you know, we feel that—that we have business and every...We, we would be better off if we just had ourselves together." See? It finally went right on down till it happened, yes, sir, get together.

²⁶⁵ But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son

Bible Study #393

hundred and sixty-six. That's right.

90

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And now, he spoke that later in the book of *The Seals*, in the first Seals; in "THE SECOND SEAL," on 178, there he tells us, page 178 [p. 205 in Eng.]:

²⁶⁴ Now, so the dignitaries, and the better dressed, and the educated, you know, kind of like birds-of-a-feather, you know, "We'll kind of get things together. And that poor bunch, why, if they want to stumble along, well, all right, but we'll get a better class coming to our church. If we can just get ourselves pulled off out here, we'll we'll be a—we'll be a bunch of Masons, or so forth, you know. We'll—we'll just have the things fixed up, or, Odd Fellows," as they are. And so then...Not the Odd Fellow Lodge now, but you know what I mean. So, it's odd to the real believer. Now, but, otherwise, in other words, "We want a little group, a little syndicate we can call our own." It's just a doctrine, very innocent. "Brethren, why, we have nothing against you people, certainly not. You're all right, but, you know, we feel that—that we have business and every...We, we would be better off if we just had ourselves together." See? It finally went right on down till it happened, yes, sir, get together.

²⁶⁵ But when this awful, deceiving spirit (oh, man!) incarnated, in incarnate spirit; this doctrine spirit became incarnated, to take the place of Christ, into a man. It must be worshipped, then, turned to be a worship like Christ. In other words, up over the Vatican...I've been right there. It's wrote, "VICARIVS FILII DEI," and it's wrote in Roman numerals. Now, you just draw a line at the bottom of those Roman numerals. And it means, "In stead of Son

of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, "In stead of the Son of God."

²⁶⁶ And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of wisdom count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixty-six." Now, you take VICARIVS FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one... And add it up, and see if you haven't got six hundred and sixty-six.

[JBP] And there he, what he told us there in the book of "THE AGES" where he says that if you write it downward and put a line... (Do you have it there? I see that they put it on the... [on the screen]). He drew this, that is, he wrote it, and it was put in the book of *The Seals*; and there, in "THE AGES," he said that if you place it sideways like that, draw a line and start add the values of the letters, and it equals the result on the side: which is VICARIVS: 112; FILII, which is 53, and DEI, which is 501; and when you add them up, it equals 666.

That is what the sleeping virgins, the foolish virgins, who at this end time already start receiving the Message, and that stage begins towards them; which, before entering the great tribulation.

BIBLE STUDY #393

91

of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar, "In stead of the Son of God."

²⁶⁶ And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of wisdom count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixty-six." Now, you take VICARIVS FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one... And add it up, and see if you haven't got six hundred and sixty-six.

[JBP] And there he, what he told us there in the book of "THE AGES" where he says that if you write it downward and put a line... (Do you have it there? I see that they put it on the... [on the screen]). He drew this, that is, he wrote it, and it was put in the book of *The Seals*; and there, in "THE AGES," he said that if you place it sideways like that, draw a line and start add the values of the letters, and it equals the result on the side: which is VICARIVS: 112; FILII, which is 53, and DEI, which is 501; and when you add them up, it equals 666.

That is what the sleeping virgins, the foolish virgins, who at this end time already start receiving the Message, and that stage begins towards them; which, before entering the great tribulation, when you add them up, it equals 666.

That is what the sleeping virgins, the foolish virgins, who at this end time already start receiving the Message, and that stage begins towards them; which, before entering the great tribulation,

LIBP] And there he, what he told us there in the book of "THE AGES" where he says that if you write it downward and put a line... (Do you have it there? I see that they put it on the... [on the screen]). He drew this, that is, he wrote it, and it was put in the book of The Seals; and there, in "THE AGES," he said that if you place it sideways like that, draw a line and start add the values of the letters, and it equals the result on the side: which is VICARIVS: 112; FILII, which is 53, and DEI, which is 501; and

sixty-six.

wisdom count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixty-six." Now, you take VICARIVS FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one...

"In stead of the Son of God." Let him that has the gift of 266 And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of

of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar,

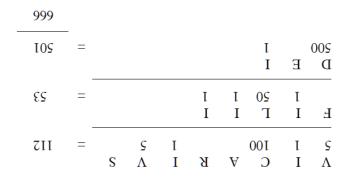
BIBLE STUDY #393

I hat is what the sleeping virgins, the toolish virgins, who at this end time already start receiving the Message, and that stage begins towards them; which, before entering the great tribulation,

is VICARIVS: 112; FILII, which is 53, and DEI, which is 501; and when you add them up, it equals 666.

That is what the sleeping virgins, the foolish virgins, who at

AGES" where he says that if you write it downward and put a line... (Do you have it there? I see that they put it on the... [on the screen]). He drew this, that is, he wrote it, and it was put in the book of The Seals; and there, in "THE AGES," he said that if you place it sideways like that, draw a line and start add the values of the letters, and it equals the result on the side: which is VICABIVS: 113. FILL! which is 53 and DEL which is 501; and it values of the letters and it equals the result on the side: which is VICABIVS: 113. FILL!



sixty-six.

²⁶⁶ And the Bible said, "Let him that has the gift of wisdom count the numbers of the beast, for it's the number of a man. And his number is six hundred and sixty-six." Now, you take VICARIVS FILII DEI, and draw a line, with Roman numbers; the "V" for five, and "I" for one... And add it up, and see if you haven't got six hundred and

"In stead of the Son of God."

"In stead of the Son of God."

"Let him that has the gift of

of God." He, in other words, he's a vicar. You know what a vicar is; just take the place of something. He is the vicar,

16

Вівсе Ятирх #393

Jesus knew that He was going to fall heir to them.

said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed of all political power, of every nation. (...) Matthew 4:8, And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head

you can see where it's at.

want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple

Now, he continues to say [The Seals] [P. 206]: will go in with that knowledge already.

of the fifth horse of Revelation (of Revelation, chapter 19); they God, with the knowledge of the manifestation of that fifth Rider, tribulation. They will already go in with that knowledge of the true that they will not be marked by the beast. That is before the great And God will give that knowledge to the foolish virgins so

years will be ruling in that final stage already.

fullness there, in that pope..., who during those three and a half of that human throne where the devil will be incarnate in all his snother one. The one to whom it corresponds to fill that place, comes; pecanse they place and... one dies and they place

Whether it is this one, or this one dies and another one

who will be incarnate in all his fullness in the pope pertaining to sealed by the beast, the false prophet, the devil, which is Satan, that knowledge so that during the great tribulation they are not they will know this mystery completely; and God will give them

BIBLE STUDY #393 76

Jesus knew that He was going to fall heir to them.

said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed of all political power, of every nation. (...) Matthew 4:8, And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head

you can see where it's at.

want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple

Now, he continues to say [The Seals] [P. 206]: will go in with that knowledge already.

of the fifth horse of Revelation (of Revelation, chapter 19); they God, with the knowledge of the manifestation of that fifth Rider, tribulation. They will already go in with that knowledge of the true that they will not be marked by the beast. That is before the great

And God will give that knowledge to the foolish virgins so years will be ruling in that final stage already.

fullness there, in that pope..., who during those three and a half of that human throne where the devil will be incarnate in all his snother one. The one to whom it corresponds to fill that place, comes; pecanse they place and... one dies and they place Whether it is this one, or this one dies and another one

that time.

who will be incarnate in all his fullness in the pope pertaining to sealed by the beast, the false prophet, the devil, which is Satan, that knowledge so that during the great tribulation they are not they will know this mystery completely; and God will give them they will know this mystery completely; and God will give them that knowledge so that during the great tribulation they are not sealed by the beast, the false prophet, the devil, which is Satan, who will be incarnate in all his fullness in the pope pertaining to that time.

92

Whether it is this one, or this one dies and another one comes; because they place and... one dies and they place another one. The one to whom it corresponds to fill that place, of that human throne where the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness there, in that pope..., who during those three and a half years will be ruling in that final stage already.

And God will give that knowledge to the foolish virgins so that they will not be marked by the beast. That is before the great tribulation. They will already go in with that knowledge of the true God, with the knowledge of the manifestation of that fifth Rider, of the fifth horse of Revelation (of Revelation, chapter 19); they will go in with that knowledge already.

Now, he continues to say [The Seals] [P. 206]:

²⁶⁷ The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and you can see where it's at.

²⁶⁸ And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head of all political power, of every nation. (...) Matthew 4:8, "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew that He was going to fall heir to them.

92 BIBLE STUDY #393

they will know this mystery completely; and God will give them that knowledge so that during the great tribulation they are not sealed by the beast, the false prophet, the devil, which is Satan, who will be incarnate in all his fullness in the pope pertaining to that time.

Whether it is this one, or this one dies and another one comes; because they place and... one dies and they place another one. The one to whom it corresponds to fill that place, of that human throne where the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness there, in that pope..., who during those three and a half years will be ruling in that final stage already.

And God will give that knowledge to the foolish virgins so that they will not be marked by the beast. That is before the great tribulation. They will already go in with that knowledge of the true God, with the knowledge of the manifestation of that fifth Rider, of the fifth horse of Revelation (of Revelation, chapter 19); they will go in with that knowledge already.

Now, he continues to say [The Seals] [P. 206]:

²⁶⁷ The Bible said, "He would be sitting in the temple of God, worshipped like God." When that little doctrine become a incarnate, it become a vicar, "In stead of the Son of God." See? Oh, my! That awful, deceiving spirit! If you want to read that, read in Second Thessalonians 2:3, and vou can see where it's at.

²⁶⁸ And, of course, you will remember Satan is the head of all political power, of every nation. (...) Matthew 4:8, "Satan took Jesus up to a high mountain, and he showed Him all the kingdoms of the world, that ever was or ever would be, in a moment of time." Talk about a person! He said, "I'll give them to you, if you'll worship me." And Jesus knew that He was going to fall heir to them.

BIBLE STUDY #393

²⁶⁹ That's what they say, "Why, you bunch of poor holy-rollers!"

²⁷⁰ Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

²⁷¹ Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "'Thou shall worship the Lord, and Him only.'" See?

Now—now when—when he, as is head demon, incarnate in this super, religious man ([JBP] that is, in the pope), as the Bible predicts, then he unites his church and state. Both of his own powers unite together. See?

²⁷³ When the antichrist spirit went forth, it was a spirit. Then it become what? It become then... Now watch this Seal. When the spirit went forth, it was antichrist, against the teaching of Christ. All right. The next thing did... What Christ set out for His Church to do, It was against sin. "Oh, It don't mean that. It don't mean it. That was for somebody else. That, that's back in the hundred years ago, back yonder. That, that ain't for us." See? That, see, anti, "against." Then it become...

Now, the rider went out, he—he didn't have no crown, but he was given one. That white horse; he had a bow, no arrows. See? So then when he went forth...

²⁷⁵ Then, after a while, he was given a crown, because you can't put a crown on a spirit's head. But, when, this spirit become incarnate in the second work of his—of his dispensation of his mystic, the second work, he become a crowned, false prophet, to the working of the antichrist spirit. Now, we see him there, now. Now he becomes that, when he takes that. Then, he is, already, Satan controls the political powers of the world.

BIBLE STUDY #393

93

²⁶⁹ That's what they say, "Why, you bunch of poor holy-rollers!"

²⁷⁰ Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

²⁷¹ Notice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "'Thou shall worship the Lord, and Him only."' See?

Now—now when—when he, as is head demon, incarnate in this super, religious man ([JBP] that is, in the pope), as the Bible predicts, then he unites his church and state. Both of his own powers unite together. See?

²⁷³ When the antichrist spirit went forth, it was a spirit. Then it become what? It become then... Now watch this Seal. When the spirit went forth, it was antichrist, against the teaching of Christ. All right. The next thing did... What Christ set out for His Church to do, It was against sin. "Oh, It don't mean that. It don't mean it. That was for somebody else. That, that's back in the hundred years ago, back yonder. That, that ain't for us." See? That, see, anti, "against." Then it become...

Now, the rider went out, he—he didn't have no crown, but he was given one. That white horse; he had a bow, no arrows. See? So then when he went forth...

²⁷⁵ Then, after a while, he was given a crown, because you can't put a crown on a spirit's head. But, when, this spirit become incarnate in the second work of his—of his dispensation of his mystic, the second work, he become a crowned, false prophet, to the working of the antichrist spirit. Now, we see him there, now. Now he becomes that, when he takes that. Then, he is, already, Satan controls the political powers of the world.

political powers of the world.

you can't put a crown on a spirit's head. But, when, this spirit become incarnate in the second work of his—of his dispensation of his mystic, the second work, he become spirit. Now, we see him there, now. Now he becomes that, when he takes that. Then, he is, already, Satan controls the when he takes that.

crown, but he was given one. That white horse; he had a bow, no arrows. See? So then when he went forth...

"against." Then it become...

274 Now, the rider went out, he—he didn't have no crown but he was given one. That white horse: he had a

Then it become what? It become then... Now watch this Seal. When the spirit went forth, it was antichrist, against the teaching of Christ. All right. The next thing did... What Christ set out for His Church to do, It was against sin. "Oh, It don't mean that. It don't mean it. That was for somebody else. That, that's back in the hundred years ago, back yonder. That, that ain't for us." See? That, see, anti,

state. Both of his own powers unite together. See?

273 When the antichrist spirit went forth, it was a spirit.

incarnate in this super, religious man ([JBP] that is, in the pope), as the Bible predicts, then he unites his church and

the Lord, and Him only." See?

272 Now—now when—when he, as is head demon,

Motice, Jesus knowed He would fall heir to them, so He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "Thou shall worship

holy-rollers!" 270 Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See?

That's what they say, "Why, you bunch of poor

86

86

Вівсе Утиру #393

political powers of the world.

you can't put a crown on a spirit's head. But, when, this spirit become incarnate in the second work of his—of his dispensation of his mystic, the second work, he become a crowned, false prophet, to the working of the antichrist spirit. Now, we see him there, now. Now he becomes that, when he takes that. Then, he is, already, Satan controls the political powers of the mostly.

crown, but he was given one. That white horse; he had a bow, no arrows. See? So then when he went forth...

"against." Then it become...

"Against." Then it become...

274 Now, the rider went out, he—he didn't have no

Then it become what? It become then... Now watch this Seal. When the spirit went forth, it was antichrist, against the teaching of Christ. All right. The next thing did... What Christ set out for His Church to do, It was against sin. "Oh, It don't mean that. It don't mean it. That was for somebody else. That, that's back in the hundred years ago, back yonder. That, that ain't for us." See? That, see, anti,

state. Both of his own powers unite together. See?

273 When the antichrist spirit went forth, it was a spirit.

incarnate in this super, religious man ([JBP] that is, in the pope), as the Bible predicts, then he unites his church and

the Lord, and Him only." See?

272 Now—now when—when he, as is head demon,

earth." That's what Jesus said. See? See? He said, "Get thee hence, Satan. It's written," right back with the Scripture again, you see, "'Thou shall worship

holy-rollers!" Why, we get the world! "The meek shall inherit the

zee That's what they say, "Why, you bunch of poor

рівге 21лрх #393

paragraph 106, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, on page 15,

180 LAMUTER = A POC-13

[JBP] And above he writes: [WSS] « $\overline{Ihe woman} = \overline{Rev. 13}$ ».

Apoer 13: UNA MATER NSA

.IJII

*7*6

down. Lyand it'll finally end up ([JBP] and there on the left, upwards he writes); [WSS] « $\overline{\text{Mev. } 13}$: a woman, \overline{USA} , $\overline{\text{the image of the beast}}$ », (I predict it), a woman will control

side): [WSS] «USA». We started out with thirteen stripes in the flag, thirteen, all the way down. Everything is "woman, woman, woman," all the way

woman. It's strange, America is number thirteen, and a woman. It's strange, it appears even in the 13th chapter of Revelation ([JBP] he writes on the

a universal church power, taking religious power. And do you not understand, my brothers, that in... When, this nation appears in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this little animal raised up like a lamb. And it's got two horns, civil and ecclesiastical power, but he done the same thing the beast did before him.

BIBLE STUDY #393

paragraph 106, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, on page 15,

180 LAMUTER = A POC-13

[JBP] And above he writes: $[NSS] \times \overline{Ihe woman = Rev. 13}$ ».

APOR. 13: UNA MAJER NSA

yer.

Lower the left, and it'll finally end up ([JBP] and there on the left, upwards he writes): [WSS] (Rev. 13: a woman, USA, the image of the beast), (I predict it), a woman will control

with thirteen stripes in the flag, thirteen stars. Everything is "thirteen, thirteen, thirteen, thirteen, moman, woman, all the way down.

woman. It's strange, it appears even in the 13th chapter of Revelation ([JBP] he writes on the side): [WSS] «USA]». We started out

It's strange, America is number thirteen, and a

a universal church power, taking religious power. And do you not understand, my brothers, that in... When, this nation appears in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this little animal raised up like a lamb. And it's got two horns, civil and ecclesiastical power, but he done the same thing the beast did before him.

94 ВІВГЕ ЗІЛЬК #393

94 Bible Study #393

²⁷⁶ Now he gets into a place till he's going to make a universal church power, taking religious power. And do you not understand, my brothers, that in... When, this nation appears in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this little animal raised up like a lamb. And it's got two horns, civil and ecclesiastical power, but he done the same thing the beast did before him.

woman. It's strange, it appears even in the 13th chapter of Revelation ([JBP] he writes on the side): [WSS] «USA». We started out with thirteen stripes in the flag, thirteen stars. Everything is "thirteen, thirteen, thirteen, thirteen," all the way down. Everything is "woman, woman," all the way down.

²⁷⁸ And it'll finally end up ([JBP] and there on the left, upwards he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: a woman, USA, the image of the beast», (I predict it), a woman will control her.

Apper 13: UNA MATER AL-SA

[JBP] And above he writes: [WSS] «The woman = Rev. 13».

180 LAMUJER = APOC-13

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, on page 15, paragraph 106, it says:

94 Bible Study #393

²⁷⁶ Now he gets into a place till he's going to make a universal church power, taking religious power. And do you not understand, my brothers, that in... When, this nation appears in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this little animal raised up like a lamb. And it's got two horns, civil and ecclesiastical power, but he done the same thing the beast did before him.

woman. It's strange, it appears even in the 13th chapter of Revelation ([JBP] he writes on the side): [WSS] «USA». We started out with thirteen stripes in the flag, thirteen stars. Everything is "thirteen, thirteen, thirteen, thirteen," all the way down. Everything is "woman, woman," all the way down.

²⁷⁸ And it'll finally end up ([JBP] and there on the left, upwards he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: a woman, USA, the image of the beast», (I predict it), a woman will control her.

APOC. 13: UNA MATER ALSA

[JBP] And above he writes: [WSS] «The woman = Rev. 13».

180 LAMUJER = Apoc-13

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, on page 15, paragraph 106, it says:

106² - "[21] I predict that before the great total annihilation, which I don't say the Lord told me this, but I believe there will be something happen either between now or at that time in '77. It may come at this hour. But between now and '77, I predict that either a great destruction or a total annihilation of the entire earth, between now and '77.

²² I predicted it, in 1933, I predicted that women would keep demoralizing and the nation would keep falling, and they'd keep hanging to mother, or like mother like that, till they become..."

[JBP] There he, above that paragraph, he writes: [WSS] «1977 or sooner». He writes: [WSS] «The destruction of USA».



[JBP] Now, notice that it didn't happen there, but God was showing what would happen later on. For the sake of the elect that call was made to take the Book; but notice, there was a time when He had to stay there making intercession for the very last elect; of which, those elect belong to the Most Holy Place, the last part of that spiritual Temple.



^{2 [56-0513 – &}quot;Teaching On Moses," pp. 4-5, paras. 21-23] [Bible Study #327, 23/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 54-55]

BIBLE STUDY #393

95

106² - "[21] I predict that before the great total annihilation, which I don't say the Lord told me this, but I believe there will be something happen either between now or at that time in '77. It may come at this hour. But between now and '77, I predict that either a great destruction or a total annihilation of the entire earth, between now and '77.

²² I predicted it, in 1933, I predicted that women would keep demoralizing and the nation would keep falling, and they'd keep hanging to mother, or like mother like that, till they become..."

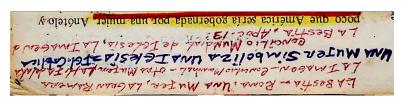
[JBP] There he, above that paragraph, he writes: [WSS] «1977 or sooner». He writes: [WSS] «The destruction of USA».



[JBP] Now, notice that it didn't happen there, but God was showing what would happen later on. For the sake of the elect that call was made to take the Book; but notice, there was a time when He had to stay there making intercession for the very last elect; of which, those elect belong to the Most Holy Place, the last part of that spiritual Temple.

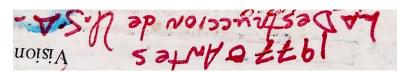


2 [56-0513 – "Teaching On Moses," pp. 4-5, paras. 21-23] [Bible Study #327, 23/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 54-55]



last part of that spiritual Temple.

[JBP] Now, notice that it didn't happen there, but God was showing what would happen later on. For the sake of the elect that call was made to take the Book; but notice, there was a time when He had to stay there making intercession for the very last elect; of which, those elect belong to the Most Holy Place, the



[JBP] There he, above that paragraph, he writes: $[WSS] \ll \overline{1977}$ or sooner». He writes: $[WSS] \ll \overline{INe}$ destruction of \overline{USA} ».

"...этоээд үэлд

22 I predicted it, in 1933, I predicted that women would keep falling, and they demoralizing and the nation would keep falling, and they'd keep hanging to mother, or like mother like that, till

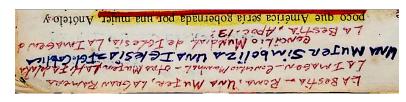
.77.

1062 - "(21] I predict that before the great total annihilation, which I don't say the Lord told me this, but I believe there will be something happen either between now or at that time in "77. It may come at this hour. But between now and "77, I predict that either a great destruction or a total annihilation of the entire earth, between now and

BIBLE STUDY #393

Study #327, 23/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 54-55]

[56-0513 – "Teaching On Moses," pp. 4-5, paras. 21-23] [Bible



last part of that spiritual Temple.

[JBP] Now, notice that it didn't happen there, but God was showing what would happen later on. For the sake of the elect that call was made to take the Book; but notice, there was a time when He had to stay there making intercession for the very last elect; of which, those elect belong to the Most Holy Place, the



[JBP] There he, above that paragraph, he writes: [WSS] «1977 or sooner». He writes: [WSS] «The destruction of USA».

"...этоээд үэдт

Leep demoralizing and the nation would keep falling, and they'd keep hanging to mother, or like mother like that, till

•//

1062 - "121] I predict that before the great total annihilation, which I don't say the Lord told me this, but I believe there will be something happen either between now or at that time in '77. It may come at this hour. But between now and '77, I predict that either a great destruction or a total annihilation of the entire earth, between now and

96

belong to him. That's the reason they fight, war, kill. Now 4th chapter, you get it, and the 8th verse. All the kingdoms all political powers of the world. He said so. Matthew the Loso Now, everybody, that, realizes that Satan controls want to get to. (...)

 $_{\mbox{\scriptsize 279}}$ So much to say, you can't hardly get to where you there. Yeah. Huh! All right.

to bring her in. And you vote it in, through your politics done come to pass. And they got the man right there now And the seven things that I predicted, five of them has [278] Remember, that was thirty years ago, I said it.

The Seals, page 180 [P. 207]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in the book of

Council of Churches, the image of the beast, Rev. 13». = Catholic Church». Under that, he writes: [WSS] «World harlot». Under that: [WSS] «<u>A woman symbolizes a church</u> World Council, another woman, the daughter of the <u>198 great harlot</u>». Then he writes: [WSS] «<u>The image</u>— [JBP] He writes above: [WSS] «The beast - Rome, a woman,

ู . อวทุป

That's where she delongs. Outside of that, she has no gets out of the kitchen, she is out of her place. That's right. 23 When, I say this with respect, ladies, when a woman

a President or something, of great, some high power in it and see if it's not right. A woman will take the place of while, that, 'America would be ruled by a woman.' Mark 100 - Mill dier a woman become an idol. And after a

BIBLE STUDY #393 96

remember.

belong to him. That's the reason they fight, war, kill. Now 4th chapter, you get it, and the 8th verse. All the kingdoms all political powers of the world. He said so. Matthew the [280] Now, everybody, that, realizes that Satan controls want to get to. (...)

279 So much to say, you can't hardly get to where you there. Yeah. Huh! All right.

to bring her in. And you vote it in, through your politics done come to pass. And they got the man right there now And the seven things that I predicted, five of them has [278] Remember, that was thirty years ago, I said it.

The Seals, page 180 [P. 207]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in the book of

Council of Churches, the image of the beast, Rev. 13». = Catholic Church». Under that, he writes: [WSS] «World harlot». Under that: [WSS] «<u>A woman symbolizes a church</u> World Council, another woman, the daughter of the <u>the great harlot</u>». Then he writes: [WSS] «<u>The image —</u> [JBP] He writes above: [WSS] «The beast - Rome, a woman,

ู, อวทุป

That's where she belongs. Outside of that, she has no Bets out of the kitchen, she is out of her place. That's right. 23 When, I say this with respect, ladies, when a woman America.

a President or something, of great, some high power in it and see if it's not right. A woman will take the place of while, that, America would be ruled by a woman. Mark

100 - And after a some an idol. And after a

106 - "[22] ...a woman become an idol. And after a while, that, 'America would be ruled by a woman.' Mark it and see if it's not right. A woman will take the place of a President or something, of great, some high power in America.

²³ When, I say this with respect, ladies, when a woman gets out of the kitchen, she is out of her place. That's right. That's where she belongs. Outside of that, she has no place."

[JBP] He writes above: [WSS] «<u>The beast – Rome, a woman,</u> the great harlot». Then he writes: [WSS] «The image – World Council, another woman, the daughter of the <u>harlot</u>». Under that: [WSS] «<u>A woman symbolizes a church</u> = Catholic Church». Under that, he writes: [WSS] «World Council of Churches, the image of the beast, Rev. 13».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in the book of **The Seals**, page 180 [P. 207]:

[278] Remember, that was thirty years ago, I said it. And the seven things that I predicted, five of them has done come to pass. And they got the man right there now to bring her in. And you vote it in, through your politics there. Yeah. Huh! All right.

²⁷⁹ So much to say, you can't hardly get to where you want to get to. (...)

[280] Now, everybody, that, realizes that Satan controls all political powers of the world. He said so. Matthew the 4th chapter, you get it, and the 8th verse. All the kingdoms belong to him. That's the reason they fight, war, kill. Now remember.

BIBLE STUDY #393

106 - "[22] ...a woman become an idol. And after a while, that, 'America would be ruled by a woman.' Mark it and see if it's not right. A woman will take the place of a President or something, of great, some high power in America.

²³ When, I say this with respect, ladies, when a woman gets out of the kitchen, she is out of her place. That's right. That's where she belongs. Outside of that, she has no place."

[JBP] He writes above: [WSS] «<u>The beast – Rome, a woman,</u> the great harlot». Then he writes: [WSS] «The image – World Council, another woman, the daughter of the <u>harlot</u>». Under that: [WSS] «<u>A woman symbolizes a church</u> <u>Catholic Church</u>». Under that, he writes: [WSS] «World Council of Churches, the image of the beast, Rev. 13».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, it goes on to say here in the book of The Seals, page 180 [P. 207]:

[278] Remember, that was thirty years ago, I said it. And the seven things that I predicted, five of them has done come to pass. And they got the man right there now to bring her in. And you vote it in, through your politics there. Yeah. Huh! All right.

²⁷⁹ So much to say, you can't hardly get to where you want to get to. (...)

[280] Now, everybody, that, realizes that Satan controls all political powers of the world. He said so. Matthew the 4th chapter, you get it, and the 8th verse. All the kingdoms belong to him. That's the reason they fight, war, kill. Now remember.

²⁸¹ Isn't that strange? They was given this sword, to kill one another. Oh, oh, oh, my! Notice now.

²⁸² Now, when he did that, he did not have the ecclesiastical power yet. But he started in with a demon of a false teaching. And that teaching become a doctrine. That doctrine become incarnate in a false prophet.

²⁸³ And then he went just to the right place. He never went to Israel, now. He went to Rome; Nicaea, Rome.

²⁸⁴ The council was held, and they elected a head bishop. And then, by doing this, they united church and state together. Then, he dropped his bow. He got off his white horse. He got on his red horse, for he can kill anybody that don't agree with him. There is your Seal.

[JBP] It began with a white horse, then a red horse, then a black horse, and then a pale horse, which is the last ride: in the stage of the feet of iron and clay.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] It continues to say in the book of "**THE AGES**" unedited³, on page 415, where we stopped, it says:

over in this country they made a image unto that beast." And over in this country they made a image: a confederation of denominations together, the Nicolaitanes getting together and denominated themselves. And finally will unite this brotherhood, not come in as Catholic, but they'll be united as a brotherhood to try to stamp out Communism.

²³⁸ And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. That's exactly right. He said, "And

BIBLE STUDY #393

²⁸¹ Isn't that strange? They was given this sword, to kill one another. Oh, oh, oh, my! Notice now.

²⁸² Now, when he did that, he did not have the ecclesiastical power yet. But he started in with a demon of a false teaching. And that teaching become a doctrine. That doctrine become incarnate in a false prophet.

²⁸³ And then he went just to the right place. He never went to Israel, now. He went to Rome; Nicaea, Rome.

²⁸⁴ The council was held, and they elected a head bishop. And then, by doing this, they united church and state together. Then, he dropped his bow. He got off his white horse. He got on his red horse, for he can kill anybody that don't agree with him. There is your Seal.

[JBP] It began with a white horse, then a red horse, then a black horse, and then a pale horse, which is the last ride: in the stage of the feet of iron and clay.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say in the book of "THE AGES" unedited³, on page 415, where we stopped, it says:

over in this country they made a image unto that beast." And over in this country they made a image: a confederation of denominations together, the Nicolaitanes getting together and denominated themselves. And finally will unite this brotherhood, not come in as Catholic, but they'll be united as a brotherhood to try to stamp out Communism.

²³⁸ And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. That's exactly right. He said, "And

3 60-1211M – "The Tent Virgins and the Hundred Forty-Four Thou-

238 And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. That's exactly right. He said, "And

over in this country they made a image unto that beast." And over in this country they made a image: a confederation of denominations together, the Nicolaitanes getting together and denominated themselves. And finally will unite this brotherhood, not come in as Catholic, but they'll be united as a brotherhood to try to stamp out Communism.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say in the book of "THE AGES" unedited³, on page 415, where we stopped, it says:

[JBP] It began with a white horse, then a red horse, then a black horse, and then a pale horse, which is the last ride: in the stage of the feet of iron and clay.

bishop. And then, by doing this, they united church and state together. Then, he dropped his bow. He got off his white horse. He got on his red horse, for he can kill anybody that don't agree with him. There is your Seal.

²⁸³ And then he went Just to the right place. He never went to Israel, now. He went to Rome; Vicaea, Rome.

one another. Oh, oh, oh, my! Notice now.

282 Now, when he did that, he did not have the ecclesiastical power yet. But he started in with a demon of a false teaching. And that teaching become a doctrine.

That doctrine become incarnate in a false prophet.

281 Isn't that strange? They was given this sword, to kill

BIBLE STUDY #393

sand Jews," p. 44, paras. 237-240

-norty-Four The Tent Virgins and the Hundred Forty-Four Thou-

238 And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. That's exactly right. He said, "And

²⁵⁷ "And now let's make a image unto that beast." And over in this country they made a image: a confederation of denominations together, the Nicolaitanes getting together and denominated themselves. And finally will unite this brotherhood, not come in as Catholic, but they'll be united as a brotherhood to try to stamp out Communism.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say in the book of "THE AGES" unedited³, on page 415, where we stopped, it says:

[JBP] It began with a white horse, then a red horse, then a black horse, and then a pale horse, which is the last ride: in the stage of the feet of iron and clay.

bishop. And then, by doing this, they united church and state together. Then, he dropped his bow. He got off his white horse. He got on his red horse, for he can kill anybody that don't agree with him. There is your Seal.

went to Israel, now. He went to Rome; Vicaea, Rome.

one another. Oh, oh, oh, my! Notice now.

282 Now, when he did that, he did not have the ecclesiastical power yet. But he started in with a demon of a false teaching. And that teaching become a doctrine. That doctrine become incarnate in a false prophet.

281 Isn't that strange? They was given this sword, to kill

^{3 60-1211}M – "The Tent Virgins and the Hundred Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 44, paras. 237-240

³ 60-1211M - "The Tent Virgins and the Hundred Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 44, paras. 237-240

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of **The Seals**, there it tells us on page 176... 177 says [P. 205]:

stamp you like that. Oh, no.

respect hand is the thing you do about it. See, it's a spiritual mark. See? He don't take a big stamp and

defore we leave in the next few minutes. Now, the seal of God is the "Holy Spirit." All know that, don't you? All right, we all know that, that the seal of God is the Holy Spirit. You take Revelation 9:1 to 4, you'll find that they all had the seal in their forehead. First Corinthians 1:22, Paul said, "Whereby He has sealed us by His Holy Spirit until the day..." Ephesians 4:30, says, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit," that's that Angel that come forth sealing upon their forehead. Now, that doesn't mean you... He takes and puts a spot up there; your forehead is quiete your revelation ([JBP] and there on the left frente.

better than that.

they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City ([JBP] in other words, Rome, the Walican, where Satan's seat here on Earth is, will be destroyed with an atomic bomb), and the Roman hierarchy will be no more, it said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." And there she is. And here's the image to it, a confederation of churches.

239 Won't be long till we'll have to close them doors out yonder, that's right, or either take a denominational mark. And we'll close the doors, that's right, we'll... we know

98 ВІВГЕ ЗІЛБА #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of **The Seals**, there it tells us on page 176... 177 says [P. 205]:

stamp you like that. Oh, no.

respect hand is the thing you do about it. See, it's a spiritual mark. See? He don't take a big stamp and

defore we leave in the next few minutes. Now, the seal of God is the "Holy Spirit." All know that, don't you? All right, we all know that, that the seal of God is the Holy Spirit. Now that's found the seal in their forehead. First you'll find that they all had the seal in their forehead. First by His Holy Spirit until the day..." Ephesians 4:30, says, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit," that's that Angel that come forth sealing upon their forehead. Now, that doesn't mean you... He takes and puts a spot up there; your forehead is quietre your revelation ([JBP] and there on the left fleating upon their spot up there; your forehead is your guietre fleating upon their station ([JBP] and there on the left fleating give the sality of David), see, and your fleating fleating fleating of David), see, and your fleating fleatin

better than that.

they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City ([JBP] in other words, Rome, the Walican, where Satan's seat here on Earth is, will be destroyed move, It said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." And there she is. And here's the image to it, a confederation of churches.

239 Won't be long till we'll have to close them doors out yonder, that's right, or either take a denominational mark. And we'll close the doors, that's right, we'll... we know

they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City ([JBP] in other words, Rome, the Vatican, where Satan's seat here on Earth is, will be destroyed with an atomic bomb), and the Roman hierarchy will be no more, It said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." And there she is. And here's the image to it, a confederation of churches.

²³⁹ Won't be long till we'll have to close them doors out yonder, that's right, or either take a denominational mark. And we'll close the doors, that's right, we'll... we know better than that.

²⁴⁰ Now, now, I want, just for the squeezing down part, before we leave in the next few minutes. Now, the seal of God is the "Holy Spirit." All know that, don't you? All right, we all know that, that the seal of God is the Holy Spirit. Now that's found... You take Revelation 9:1 to 4, you'll find that they all had the seal in their forehead. First Corinthians 1:22, Paul said, "Whereby He has sealed us by His Holy Spirit until the day..." Ephesians 4:30, says, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit," that's that Angel that come forth sealing upon their forehead. Now, that doesn't mean you... He takes and puts a spot up there; your forehead is

quiere your revelation ([JBP] and there on the left he draws a Star of David), see, and your respect hand is the thing you do about it. See, it's a spiritual mark. See? He don't take a hig stamp and

it's a spiritual mark. See? He don't take a big stamp and stamp you like that. Oh, no.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And in the book of *The Seals*, there it tells us on page 176... 177 says [P. 205]:

98 Bible Study #393

they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City ([JBP] in other words, Rome, the Vatican, where Satan's seat here on Earth is, will be destroyed with an atomic bomb), and the Roman hierarchy will be no more, It said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." And there she is. And here's the image to it, a confederation of churches.

yonder, that's right, or either take a denominational mark. And we'll close the doors, that's right, we'll... we know better than that.

²⁴⁰ Now, now, I want, just for the squeezing down part, before we leave in the next few minutes. Now, the seal of God is the "Holy Spirit." All know that, don't you? All right, we all know that, that the seal of God is the Holy Spirit. Now that's found... You take Revelation 9:1 to 4, you'll find that they all had the seal in their forehead. First Corinthians 1:22, Paul said, "Whereby He has sealed us by His Holy Spirit until the day..." Ephesians 4:30, says, "Grieve not the Holy Spirit," that's that Angel that come forth sealing upon their forehead. Now, that doesn't mean you... He takes and puts a spot up there; your forehead is

quiere your revelation ([JBP] and there on the left he draws a Star of David), see, and your respect hand is the thing you do about it. See,

it's a spiritual mark. See? He don't take a big stamp and stamp you like that. Oh, no.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of **The Seals**, there it tells us on page 176... 177 says [P. 205]:

²⁶⁰ Now I believe that God is gathering the Bride for that last hour, the Elect.

[JBP] There he writes, on the right side towards the top: [WSS] «<u>The fig tree – Israel.</u>

The other trees - Methodists, Baptists, <u>Presbyterians, etc.</u>».

²⁶¹ Let us now consider what John saw, then, of these things what he saw. "A red horse; and his rider goes forth, power given to him to slay with a great sword." Now here is my revelation of it. This is Satan, again. It's the devil, again, in another form. Now, we know that Seals pertained... as I said the other night. And trumpets pertain

to civil wars, you see, amongst the people, among nations. But you find out, here, that this man has a sword, so he pertains to church, political war. Now you might not think that, but just watch it a minute, just a few minutes.

²⁶² Notice the change of color of these horses. Same rider; change of color of horses. And a horse is a beast. And the beast, in the Bible, under a symbol, represents a power. The same system riding on another color, power, from the innocent white to a bloody red. See? Watch him now, how he's coming.

bloody red. See? Watch him now, how he's coming. another color, power, from the innocent white to a represents a power. The same system riding on a beast. And the beast, in the Bible, under a symbol, Same rider; change of color of horses. And a horse is zez Notice the change of color of these horses.

just a few minutes.

you might not think that, but just watch it a minute, sword, so he pertains to church, political war. Now nations. But you find out, here, that this man has a to civil wars, you see, amongst the people, among pertained... as I said the other night. And trumpets pertain devil, again, in another form. Now, we know that Seals here is my revelation of it. This is Satan, again. It's the power given to him to slay with a great sword." Now things what he saw. "A red horse; and his rider goes forth, 261 Let us now consider what John saw, then, of these

. (.519 ,enbir91yde97 sisiiqna. , stsibodists, <u> ғәәлі ләүіо әү</u>Т <u> [NSS] – 9971 gif 9AT</u> » [SSW] [JBP] There he writes, on the right side towards the top:

Bride for that last hour, the Elect.

260 Now I believe that God is gathering the revival going on.

Presbyterians, and all, put forth their buds, a great trees put forth their buds. Methodists, Baptists, the fig tree has put forth its buds. And the other wars and rumors of wars. And now we see that 259 Now we find out that there would be

BIBLE STUDY #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

Trempotas =

romportes -

²⁵⁹ Now we find out that there would be wars and rumors of wars. And now we see that the fig tree has put forth its buds. And the other trees put forth their buds. Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, and all, put forth their buds, a great revival going on.

²⁶⁰ Now I believe that God is gathering the Bride for that last hour, the Elect.

[JBP] There he writes, on the right side towards the top: [WSS] «<u>The fig tree – Israel.</u>

The other trees - Methodists, Baptists, *Presbyterians, etc.*».

²⁶¹ Let us now consider what John saw, then, of these things what he saw. "A red horse; and his rider goes forth, power given to him to slay with a great sword." Now here is my revelation of it. This is Satan, again. It's the devil, again, in another form. Now, we know that Seals pertained... as I said the other night. And trumpets pertain Guerrats

to civil wars, you see, amongst the people, among nations. But you find out, here, that this man has a sword, so he pertains to church, political war. Now you might not think that, but just watch it a minute, just a few minutes.

²⁶² Notice the change of color of these horses. Same rider; change of color of horses. And a horse is a beast. And the beast, in the Bible, under a symbol, represents a power. The same system riding on another color, power, from the innocent white to a bloody red. See? Watch him now, how he's coming.

99

bloody red. See? Watch him now, how he's coming. another color, power, from the innocent white to a represents a power. The same system riding on a beast. And the beast, in the Bible, under a symbol, Same rider; change of color of horses. And a horse is zez Notice the change of color of these horses.

just a few minutes.

you might not think that, but just watch it a minute, amord, so he pertains to church, political war. Now nations. But you find out, here, that this man has a to civil wars, you see, amongst the people, among pertained... as I said the other night. And trumpets pertain devil, again, in another form. Now, we know that Seals here is my revelation of it. This is Satan, again. It's the power given to him to slay with a great sword." Now things what he saw. "A red horse; and his rider goes forth, Let us now consider what John saw, then, of these

66

<u> Presbyterians, etc.</u>». <u>'sisiiqna</u> <u>, ethodists, </u> [JBP] There he writes, on the right side towards the top:

Bride for that last hour, the Elect.

260 Now I believe that God is gathering the revival going on.

Presbyterians, and all, put forth their buds, a great trees put forth their buds. Methodists, Baptists, the fig tree has put forth its buds. And the other wars and rumors of wars. And now we see that 259 Now we find out that there would be

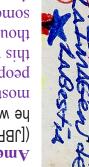
BIBLE STUDY #393



"America" he writes: [WSS] «USA]». Over here in this other book, above

> [WSS] «The image of the beast». [JBP] On the left, he writes upward:

due to a popular vote by women. some woman rising in great power in America though I knew it could possibly be a vision of this was the rise of the Roman Catholic Church, beoble in her complete power. I believed that most beautiful, but cruel woman. She held the



America una El. soult

he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» a (JBL) and on top of "America," America [North America]

Then in the sixth vision there arose up in

let's see, 361 around there; 360, 361). It says [P. 322]: Ages, on page 364 of this one (in the other one it would be... [Dr. Jose B. Perez] He said that there, in the edited book of The

qo don know where that woman appears? or the one who will preside in America [North America], rise up in America and govern, who will be the president Well, I will tell you what it is: That woman who will

> Cayey, Puerto Rico December 12, 1976 Dr. William Soto Santiago

THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION

[JBP] He, on the left side, writes: [WSS] «<u>trumpets</u> = <u>wars</u>».

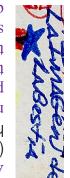
BIBLE STUDY #393 00 I



"America" he writes: [WSS] «USA]». Over here in this other book, above

> .«<u>Ire image of the beast</u>». [JBP] On the left, he writes upward:

due to a popular vote by women. some woman rising in great power in America though I knew it could possibly be a vision of this was the rise of the Roman Catholic Church, beoble in her complete power. I believed that most beautiful, but cruel woman. She held the



América una

he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» a "America," lo dot no bns [98L]) America [North America]

Then in the sixth vision there arose up in

let's see, 361 around there; 360, 361). It says [P. 322]: Ages, on page 364 of this one (in the other one it would be... [Dr. Jose B. Perez] He said that there, in the edited book of The

qo don know where that woman appears? or the one who will preside in America [North America], rise up in America and govern, who will be the president Well, I will tell you what it is: That woman who will

> Cayey, Puerto Rico December 12, 1976 Dr. William Soto Santiago

THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION

[JBP] He, on the left side, writes: [WSS] «trumpets = wars».

BIBLE STUDY #393 00I 100 BIBLE STUDY #393

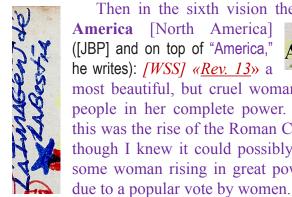
[JBP] He, on the left side, writes: [WSS] «trumpets = wars».

THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION

Dr. William Soto Santiago December 12, 1976 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Well, I will tell you what it is: That woman who will rise up in America and govern, who will be the president or the one who will preside in America [North America], do you know where that woman appears?

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He said that there, in the edited book of **The Ages**, on page 364 of this one (in the other one it would be... let's see, 361 around there; 360, 361). It says [P. 322]:



100

Then in the sixth vision there arose up in **America** [North America] 4100 13: ([JBP] and on top of "America," América una he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» a most beautiful, but cruel woman. She held the people in her complete power. I believed that this was the rise of the Roman Catholic Church,

though I knew it could possibly be a vision of

some woman rising in great power in America

[JBP] On the left, he writes upward: [WSS] «The image of the beast».

Over here in this other book, above "America" he writes: [WSS] «USA».



BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] He, on the left side, writes: [WSS] «trumpets = wars».

THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION

Dr. William Soto Santiago December 12, 1976 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Well, I will tell you what it is: That woman who will rise up in America and govern, who will be the president or the one who will preside in America [North America], do you know where that woman appears?

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He said that there, in the edited book of **The** Ages, on page 364 of this one (in the other one it would be... let's see, 361 around there; 360, 361). It says [P. 322]:



Then in the sixth vision there arose up in America [North America] 4DOC 1/3: ([JBP] and on top of "America," América una he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» a most beautiful, but cruel woman. She held the people in her complete power. I believed that this was the rise of the Roman Catholic Church, though I knew it could possibly be a vision of some woman rising in great power in America due to a popular vote by women.

[JBP] On the left, he writes upward: [WSS] «The image of the beast».

Over here in this other book, above "America" he writes: [WSS] «USA».



Daniel," p. 114, paras. 207-208 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

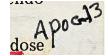
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in this book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"4 it tells us about this prophecy, on page 133 (which would be 153 of the other book that was published here; it is 133 in this one); it says:

²⁰⁷ Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great woman stand up, beautiful-looking, dressed in real highly royal-like...

[JBP] (There is also a message that..., I believe that it's the one "BY FAITH, MOSES," which speaks about that as well. I don't know if you may have that part there. I believe it's the one "BY FAITH MOSES," which brother Miguel read on one occasion, and brother William made reference to that, and I believe it was that message. If you send it, we can read it, I don't have it here,

Now, look here... So that we have those places, those three places. Look, on page 153, it says:

²⁰⁷ Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great woman stand up, beautifullooking, dressed in real highly royal-like dose



([JBP] on the right he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» purple." And I got little parenthesis down here, "(She was a great ruler in the United States; perhaps the Catholic church.)" A



woman, some woman; I don't know it'll be the Catholic church. I don't know. I can't say. Only thing I seen, I seen the woman, that was all.

²⁰⁸ But this is a woman's nation. This

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 114, paras. 207-208

BIBLE STUDY #393

101

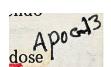
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in this book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"4 it tells us about this prophecy, on page 133 (which would be 153 of the other book that was published here; it is 133 in this one); it says:

²⁰⁷ Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great woman stand up, beautiful-looking, dressed in real highly royal-like...

[JBP] (There is also a message that..., I believe that it's the one "BY FAITH, MOSES," which speaks about that as well. I don't know if you may have that part there. I believe it's the one "BY FAITH MOSES," which brother Miguel read on one occasion, and brother William made reference to that, and I believe it was that message. If you send it, we can read it, I don't have it here, that book).

Now, look here... So that we have those places, those three places. Look, on page 153, it says:

²⁰⁷ Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great woman stand up, beautifullooking, dressed in real highly royal-like dose



([JBP] on the right he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» purple." And I got little parenthesis down here, "(She was a great ruler in the United States; perhaps the Catholic church.)" A



woman, some woman; I don't know it'll be the Catholic church. I don't know. I can't say. Only thing I seen, I seen the woman, that was all.

²⁰⁸ But this is a woman's nation. This

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 114, paras. 207-208

208 But this is a woman's nation. This woman, that was all.

13 € 208 COSS

can't say. Only thing I seen, I seen the be the Catholic church. I don't know. I woman, some woman; I don't know it'll

in the United States; perhaps the Catholic church.)" A I got little parenthesis down here, "(She was a great ruler (JBP] on the right he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» purple." And looking, dressed in real highly royal-like dose

saw a great woman stand up, beautiful-207 Now, I predicted, and have said, "I

blaces. Look, on page 153, it says:

Now, look here... So that we have those places, those three

that message. If you send it, we can read it, I don't have it here, and brother William made reference to that, and I believe it was FAITH MOSES," which brother Miguel read on one occasion, know it you may have that part there. I believe it's the one "BY "BY FAITH, MOSES," which speaks about that as well. I don't [JBP] (There is also a message that..., I believe that it's the one

royal-lıke...

woman stand up, beautiful-looking, dressed in real highly Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great

in this one); it says:

would be 153 of the other book that was published here; it is 133 OF DANIEL" it tells us about this prophecy, on page 133 (which [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in this book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS

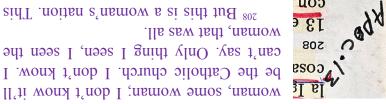
BIBLE STUDY #393 IOI

Daniel," p. 114, paras. 207-208

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

2008 But this is a woman's nation. This

woman, that was all. can't say. Only thing I seen, I seen the



in the United States; perhaps the Catholic church.)" A I got little parenthesis down here, "(She was a great ruler (JBP] on the right he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13» purple." And looking, dressed in real highly royal-like dose saw a great woman stand up, beautiful-1", 'biss eand have said, "I predicted, and have said, "I

places. Look, on page 153, it says:

that message. If you send it, we can read it, I don't have it here, and brother William made reference to that, and I believe it was FALLH MOSES," which brother Miguel read on one occasion, know it you may have that part there. I believe it's the one "BY "BY FAITH, MOSES," which speaks about that as well. I don't [JBP] (There is also a message that..., I believe that it's the one

royal-like...

woman stand up, beautiful-looking, dressed in real highly Now, I predicted, and have said, "I saw a great

in this one); it says:

would be 153 of the other book that was published here; it is 133 OF DANIEL"4 it tells us about this prophecy, on page 133 (which [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in this book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS

IOI

BIBLE STUDY #393

[9] It controls itself, And then there will be a great woman vise up, 'cause America is a woman's nation. And it'll... A great woman will vise up, and be President or something like that, in the nation. And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

:MON

[JBP] Look, when brother Branham... God was already showing him and he was already prophesying what this time would be; we can already see cars that can drive themselves. Even Isaiah or Jeremiah speaks about something like that, he even talks about highways. There is a Scripture that brother Branham quotes.

controls itself.

⁹ Just the two things left, in one of those great prophecies. That is, for cars to be on the road with remote control, looking like an egg, only you don't drive it. It

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's see here if it is on... Page 2 of the message "BY FAITH, MOSES,"5 says:

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

is a woman nation.

nation is number thirteen, in prophecy. She's got thirteen stripes, thirteen stars. She started thirteen colonies. Thirteen, thirteen, everything is thirteen. Appears in the 13th chapter of Revelations, even. She is thirteen. And she

102 BIBLE STUDY #393

5 [S8-0720M – "By Faith, Moses," pp. 1-2, paras. 9-11] [Study "The promised land and the Door," 1/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 44-45]

19] It controls itself, And then there will be a great woman vise up, 'cause America is a woman's nation. And it'll... A great woman will vise up, and be President or something like that, in the nation. And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

:woM

[JBP] Look, when brother Branham... God was already showing him and he was already prophesying what this time would be; we can already see cars that can drive themselves. Even Isaiah or Jeremiah speaks about something like that, he even talks about highways. There is a Scripture that brother Branham quotes.

controls itself.

⁹ Just the two things left, in one of those great prophecies. That is, for cars to be on the road with remote control, looking like an egg, only you don't drive it. It

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's see here it it is on... Page 2 of the message "BY FAITH, MOSES,"5 says:

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

is a woman nation.

nation is number thirteen, in prophecy. She's got thirteen stripes, thirteen stars. She started thirteen colonies. Thirteen, thirteen, everything is thirteen. Appears in the 13th chapter of Revelations, even. She is thirteen. And she

nation is number thirteen, in prophecy. She's got thirteen stripes, thirteen stars. She started thirteen colonies. Thirteen, thirteen, everything is thirteen. Appears in the 13th chapter of Revelations, even. She is thirteen. And she is a woman nation.

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's see here if it is on... Page 2 of the message "BY FAITH, MOSES," says:

⁹ Just the two things left, in one of those great prophecies. That is, for cars to be on the road with remote control, looking like an egg, only you don't drive it. It controls itself.

[JBP] Look, when brother Branham... God was already showing him and he was already prophesying what this time would be; we can already see cars that can drive themselves. Even Isaiah or Jeremiah speaks about something like that, he even talks about highways. There is a Scripture that brother Branham quotes.

Now:

^[9] It controls itself. And then there will be a great woman rise up, 'cause America is a woman's nation. And it'll... A great woman will rise up, and be President or something like that, in the nation. And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

102

BIBLE STUDY #393

nation is number thirteen, in prophecy. She's got thirteen stripes, thirteen stars. She started thirteen colonies. Thirteen, thirteen, everything is thirteen. Appears in the 13th chapter of Revelations, even. She is thirteen. And she is a woman nation.

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's see here if it is on... Page 2 of the message "BY FAITH, MOSES," says:

⁹ Just the two things left, in one of those great prophecies. That is, for cars to be on the road with remote control, looking like an egg, only you don't drive it. It controls itself.

[JBP] Look, when brother Branham... God was already showing him and he was already prophesying what this time would be; we can already see cars that can drive themselves. Even Isaiah or Jeremiah speaks about something like that, he even talks about highways. There is a Scripture that brother Branham quotes.

Now:

[9] It controls itself. And then there will be a great woman rise up, 'cause America is a woman's nation. And it'll... A great woman will rise up, and be President or something like that, in the nation. And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

^{5 [58-0720}M – "By Faith, Moses," pp. 1-2, paras. 9-11] [Study "The promised land and the Door," 1/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 44-45]

^{5 [58-0720}M – "By Faith, Moses," pp. 1-2, paras. 9-11] [Study "The promised land and the Door," 1/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 44-45]

BIBLE STUDY #393 103

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] That is, after that, see..., because in the seventh vision, after that happened, if you look there after the one we read from the book of "**THE AGES**" [P. 322]:

The last and seventh vision was wherein I heard a most terrible explosion. As I turned to look I saw nothing but debris, craters, and smoke all over the land of America.

[JBP] That is an atomic bomb, which already has its name on it.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying here ["BY FAITH, MOSES"]:

[9] And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

¹⁰ And, that, I predict... Now this is not the Lord saying this. (The other, about the woman, it is, is the Lord.) But I predicted, in 1933, that the world would meet total annihilation before '77.

¹¹ So, I didn't know then that they had something that could annihilate it like they got now ([JBP] at that time they didn't have the knowledge about the atomic bomb) but I seen the nation in total annihilation, just stumps of trees and things like that, left.

[JBP] In other words, notice, craters and smoke over the land of America, North America.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues here ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

BIBLE STUDY #393

103

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] That is, after that, see..., because in the seventh vision, after that happened, if you look there after the one we read from the book of "**THE AGES**" [P. 322]:

The last and seventh vision was wherein I heard a most terrible explosion. As I turned to look I saw nothing but debris, craters, and smoke all over the land of America.

[JBP] That is an atomic bomb, which already has its name on it.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying here ["BY FAITH, MOSES"]:

[9] And then there will come a total annihilation. The entire nation will be wiped out.

¹⁰ And, that, I predict... Now this is not the Lord saying this. (The other, about the woman, it is, is the Lord.) But I predicted, in 1933, that the world would meet total annihilation before '77.

¹¹ So, I didn't know then that they had something that could annihilate it like they got now ([JBP] at that time they didn't have the knowledge about the atomic bomb) but I seen the nation in total annihilation, just stumps of trees and things like that, left.

[JBP] In other words, notice, craters and smoke over the land of America. North America.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues here ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues here

America, North America.

[JBP] In other words, notice, craters and smoke over the land of

things like that, left.

 11 So, I didn't know then that they had something that could annihilate it like they got now ([JBP] at that time they didn't have the knowledge about the atomic bomb) but I seen the nation in total annihilation, just stumps of trees and

annihilation before '77.

entive nation will be wiped out.

10 And, that, I predict... Now this is not the Lord saying this. (The other, about the woman, it is, is the Lord.) But I predicted, in 1933, that the world would meet total

^[9] And then there will come a total annihilation. The

WOSES,,]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying here ["BY FAITH,

[JBP] That is an atomic bomb, which already has its name on it.

The last and seventh vision was wherein I heard a most terrible explosion. As I turned to look I saw nothing but debris, craters, and smoke all over the land of America.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is, after that, see..., because in the seventh vision, after that happened, if you look there after the one we read from the book of "THE AGES" [P. 322]:

BIBLE STUDY #393

["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues here

America, North America.

[JBP] In other words, notice, craters and smoke over the land of

things like that, left.

Could annihilate it like they got now ([JBP] at that time they didn't have the knowledge about the atomic bomb) but I seen the nation in total annihilation, just stumps of trees and the nation in total annihilation, just stumps of trees and the nation in total annihilation.

.77' salotson before '77'.

entive nation will be wiped out.

In And, that, I predict... Now this is not the Lord saying this. (The other, about the woman, it is, is the Lord.) But I predicted, in 1933, that the world would meet total

[9] And then there will come a total annihilation. The

WOSES,,]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying here ["BY FAITH,

[JBP] That is an atomic bomb, which already has its name on it.

The last and seventh vision was wherein I heard a most terrible explosion. As I turned to look I saw nothing but debris, craters, and smoke all over the land of America.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is, after that, see..., because in the seventh vision, after that happened, if you look there after the one we read from the book of "THE AGES" [P. 322]:

BIBLE STUDY #393

"There was an image made unto the beast." a image unto the deast. Remember, the Bible said, in That? So, they take another mark of the deast, own little local groups; how they going to agree You know they can t. They can t even agree in their completely out. His Word, they can't agree with It. World Council of Churches. She...He is put ecclesiastical system, into this ecumenical council, and 80... Where does it black out? It 80es into this be put out of the church. It'll go completely black, the church, in the Seventh Church Age. He would to tuo tuq od bluow of bins oldid oh bah etc

He promised in Malachi 4 to do the same thing. 278 Now look. To call the Gentiles, the Bride out,

[JBP] We can even read a little bit before that:

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

Holder 13 was an image made unto the beast." 1279] Remember, the Bible said, "There



TRUMPETS,"6 on page 46, Reverend William Branham tells us: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "THE FEAST OF THE

than (what?) the image of the beast. in America [North America]; and that will be none other going to rise up and be the one who will preside over there is in the Bible; that woman is here in the Bible, that is [WSS] Do you know where that woman appears? She

BIBLE STUDY #393

₱01

64-0719M – "The Feast of the Trumpets," p. 36, paras. 277-280



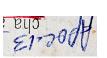
"There was an image made unto the beast." a image unto the deast. Remember, the Bible said, in That? So, they take another mark of the beast, own little local groups; how they going to agree You know they can t. They can t even agree in their completely out. His Word, they can't agree with It. World Council of Churches. She... He is put ecclesiastical system, into this ecumenical council, and 80... Where does it black out? It goes into this be put out of the church. It'll go completely black, the church, in the Seventh Church Age. He would to two tug ad bluow all bias aldia ant bah etc

He promised in Malachi 4 to do the same thing. 278 Now look. To call the Gentiles, the Bride out,

[JBP] We can even read a little bit before that:

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

.. izbod od otnu obbm ogbmi nb zbw ffd." [279] Remember, the Bible said, "There



TRUMPETS,"6 on page 46, Reverend William Branham tells us: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "THE FEAST OF THE

than (what?) the image of the beast. in America [North America]; and that will be none other going to rise up and be the one who will preside over there is in the Bible; that woman is here in the Bible, that is [M22] Do you know where that woman appears? She

[WSS] Do you know where that woman appears? She is in the Bible; that woman is here in the Bible, that is going to rise up and be the one who will preside over there in America [North America]; and that will be none other than (what?) the image of the beast.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "THE FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS,"6 on page 46, Reverend William Branham tells us:



[279] Remember, the Bible said, "There cha; was an image made unto the beast."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

[JBP] We can even read a little bit before that:



²⁷⁸ Now look. To call the Gentiles, the Bride out, He promised in Malachi 4 to do the same thing.

²⁷⁹ And the Bible said He would be put out of the church, in the Seventh Church Age. He would be put out of the church. It'll go completely black, and go...Where does it black out? It goes into this ecclesiastical system, into this ecumenical council, World Council of Churches. She...He is put completely out. His Word, they can't agree with It. You know they can't. They can't even agree in their own little local groups; how they going to agree in That? So, they take another mark of the beast, a image unto the beast. Remember, the Bible said, "There was an image made unto the beast."

64-0719M - "The Feast of the Trumpets," p. 36, paras. 277-280

104

BIBLE STUDY #393

[WSS] Do you know where that woman appears? She is in the Bible; that woman is here in the Bible, that is going to rise up and be the one who will preside over there in America [North America]; and that will be none other than (what?) the image of the beast.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "THE FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS,"6 on page 46, Reverend William Branham tells us:



[279] Remember, the Bible said, "There cha; was an image made unto the beast."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 13».

[JBP] We can even read a little bit before that:



²⁷⁸ Now look. To call the Gentiles, the Bride out, He promised in Malachi 4 to do the same thing.

²⁷⁹ And the Bible said He would be put out of the church, in the Seventh Church Age. He would be put out of the church. It'll go completely black, and go... Where does it black out? It goes into this ecclesiastical system, into this ecumenical council, World Council of Churches. She...He is put completely out. His Word, they can't agree with It. You know they can't. They can't even agree in their own little local groups; how they going to agree in That? So, they take another mark of the beast, a image unto the beast. Remember, the Bible said, "There was an image made unto the beast."

[JBP] On the left, above he writes:

[WSS] «The World Council of Churches».

thirteen. It started with thirteen states, thirteen colonies; thirteen stars, thirteen stripes; number thirteen, and always a woman. She appears in the thirteenth chapter of Revelation. And, first, is a lamb; meekness, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and so forth; and then they receive power, and spoke with all the power the dragon had before him. What is it? What was the dragon? Rome. See, had a mark, a image of the beast, to raise up against the real Church of God. Under them denominations, will plague this thing! But, when they start to do it...

[JBP] And he writes there: $[WSS] \ll The \ persecution$ ». $\ll The \ dragon = Rome \ (empire)$ ».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] That is the woman who will rise up in America [North America] and will rule and reign, and she is a very beautiful woman —women are churches—, very beautiful but very cruel; and she is the one that will close the doors to the Bride, she is the one that will fight against the Bride; she is the woman in whom the sixth vision is fulfilled.

BIBLE STUDY #393

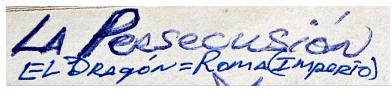
105

[JBP] On the left, above he writes:

[WSS] «The World Council of Churches».

thirteen. It started with thirteen states, thirteen colonies; thirteen stars, thirteen stripes; number thirteen, and always a woman. She appears in the thirteenth chapter of Revelation. And, first, is a lamb; meekness, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and so forth; and then they receive power, and spoke with all the power the dragon had before him. What is it? What was the dragon? Rome. See, had a mark, a image of the beast, to raise up against the real Church of God. Under them denominations, will plague this thing! But, when they start to do it...

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] « $\underline{The\ persecution}$ ». « $\underline{The\ dragon = Rome\ (empire)}$ ».



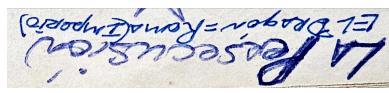
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] That is the woman who will rise up in America [North America] and will rule and reign, and she is a very beautiful woman —women are churches—, very beautiful but very cruel; and she is the one that will close the doors to the Bride, she is the one that will fight against the Bride; she is the woman in whom the sixth vision is fulfilled.

[WSS] That is the woman who will rise up in America [North America] and will rule and reign, and she is a very beautiful woman —women are churches—, very beautiful but very cruel; and she is the one that will fight against the Bride; she is the one that will fight against the Bride; she is the woman in whom the sixth vision is fulfilled.

ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["THE



[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] $\langle \overline{Nke persecution} \rangle$. $\langle \overline{Nke dragon} = \overline{Rome (empire)} \rangle$.

thirteen. It started with thirteen states, thirteen colonies; thirteen stare, thirteen colonies; thirteen stare, thirteen, and always a woman. She appears in the thirteenth chapter of Revelation. And, first, is a lamb; meekness, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and so forth; and then they receive power, and spoke with all the power the dragon had before him. What is it? What was the dragon? Rome. See, had a mark, a image of the beast, to raise up against the real Church of God. Under them denominations, will plague this thing! But, when they start to do it...

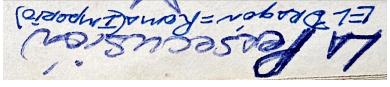
[JBP] On the left, above he writes: [WSS] «The World Council of Churches».

BIBLE STUDY #393

[WSS] That is the woman who will rise up in America [North America] and will rule and reign, and she is a very beautiful woman —women are churches—, very beautiful but very cruel; and she is the one that will fight against the Bride; she is the woman in whom the sixth vision is fulfilled.

ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["THE



[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] $\frac{\text{Ihe persecution}}{\text{Mone dragon}}$.

thirteen. It started with thirteen states, thirteen colonies; thirteen stares, thirteen colonies; thirteen stares, thirteen, and always a woman. She appears in the thirteenth chapter of Revelation. And, first, is a lamb; meekness, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and so forth; and then they receive power, and spoke with all the power the dragon had before him. What is it? What was the dragon? Rome. See, had a mark, a image of the beast, to raise up against the real Church of God. Under them denominations, will plague this thing! But, when they start to do it...

[JBP] On the left, above he writes: [WSS] «The World Council of Churches».

Вівсе Ятиру #393

es el Hon

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

all there is to it, friend. We're here at the end. See? "Let us they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's Confederate the denominations together, which

como eso. ¿Ve? Confederar las denominaciones juntas, lo cual LA IMAGEN ALA BESTIA-LA CONFederación del Glesias

confederation of churches».

 $\Delta M = 1200$ Has below: [WSS] «The image to the beast = the

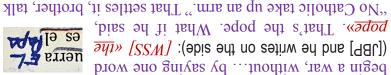
Confederate the denominations together...

confederation of churches, "make an image like it." See? Then, let us make an image unto the beast." That's the with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? "Who..." We get into it later. "Who is able to make war

124 Just like they said over here,

that's what it is.

[WSS] «the pope». Let him say one word, All right ([JBP] On the left he also writes): world, of Christendom, is Catholic. See? whatever you want to. Biggest part of the



Typere is one man in the world can stop a war or

131), it says:

and Elijah will be the shield of the Bride. Page 113 (in yours it's DANIEL,"7 there is also a place here where he says that Moses [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

BIBLE STUDY #393 90 I

Daniel," p. 23, paras. 123-125

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

all there is to it, friend. We're here at the end. See? "Let us they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's Confederate the denominations together, which

como eso. ¿Ve? Confederar las denominaciones juntas, lo cual LA IMAGEN ALA BESTIA-LA CONFEDERACIÓN del GLESIAS

confederation of churches».

Jan He writes below: [NSS] «The image to the beast = the

Confederate the denominations together...

confederation of churches, "make an image like it." See? Then, let us make an image unto the beast." That's the with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? ." We get into it later, "Who is able to make war

124 Just like they said over here, that's what it is.

[WSS] «the pope». Let him say one word, :(Salim osls also writes): All right (JBP) On the left he also writes): world, of Christendom, is Catholic. See? whatever you want to. Biggest part of the

"No Catholic take up an arm." That settles it, brother, talk pope». That's the pope. What if he said, (19P) and he writes on the side): [WSS] «the begin a war, without... by saying one word

There is one man in the world can stop a war or

131), it says:

and Elijah will be the shield of the Bride. Page 113 (in yours it's DANIEL, "7 there is also a place here where he says that Moses [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

90I

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**,"7 there is also a place here where he says that Moses and Elijah will be the shield of the Bride. Page 113 (in yours it's 131), it says:

123 There is one man in the world can stop a war or begin a war, without... by saying one word

([JBP] and he writes on the side): [WSS] «the pope». That's the pope. What if he said,

106

"No Catholic take up an arm." That settles it, brother, talk whatever you want to. Biggest part of the pa world, of Christendom, is Catholic. See? All right ([JBP] On the left he also writes): [WSS] «the pope». Let him say one word,

that's what it is.

124 Just like they said over here, "Who..." We get into it later. "Who is able to make war with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? Then, let us make an image unto the beast." That's the confederation of churches, "make an image like it." See? Confederate the denominations together...

[JBP] He writes below: [WSS] «<u>The image to the beast = the</u> confederation of churches».

como eso. ¿Ve? Confederar las denominaciones juntas, lo cual LA IMAGEN ALA BESTIA-LA CONFEDERACIÓN DE IGLESIAS

[124] Confederate the denominations together, which they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's all there is to it, friend. We're here at the end. See? "Let us

106 BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**,"7 there is also a place here where he says that Moses and Elijah will be the shield of the Bride. Page 113 (in yours it's 131), it says:

123 There is one man in the world can stop a war or begin a war, without... by saying one word uerra 🕰

([JBP] and he writes on the side): [WSS] «the pope». That's the pope. What if he said, "No Catholic take up an arm." That settles it, brother, talk

> whatever you want to. Biggest part of the pa world, of Christendom, is Catholic. See? All right ([JBP] On the left he also writes): [WSS] «the pope». Let him say one word,

that's what it is.

124 Just like they said over here, "Who..." We get into it later. "Who is able to make war with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? Then, let us make an image unto the beast." That's the confederation of churches, "make an image like it." See? Confederate the denominations together...

[JBP] He writes below: [WSS] « $\underline{The\ image\ to\ the\ beast = the}$ confederation of churches».

como eso. ¿Ve? Confederar las denominaciones juntas, lo cual LA IMAGEN ALA BESTIA-LA CONFEDERACIÓN de IGLESIAS

[124] Confederate the denominations together, which they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's all there is to it, friend. We're here at the end. See? "Let us

GS GIND

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 23, paras. 123-125

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 23, paras. 123-125

make an image to the beast," something like it. An image is something looks like something ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «an image = a similarity». See? Now we're at the end time.

UNITARAGEN = UNPAREERTO

¹²⁵ Now notice in here, at the end of this age. Now, Daniel, in the 2nd chapter, and the 34th and 35th verse, he watched this image with great consideration. And he

watched it until a Stone was cut out of the mountain [WSS] «Church», without hands, and It



rolled down and smote the image in the feet, and broke that. Now, It never hit it on the head, now. Hit it in the feet ([JBP] What a stumble!); that was the end time, them ten toes.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of **The Seals**, it tells us on page 187 [p. 217 in Eng.] going on 188:

³⁴² Why? Don't you believe that the same God that could make them birds and cattle and sheep, in the days of Noah, go into the ark, He is still the same God that can make them fly to safety? Is that right?

³⁴³ Now let me say something, brother. There is something fixing to happen. And all these big, old ecclesiastical walls are going to collapse, and go right back over yonder, and agree. Cause, they're going to

do it, as certain as I'm standing here. There is "an image to that beast ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «image / beast / tomado <u>USA</u>»," just as certain as I am standing



BIBLE STUDY #393

107

make an image to the beast," something like it. An image is something looks like something ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «an image = a similarity». See? Now we're at the end time.

UNATAGEN = UNPARcetto

¹²⁵ Now notice in here, at the end of this age. Now, Daniel, in the 2nd chapter, and the 34th and 35th verse, he watched this image with great consideration. And he watched it until a Stone was

cut out of the mountain [WSS] «Church», without hands, and It



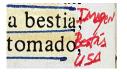
rolled down and smote the image in the feet, and broke that. Now, It never hit it on the head, now. Hit it in the feet ([JBP] What a stumble!); that was the end time, them ten toes.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of **The Seals**, it tells us on page 187 [p. 217 in Eng.] going on 188:

³⁴² Why? Don't you believe that the same God that could make them birds and cattle and sheep, in the days of Noah, go into the ark, He is still the same God that can make them fly to safety? Is that right?

Now let me say something, brother. There is something fixing to happen. And all these big, old ecclesiastical walls are going to collapse, and go right back over yonder, and agree. Cause, they're going to

do it, as certain as I'm standing here. There is "an image to that beast ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «image / beast / <u>USA</u>»," just as certain as I am standing





USA»," just as certain as I am standing and he writes): [WSS] «image / beast / tomado There is "an image to that beast ([JBP] a bestia do it, as certain as I'm standing here.

back over yonder, and agree. Cause, they're going to ecclesiastical walls are going to collapse, and go right something fixing to happen. And all these big, old 343 Now let me say something, brother. There is

make them fly to safety? Is that right?

of Noah, go into the ark, He is still the same God that can conjq make them birds and cattle and sheep, in the days Mhy? Don't you believe that the same God that

page 187 [p. 217 in Eng.] going on 188: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of The Seals, it tells us on

en toes.

feet ([JBP] What a stumble!); that was the end time, them that. Now, It never hit it on the head, now. Hit it in the rolled down and smote the image in the feet, and broke

eneinom el

«Church», without hands, and It cut out of the mountain [WSS] watched it until a Stone was

he watched this image with great consideration. And he Daniel, in the 2nd chapter, and the 34th and 35th verse, Now notice in here, at the end of this age. Now,

UNITIONAGEN = UNTARREPHO

end time.

[NSS] (an image = a similarity). See? Now we're at the is something looks like something (JBP) and he writes): make an image to the beast," something like it. An image

BIBLE STUDY #393 ∠0I

tomado

USA», just as certain as I am standing and he writes): [WSS] «image / beast / There is "an image to that beast ([JBP] a bestig do it, as certain as I'm standing here.

back over yonder, and agree. Cause, they're going to ecclesiastical walls are going to collapse, and go right something fixing to happen. And all these big, old 343 Now let me say something, brother. There is

make them fly to safety? Is that right?

of Noah, go into the ark, He is still the same God that can conjq make them birds and cattle and sheep, in the days 342 Why? Don't you believe that the same God that

page 187 [p. 217 in Eng.] going on 188: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the book of The Seals, it tells us on

ten toes.

teet ([JBP] What a stumble!); that was the end time, them that. Now, It never hit it on the head, now. Hit it in the tolled down and smote the image in the feet, and broke

ia montana

«Church», without hands, and It cut out of the mountain [WSS] watched it until a Stone was

he watched this image with great consideration. And he Daniel, in the 2nd chapter, and the 34th and 35th verse, Now notice in here, at the end of this age. Now,

end time.

[NSS] (an image = a similarity). See? Now we're at the is something looks like something ([JBP] and he writes): make an image to the beast," something like it. An image

BIBLE STUDY #393 ∠0I

which is from paragraph 1458:

cities, notice, not there.

Of which, in that vision about the bars, which in the book of **Quotations** he shows us there in the vision..., page, notice, 163,

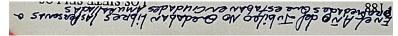
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, in the year of Jubilee, notice, people went free; but here it says that if they stayed in walled

[JBP] There so that you have the Scripture: Nahum 2:4.

⁴ The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.

Nahum 2:4

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In Nahum, that is, Nahum spoke of that:



·«<u>əəл</u>

[JBP] He writes above there: [WSS] «In the Year of Jubilee people or properties that were in walled cities did not go

here; and this nation took it, according to the Word of the Lord. Listen, when you feel that little, funny feeling, you get away from them walls. Get away! You'll die in there. Don't do it! Come out of it! Get away from all this stuff! Flee to safety, as quick as you can. Ask God for mercy.

108 BIBLE STUDY #393

which is from paragraph 1458:

cities, notice, not there.

Of which, in that vision about the bars, which in the book of Quotations he shows us there in the vision..., page, notice, 163,

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, in the year of Jubilee, notice, people went free; but here it says that if they stayed in walled

[JBP] There so that you have the Scripture: Nahum 2:4.

⁴ The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.

Nahum 2:4

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In Nahum, that is, Nahum spoke of that:



· ((2911

[JBP] He writes above there: [WSS] «In the Year of Jubilee people or properties that were in walled cities did not go

here; and this nation took it, according to the Word of the Lord. Listen, when you feel that little, funny feeling, you get away from them walls. Get away! You'll die in there. Don't do it! Come out of it! Get away from all this stuff! Flee to safety, as quick as you can. Ask God for mercy.

108 BIBLE STUDY #393

108 Bible Study #393

here; and this nation took it, according to the Word of the Lord. Listen, when you feel that little, funny feeling, you get away from them walls. Get away! You'll die in there. Don't do it! Come out of it! Get away from all this stuff! Flee to safety, as quick as you can. Ask God for mercy.

[JBP] He writes above there: [WSS] «<u>In the Year of Jubilee</u> people or properties that were in walled cities did not go <u>free</u>».

Enel Año del Tubileo No Oredalan libres las Personas a

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In Nahum, that is, Nahum spoke of that:

Nahum 2:4

⁴ The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.

[JBP] There so that you have the Scripture: Nahum 2:4.

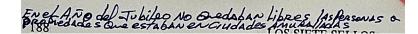
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, notice, in the year of Jubilee, notice, people went free; but here it says that if they stayed in walled cities, notice, not there.

Of which, in that vision about the bars, which in the book of *Quotations* he shows us there in the vision..., page, notice, 163, which is from paragraph 1458:

108 Bible Study #393

here; and this nation took it, according to the Word of the Lord. Listen, when you feel that little, funny feeling, you get away from them walls. Get away! You'll die in there. Don't do it! Come out of it! Get away from all this stuff! Flee to safety, as quick as you can. Ask God for mercy.

[JBP] He writes above there: [WSS] «<u>In the Year of Jubilee</u> people or properties that were in walled cities did not go <u>free</u>».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In Nahum, that is, Nahum spoke of that:

Nahum 2:4

⁴ The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.

[JBP] There so that you have the Scripture: Nahum 2:4.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, notice, in the year of Jubilee, notice, people went free; but here it says that if they stayed in walled cities, notice, not there.

Of which, in that vision about the bars, which in the book of *Quotations* he shows us there in the vision..., page, notice, 163, which is from paragraph 1458:

(Saturday), pp. 41-47] 109 BIBLE STUDY #393

14588 - "24 I had a dream, the other morning. I don't dream very often, I'm not a dreamer. But I dreamed that I seen a man, a young fellow in shackles, and he was trying to get out, and I said... Somebody told me, said, 'Those are horrible people, don't have nothing to do with them.'

²⁵ And I seen this young fellow getting out of his shackle so I just let him alone. I thought, 'I'll just see what he does. 'So when he got out, he was a nice fellow. And I seen others trying to get out. (...)

³⁰ And she said, 'Brother Branham, deliver us from this.' Said, 'This is a house of hell.' And said, 'You've been misunderstood.' And said, 'These... And you misunderstood these people, too.' Said, 'These are fine people, but... 'And I looked over there, and like a great big cellar, or big walls, down beneath a great big cave; and great iron bars, eight or ten inches thick. And people, out of their mind, twisted arms and legs, beating their head like that. And she was crying, saying, 'Deliver the people, Brother Branham.' Said, 'Help us, we're in trouble.' She herself, I know her, she belongs to the... I believe the church of Christ, or the Christian church, called Church of the Brethren. So she ...

³¹ I looked around, and I said, 'I wished I could.'"

109 BIBLE STUDY #393

14588 - "24 I had a dream, the other morning. I don't dream very often, I'm not a dreamer. But I dreamed that I seen a man, a young fellow in shackles, and he was trying to get out, and I said... Somebody told me, said, 'Those are horrible people, don't have nothing to do with them.'

²⁵ And I seen this young fellow getting out of his shackle so I just let him alone. I thought, 'I'll just see what he does. 'So when he got out, he was a nice fellow. And I seen others trying to get out. (...)

³⁰ And she said, 'Brother Branham, deliver us from this.' Said, 'This is a house of hell.' And said, 'You've been misunderstood.' And said, 'These... And you misunderstood these people, too.' Said, 'These are fine people, but... 'And I looked over there, and like a great big cellar, or big walls, down beneath a great big cave; and great iron bars, eight or ten inches thick. And people, out of their mind, twisted arms and legs, beating their head like that. And she was crying, saying, 'Deliver the people, Brother Branham.' Said, 'Help us, we're in trouble.' She herself, I know her, she belongs to the... I believe the church of Christ, or the Christian church, called Church of the Brethren. So she ...

³¹ I looked around, and I said, 'I wished I could.'"

Teaching for the Adoption of the Church at the Last Day," 6/May/2023 of Revelation 10:1-11," 12/Nov/2022 (Saturday), pp. 20-22 / Study "The 25-27 \ Study "The time of Redemption ended, says the Mighty Angel [Study "Delivered by the spoken Word," 6/July/2022 (Wednesday), pp. [65-1126 – "Works Is Faith Expressed," pp. 4-5, paras. 24-25, 30-36]

". I looked around, and I said, 'I wished I could." of the Brethren. So she...

church of Christ, or the Christian church, called Church herself, I know her, she belongs to the... I believe the Brother Branham. Said, 'Help us, we're in trouble.' She like that. And she was crying, saying, Deliver the people, of their mind, twisted arms and legs, beating their head great iron bars, eight or ten inches thick. And people, out cellar, or big walls, down beneath a great big cave; and people, but... And I looked over there, and like a great big misunderstood these people, too. Said, These are fine uoy bah ... seshT' , has bah '.bootsyehnsim nesed this.' Said, 'This is a house of hell.' And said, 'You've mort su she said, 'Brother Branham, deliver us from

others trying to get out. (...) does. So when he got out, he was a nice fellow. And I seen so I just let him alone. I thought, 'I'll just see what he

25 And I seen this young Jellow getting out of his shackle are horrible people, don't have nothing to do with them. to get out, and I said... Somebody told me, said, 'Those seen a man, a young fellow in shackles, and he was trying dream very often, I'm not a dreamer. But I dreamed that I I 4588 - "1 had a dream, the other morning. I don't

BIBLE STUDY #393 60I

(Saturday), pp. 41-47]

Teaching for the Adoption of the Church at the Last Day," 6/May/2023 of Revelation 10:1-11," 12/Nov/2022 (Saturday), pp. 20-22 / Study "The 25-27 \ Study "The time of Redemption ended, says the Mighty Angel [Study "Delivered by the spoken Word," 6/July/2022 (Wednesday), pp. 8 [65-1126 – "Works Is Faith Expressed," pp. 4-5, paras. 24-25, 30-36]

"I looked around, and I said, 'I wished I could."" of the Brethren. So she...

church of Christ, or the Christian church, called Church herself, I know her, she delongs to the... I believe the Brother Branham. Said, 'Help us, we're in trouble.' She like that. And she was crying, saying, 'Deliver the people, of their mind, twisted arms and legs, beating their head great from bars, eight or ten inches thick. And people, out cellar, or big walls, down beneath a great big cave; and people, but... Ind I looked over there, and like a great big misunderstood these people, too. Said, These are fine vou bah. ... seen misunderstood. And said, 'These... And you this. Said, 'This is a house of hell.' And said, 'You've mort su veliver Branham, deliver us from

others trying to get out. (...)

does. So when he got out, he was a nice fellow. And I seen so I just let him alone. I thought, 'I'll just see what he 25 And I seen this young fellow getting out of his shackle

are horrible people, don't have nothing to do with them.' to get out, and I said... Somebody told me, said, 'Those seen a man, a young fellow in shackles, and he was trying dream very often, I'm not a dreamer. But I dreamed that I I 4588 - "1 had a dream, the other morning. I don't

BIBLE STUDY #393

^{8 [65-1126 – &}quot;Works Is Faith Expressed," pp. 4-5, paras. 24-25, 30-36] [Study "Delivered by the spoken Word," 6/July/2022 (Wednesday), pp. 25-27 / Study "The time of Redemption ended, says the Mighty Angel of Revelation 10:1-11," 12/Nov/2022 (Saturday), pp. 20-22 / Study "The Teaching for the Adoption of the Church at the Last Day," 6/May/2023 (Saturday), pp. 41-47]

^{8 [65-1126 – &}quot;Works Is Faith Expressed," pp. 4-5, paras. 24-25, 30-36] [Study "Delivered by the spoken Word," 6/July/2022 (Wednesday), pp. 25-27 / Study "The time of Redemption ended, says the Mighty Angel of Revelation 10:1-11," 12/Nov/2022 (Saturday), pp. 20-22 / Study "The Teaching for the Adoption of the Church at the Last Day," 6/May/2023 (Saturday), pp. 41-47]

[Study "The Immunity of the Prophets," 9/Mar/2024 (Saturday):

1458 - "[31] 'I wished I could.' And go on, looking around; and I... my little, bitty body and them great, big iron bars; and those poor people in there. And you couldn't get to them, them iron bars was setting close together [JBP]

Now, look:

Brother Branham left.

that situation.

Now, what is happening here, where a deliverance is going to take place, it is a vision, it is a dream; and it has not happened.

moment you set your heart..." Now, notice how God allowed there in the dream to solve

the dream.

But in the dream he accepted her; let's say, in his subconscious he accepted her. And he wakes up in the morning with that already resolved. Now, there is a lot to expand on there. Look, and Abimelech set his heart..., it says: "From the

Now, it also shows us that in the case of Joseph, when the Angel appeared to him in a dream. He had gone to bed that night, surely he had already decided to leave Mary, because she was pregnant; and in the dream the Angel tells him: "Don't fear to take Mary as your wife"; in other words, He is telling him not to reject her; that was because he had already gone to sleep to reject her; that was because he had gotten up in the morning, with that thought. And surely, if he had gotten up in the morning, he would have left her, if the Angel had not appeared to him in

[JBP] Now, what we read yesterday about dreams⁹: how dreams... Notice, in that dream God established to Abimelech that he was going to die, but he set his heart in the dream.¹⁰

IIO BIBLE STUDY #393

1 Matthew 1:18-25

81-1:02 sisənəə 01

1985-04-29 "Jesus ascends to Heaven"]

[Study "The Immunity of the Prophets," 9/Mar/2024 (Saturday):

1458 - ''[31] 'I wished I could.' And go on, looking around; and I... my little, bitty body and them great, big iron bars; and those poor people in there. And you couldn't get to them, them iron bars was setting close together ([JBP]

Ном, Іоок:

Brother Branham left.

that situation.

Now, what is happening here, where a deliverance is going to take place, it is a vision, it is a dream; and it has not happened.

moment you set your heart..."
Now, notice how God allowed there in the dream to solve

But in the dream he accepted her; let's say, in his subconscious he accepted her. And he wakes up in the morning with that already resolved. Now, there is a lot to expand on there. Look, and Abimelech set his heart..., it says: "From the

the dream.

But in the dream he accepted her; let's say, in his

Now, it also shows us that in the case of Joseph, when the Angel appeared to him in a dream. He had gone to bed that night, surely he had already decided to leave Mary, because she was pregnant; and in the dream the Angel tells him: "Don't fear to take Mary as your wife"1; in other words, He is telling him not to reject her; that was because he had already gone to sleep to reject her; that was because he had gotten up in the morning, with that thought. And surely, if he had gotten up in the morning, he would have left her, if the Angel had not appeared to him in

[JBP] Now, what we read yesterday about dreams⁹: how dreams... Notice, in that dream God established to Abimelech that he was going to die, but he set his heart in the dream.¹⁰

110 BIBLE STUDY #393

110 Bible Study #393

[JBP] Now, what we read yesterday about dreams⁹: how dreams... Notice, in that dream God established to Abimelech that he was going to die, but he set his heart in the dream.¹⁰

Now, it also shows us that in the case of Joseph, when the Angel appeared to him in a dream. He had gone to bed that night, surely he had already decided to leave Mary, because she was pregnant; and in the dream the Angel tells him: "Don't fear to take Mary as your wife"11; in other words, He is telling him not to reject her; that was because he had already gone to sleep with that thought. And surely, if he had gotten up in the morning, he would have left her, if the Angel had not appeared to him in the dream.

But in the dream he accepted her; let's say, in his subconscious he accepted her. And he wakes up in the morning with that already resolved. Now, there is a lot to expand on there.

Look, and Abimelech set his heart..., it says: "From the moment you set your heart..."

Now, notice how God allowed there in the dream to solve that situation.

Now, what is happening here, where a deliverance is going to take place, it is a vision, it is a dream; and it has not happened. Brother Branham left.

Now, look:

1458 - "[31] 'I wished I could.' And go on, looking around; and I... my little, bitty body and them great, big iron bars; and those poor people in there. And you couldn't get to them, them iron bars was setting close together ([JBP]

110 BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] Now, what we read yesterday about dreams⁹: how dreams... Notice, in that dream God established to Abimelech that he was going to die, but he set his heart in the dream.¹⁰

Now, it also shows us that in the case of Joseph, when the Angel appeared to him in a dream. He had gone to bed that night, surely he had already decided to leave Mary, because she was pregnant; and in the dream the Angel tells him: "Don't fear to take Mary as your wife"11; in other words, He is telling him not to reject her; that was because he had already gone to sleep with that thought. And surely, if he had gotten up in the morning, he would have left her, if the Angel had not appeared to him in the dream.

But in the dream he accepted her; let's say, in his subconscious he accepted her. And he wakes up in the morning with that already resolved. Now, there is a lot to expand on there.

Look, and Abimelech set his heart..., it says: "From the moment you set your heart..."

Now, notice how God allowed there in the dream to solve that situation.

Now, what is happening here, where a deliverance is going to take place, it is a vision, it is a dream; and it has not happened. Brother Branham left.

Now, look:

1458 - "[31] 'I wished I could.' And go on, looking around; and I... my little, bitty body and them great, big iron bars; and those poor people in there. And you couldn't get to them, them iron bars was setting close together ([JBP]

^{9 [}Study "The Immunity of the Prophets," 9/Mar/2024 (Saturday): 1985-04-29 "Jesus ascends to Heaven"]

¹⁰ Genesis 20:1-18

¹¹ Matthew 1:18-25

^{9 [}Study "The Immunity of the Prophets," 9/Mar/2024 (Saturday): 1985-04-29 "Jesus ascends to Heaven"]

¹⁰ Genesis 20:1-18

¹¹ Matthew 1:18-25

([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and

that is the denominational world). And I looked, and they were beating their head like they were out of their mind.

³² And I seen some lights flickering around in there. And I looked up, and there stood the Lord Jesus with a lights of rainbow around Him. He was looking right straight to me, said, 'Deliver those people.' And He went away.

³³ And I thought, 'Well, how could I deliver them? I haven't got strength enough in my arms to break those bars.'

³⁴ So I said, 'House of hell, give way to the Name of Jesus Christ.

35 And all the creaking and popping, and rocks rolling, and bars falling; and people running, screaming, 'Delivered!' and screaming at the top of their voice, and was all delivered.

³⁶ And I was screaming then, 'Brother Roy Borders, where are you? Where are you? God is delivering His people! Where are you, Brother Borders?"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice that this is what God will be carrying out with that denominational world; which on page 10-A he tells us, paragraph 99 [Quotations]:

99¹² - "[119] The very minute that that outside, denominational world begins to receive this Message ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and ese mundo the ages, and an arrow towards the Mensaje, esa Cornerstone; meaning that it's there at los—cuando that time), that's exactly the hour He's coming. When they went, the sleeping virgin realized she didn't have any Oil

12 [61-0427 – "Only Believe," p. 19, paras. 119-120]

BIBLE STUDY #393

111

that is the denominational world). And I looked, and they were beating their head like they were out of their mind.

³² And I seen some lights flickering around in there. And I looked up, and there stood the Lord Jesus with a lights of rainbow around Him. He was looking right straight to me, said, 'Deliver those people.' And He went away.

³³ And I thought, 'Well, how could I deliver them? I haven't got strength enough in my arms to break those bars.'

³⁴ So I said, 'House of hell, give way to the Name of Jesus Christ.

35 And all the creaking and popping, and rocks rolling, and bars falling; and people running, screaming, 'Delivered!' and screaming at the top of their voice, and was all delivered.

³⁶ And I was screaming then, 'Brother Roy Borders, where are you? Where are you? God is delivering His people! Where are you, Brother Borders?"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice that this is what God will be carrying out with that denominational world; which on page 10-A he tells us, paragraph 99 [Quotations]:

99¹² - "[119] The very minute that that outside, denominational world begins to receive this Message ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and ese mundo the ages, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone; meaning that it's there at los—cuando that time), that's exactly the hour He's coming. When they went, the sleeping virgin realized she didn't have any Oil

Went, the sleeping virgin realized she didn't have any Oil that time), that's exactly the hour He's coming. When they Cornerstone; meaning that it's there at Ilos-cuando Mensaje, esa the ages, and an arrow towards the opunu əsə

denominational world begins to receive this Message edition that that winnie that that outside,

he tells us, paragraph 99 [Quotations]: carrying out with that denominational world; which on page 10-A [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice that this is what God will be

people! Where are you, Brother Borders?" where are you? Where are you? God is delivering His of And I was seveaming then, Brother Roy Borders,

was all delivered. Delivered! and screaming at the top of their voice, and volling, and bars falling; and people running, screaming, sy on all the creaking and popping, and rocks

Jesus Christ. of hell, give way to the Name of the Name of

haven't got strength enough in my arms to break those 25 And I thought, 'Well, how could I deliver them? I

said, 'Deliver those people.' And He went away. rainbow around Him. He was looking right straight to me, I looked up, and there stood the Lord Jesus with a lights of ³² And I seen some lights flickering around in there. And

beating their head like they were out of their mind. that is the denominational world). And I looked, and they were

BIBLE STUDY #393 III

12 [61-0427 – "Only Believe," p. 19, paras. 119-120]

Went, the sleeping virgin realized she didn't have any Oil that time), that's exactly the hour He's coming. When they Cornerstone; meaning that it's there at Ilos-cuando Mensaje, esa the ages, and an arrow towards the

ese mundo ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and denominational world begins to receive this Message edition that that winnie that that outside,

he tells us, paragraph 99 [Quotations]: carrying out with that denominational world; which on page 10-A [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice that this is what God will be

people! Where are you, Brother Borders?"

where are you? Where are you? God is delivering His of And I was seveaming then, Brother Roy Borders, was all delivered.

Delivered! and screaming at the top of their voice, and rolling, and bars falling; and people running, screaming, sy Jug all the eveaking and popping, and vocks Jesus Christ.

of hell, give way to the Name of hell, give way to the Name of

haven't got strength enough in my arms to break those I shought, 'Well, how could I deliver them? I

said, 'Deliver those people.' And He went away. rainbow around Him. He was looking right straight to me, I looked up, and there stood the Lord Jesus with a lights of

³² And I seen some lights flickering around in there. And beating their head like they were out of their mind. that is the denominational world). And I looked, and they were

BIBLE STUDY #393

WSS] (WSS] (WSS] (WSS) (= The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 28-29: [WSS] «I day = 1000and continue, he will carry the Message».] / Study "The Judgment Seat Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 33-34: [WSS] «another will come 25:1013». [WSS] «the wise, and the foolish, and the rapture».] [Bible the denominational world begins to receive the Message». «Matthew 13 [Bible Study #227, 7/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-33: [WSS] «When

"LOOK TO JESUS," or "LOOK AWAY TO JESUS"; which he paragraph 1057, tells us... This is an excerpt of the message [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, paragraph 119,

you have the sixth vision fulfilled.

The beast: a woman, the image: another woman; there the beast. See?

States? What is the rise of the beast? Well, the image of and what is the rise of the Catholic Church in the United Elijah says: "It is the rise of the Catholic Church." A [WSS] Were they looking for a literal woman? But

THE TRANSFORMATION"

here, in this message that we are reading ["THE ORDER OF [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

made there.13

[JBP] And there in the writings that he carried out there, that he

Church will be gone."

have the opportunity to, time the Message gets around, the 110 And them organizations won't come in. They won't

wise virgin left. That's right. They didn't get in, no. get It, that was exactly when the Bride went out, when the in her lamp, and when she come to knock on the door to

BIBLE STUDY #393

14 Ages, p. 322

711

WSS] (WSS] (WSS] (WSS) (= The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 28-29: [WSS] «I day = 1000and continue, he will carry the Message».] / Study "The Judgment Seat Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 33-34: [WSS] «another will come 25:1013». [WSS] «the wise, and the foolish, and the rapture».] [Bible the denominational world begins to receive the Message». «Matthew 13 [Bible Study #227, 7/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-33: [WSS] «When

"LOOK TO JESUS," or "LOOK AWAY TO JESUS"; which he paragraph 1057, tells us... This is an excerpt of the message [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, paragraph 119,

you have the sixth vision fulfilled.

The beast: a woman, the image: another woman; there the beast. See?

States? What is the rise of the beast? Well, the image of and what is the rise of the Catholic Church in the United Elijah says: "It is the rise of the Catholic Church." Oh, [WSS] Were they looking for a literal woman? But

THE TRANSFORMATION"

here, in this message that we are reading ["THE ORDER OF [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

made there.13

[JBP] And there in the writings that he carried out there, that he

Church will be gone."

have the opportunity to, time the Message gets around, the 110 And them organizations won't come in. They won't

wise virgin left. That's right. They didn't get in, no. Set It, that was exactly when the Bride went out, when the in her lamp, and when she come to knock on the door to

BIBLE STUDY #393 711 in her lamp, and when she come to knock on the door to get It, that was exactly when the Bride went out, when the wise virgin left. That's right. They didn't get in, no.

112

¹²⁰ And them organizations won't come in. They won't have the opportunity to, time the Message gets around, the Church will be gone."

[JBP] And there in the writings that he carried out there, that he made there. 13

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here, in this message that we are reading ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] Were they looking for a literal woman? But Elijah says: "It is the rise of the Catholic Church." Oh, and what is the rise of the Catholic Church in the United States? What is the rise of the beast? Well, the image of the beast. See?

The beast: a woman, the image: another woman; there you have the sixth vision fulfilled.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 119, paragraph 1057, tells us... This is an excerpt of the message "LOOK TO JESUS," or "LOOK AWAY TO JESUS"; which he

13 [Bible Study #227, 7/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-33: [WSS] «When the denominational world begins to receive the Message». «Matthew 25:1013». [WSS] «the wise, and the foolish, and the rapture».] [Bible Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 33-34: [WSS] «another will come and continue, he will carry the Message».] / Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 28-29: [WSS] «<u>1 day = 1000</u> <u>years</u>». [WSS] « $\frac{1 \text{ hour} = 41.8 \text{ years}}{\text{ years}}$ ». [WSS] « $\frac{1}{2} \text{ hour} = 20:10 \text{ years}$ ».] 14 Ages, p. 322

112 BIBLE STUDY #393

in her lamp, and when she come to knock on the door to get It, that was exactly when the Bride went out, when the wise virgin left. That's right. They didn't get in, no.

¹²⁰ And them organizations won't come in. They won't have the opportunity to, time the Message gets around, the Church will be gone."

[JBP] And there in the writings that he carried out there, that he made there. 13

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here, in this message that we are reading ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] Were they looking for a literal woman? But Elijah says: "It is the rise of the Catholic Church." Oh, and what is the rise of the Catholic Church in the United States? What is the rise of the beast? Well, the image of the beast. See?

The beast: a woman, the image: another woman; there vou have the sixth vision fulfilled.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 119, paragraph 1057, tells us... This is an excerpt of the message "LOOK TO JESUS," or "LOOK AWAY TO JESUS"; which he

^{13 [}Bible Study #227, 7/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 32-33: [WSS] «When the denominational world begins to receive the Message». «Matthew 25:1013». [WSS] «the wise, and the foolish, and the rapture».] [Bible Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 33-34: [WSS] «another will come and continue, he will carry the Message».] / Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 28-29: [WSS] «1 day = 1000 <u>years</u>». [WSS] «<u>1 hour = 41.8 years</u>». [WSS] « $\frac{1}{2}$ hour = 20:10 years».] 14 Ages, p. 322

writes here, in this booklet from which that excerpt was taken... And look, we are going to read here: paragraph 1057 says:

1057¹⁵ - "³⁸ So now I am going to say something to you, now, that I haven't said all along."

[JBP] I am going to read it from the correction. I took the page out of the correction; because there is a paragraph in between that was removed, meaning, it is not there; and in the one that you have it is there. So, I am going to read it directly from the translation of the book in English.

1057 - "38 So now I am going to say something to you, now, that I haven't said all along. And, that is, the thing that we have looked forward to for so long (for at least many years, four or five years, or maybe longer), the Third Pull, has now been vindicated, and I'm sure you all know what it is.

³⁹ Now remember, there'll never be an impersonation of that ([JBP] he, there in that excerpt, he writes): [WSS] «there won't be impersonations», 'cause it can't be. See, it cannot

icticisonivine, mu., 12-29-03 100 habra Persont Freationes

be. Now it's in existent. And I have ... I am warned of this, that soon... Right at this time now it's just happened, so it could identify its presence among you, see, but it will not be used in a great way until this Council begins to tighten up. And when it does, when that does... The Pentecostals, and so forth, can almost impersonate anything can be done. But when that time comes, when the squeeze comes

15 [63-1229E – "Look Away to Jesus," pp. 5-7, paras. 38-49]

BIBLE STUDY #393

113

writes here, in this booklet from which that excerpt was taken... And look, we are going to read here: paragraph 1057 says:

105715 - "38 So now I am going to say something to you, now, that I haven't said all along."

[JBP] I am going to read it from the correction. I took the page out of the correction; because there is a paragraph in between that was removed, meaning, it is not there; and in the one that you have it is there. So, I am going to read it directly from the translation of the book in English.

1057 - "38 So now I am going to say something to you, now, that I haven't said all along. And, that is, the thing that we have looked forward to for so long (for at least many years, four or five years, or maybe longer), the Third Pull, has now been vindicated, and I'm sure you all know what it is.

³⁹ Now remember, there'll never be an impersonation of that ([JBP] he, there in that excerpt, he writes): [WSS] «there won't be impersonations", 'cause it can't be. See, it cannot

TOO habra Persont Freationes

be. Now it's in existent. And I have... I am warned of this, that soon... Right at this time now it's just happened, so it could identify its presence among you, see, but it will not be used in a great way until this Council begins to tighten up. And when it does, when that does... The Pentecostals, and so forth, can almost impersonate anything can be done. But when that time comes, when the squeeze comes done. But when that time comes, when the squeeze comes and so forth, can almost impersonate anything can be up. And when it does, when that does... The Pentecostals, be used in a great way until this Council begins to tighten consq identify its presence among you, see, but it will not that soon... Right at this time now it's just happened, so it be. Now it's in existent. And I have... I am warned of this,

THE SOUVILLE, THU. I 2-29-DA won't be impersonations», 'cause it can't be. See, it cannot

of that ([JBP] he, there in that excerpt, he writes): [WSS] «there Now remember, there'll never be an impersonation

SI II IDUM MOUY

Third Pull, has now deen vindicated, and I'm sure you all least many years, four or five years, or maybe longer), the thing that we have looked Jorward to for so long (for at you, now, that I haven't said all along. And, that is, the of Snihtsmos yds of Snios am I won od 86, - 720I

translation of the book in English.

you have it is there. So, I am going to read it directly from the that was removed, meaning, it is not there; and in the one that ont of the correction; because there is a paragraph in between [JBP] I am going to read it from the correction. I took the page

".gnol, now, that I haven t said all along." to suividence for of suivident of suividence of suividence

And look, we are going to read here: paragraph 1057 says: writes here, in this booklet from which that excerpt was taken...

BIBLE STUDY #393 $\mathcal{E}II$

15 [63-1229E – "Look Away to Jesus," pp. 5-7, paras. 38-49]

done. But when that time comes, when the squeeze comes and so forth, can almost impersonate anything can be up. And when it does, when that does... The Pentecostals, be used in a great way until this Council begins to tighten consq identify its presence among you, see, but it will not that soon... Right at this time now it's just happened, so it be. Now it's in existent. And I have... I am warned of this,

TO NO PASSONIE, THU. IL-22-03 won't be impersonations», 'cause it can't be. See, it cannot of that (JBP) he, there in that excerpt, he writes): [WSS] «there 39 Now remember, there'll never be an impersonation

si ii inaw wond

Third Pull, has now deen vindicated, and I'm sure you all least many years, four or five years, or maybe longer), the thing that we have looked forward to for so long (for at you, now, that I haven't said all along. And, that is, the ot Snintsmos yrs of Snios and I won or 884" - 7201

translation of the book in English.

you have it is there. So, I am going to read it directly from the that was removed, meaning, it is not there; and in the one that ont of the correction; because there is a paragraph in between [JBP] I am going to read it from the correction. I took the page

".gnol, now, that I haven t said all along." ot Snihtsmos ydd ot Sniog am I won od 85." - 21720I

And look, we are going to read here: paragraph 1057 says: writes here, in this booklet from which that excerpt was taken...

So that you have the writings there. And he also writes: [WSS] «The 3rd Pull speaks for Itself».

PERR LOS DON didos, LA I GEORIA Y LA IVOVIA

And he writes above there again: [WSS] «for the lost, the church and the Bride».

Vo continuere Evangenzando, así com

And above here, he writes: [WSS] «Elijah continues / evangelism».



[JBP] He also writes there, at the top: $[WSS] \stackrel{The}{\sim} Rapturing Faith for the Bride, the church, and the lost».$

998? ".must continue in evangelism."

down, then you'll see, what you've seen temporarily, be

114 BIBLE STUDY #393

1057 - "40 Now I must continue in evangelism. Just as I was commissioned, first, I must continue on. Therefore, you've had the Word, and you know what to look for, how



So that you have the writings there. And he also writes: [WSS] «The 3rd Pull speaks for Itself».

PARA LOS DOR didos, LA IGHOSIA Y LA IVOVINO

And he writes above there again: [WSS] «for the lost, the church and the Bride».



And above here, he writes: [WSS] «Elijah continues / evangelism».



[JBP] He also writes there, at the top: $[WSS] \stackrel{The}{\sim} Rapturing Faith for the Bride, the church, and the lost».$

e?: • Now I must continue in evangelism."

ħΠ

down, then you'll see, what you've seen temporarily, be manifested in the fullness of its power. See? See? See?

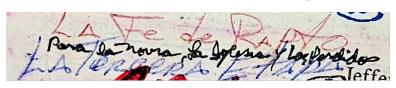
114 Bible Study #393

down, then you'll see, what you've seen temporarily, be manifested in the fullness of its power. See? See? See? See?

⁴⁰ Now I must continue in evangelism."

[JBP] He also writes there, at the top:

[WSS] «The Rapturing Faith for the Bride, the church, and the lost». [WSS] «The 3rd Pull and the squeeze».



And above here, he writes:

[WSS] «Elijah continues / evangelism».



And he writes above there again:

[WSS] «for the lost, the church and the Bride».

Pana Los Poredidos, La LGLESIA y LA IVOVAS

So that you have the writings there. And he also writes: [WSS] «The 3rd Pull speaks for Itself».



1057 - "40 Now I must continue in evangelism. Just as I was commissioned, first, I must continue on. Therefore, you've had the Word, and you know what to look for, how

114

BIBLE STUDY #393

down, then you'll see, what you've seen temporarily, be manifested in the fullness of its power. See? See? See? See?

⁴⁰ Now I must continue in evangelism."

[JBP] He also writes there, at the top:

[WSS] «<u>The Rapturing Faith for the Bride, the church,</u> and the lost». [WSS] «The 3rd Pull and the squeeze».



And above here, he writes:

[WSS] «Elijah continues / evangelism».



And he writes above there again:

[WSS] «for the lost, the church and the Bride».

Pana Los Pordidos, La I GLESIA y LA IVOVIA

So that you have the writings there. And he also writes: [WSS] «The 3rd Pull speaks for Itself».



1057 - "40 Now I must continue in evangelism. Just as I was commissioned, first, I must continue on. Therefore, you've had the Word, and you know what to look for, how

to stand. I must continue on in evangelism. And, friends of mine, keep still, and just keep moving on, for the hour is approaching swiftly, see, that when something is going to be done.

⁴¹ Now, you might see some little odd things happen for me. Nothing sinful; I don't mean that. But, I mean, something odd to what the regular trend. Because, where I reached to now, in the ministry, I am dropping back here, watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But, it's going to be used.

⁴² And everyone knows that, for, as certain as the First was identified, so has the Second been identified. And if you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual. As the Bible said, 'Here is to him that has wisdom.' The Third is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So, the Third Pull is here.

43 It is so sacred, that, I mustn't say much about it. As He told me in the beginning, said, 'This, say nothing of it.' You remember that, years ago? It speaks for itself. See? But you... I've tried to explain the others, and I made a mistake. This will be the thing, that, to my opinion... I don't say the Lord tells me this. This will be a thing that will start the Rapturing faith, for the going away."

[JBP] And he writes there, in that little part there: [WSS] «Rapturing Faith, Faith for Rapture».

1057 - "[43] See? See? And it...

⁴⁴ I must lay quiet for just a little while. Now remember, and who is listening to this tape, you might see such a change in my ministry right away, dropping back, not

BIBLE STUDY #393

to stand. I must continue on in evangelism. And, friends of mine, keep still, and just keep moving on, for the hour is approaching swiftly, see, that when something is going to be done.

115

⁴¹ Now, you might see some little odd things happen for me. Nothing sinful; I don't mean that. But, I mean, something odd to what the regular trend. Because, where I reached to now, in the ministry, I am dropping back here, watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But, it's going to be used.

⁴² And everyone knows that, for, as certain as the First was identified, so has the Second been identified. And if you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual. As the Bible said, 'Here is to him that has wisdom.' The Third is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So, the Third Pull is here.

43 It is so sacred, that, I mustn't say much about it. As He told me in the beginning, said, 'This, say nothing of it.' You remember that, years ago? It speaks for itself. See? But you... I've tried to explain the others, and I made a mistake. This will be the thing, that, to my opinion... I don't say the Lord tells me this. This will be a thing that will start the Rapturing faith, for the going away."

[JBP] And he writes there, in that little part there: [WSS] «Rapturing Faith, Faith for Rapture».

1057 - "[43] See? See? And it...

⁴⁴ I must lay quiet for just a little while. Now remember, and who is listening to this tape, you might see such a change in my ministry right away, dropping back, not change in my ministry right away, dropping back, not and who is listening to this tape, you might see such a ⁴⁴ I must lay quiet for just a little while. Now remember, ...ti bah sool sool seel - 720I

.«<u>Santquaring Faith, Faith for Rapture</u>». [JBP] And he writes there, in that little part there:

isa forsa ofthe an ionas days Riving Rain 3 Al 1712 Iliw

".yww gniog 9A1 10t ,Atibt

don't say the Lord tells me this. This will be a thing that a mistake. This will be the thing, that, to my opinion... I See? But you... I've tried to explain the others, and I made of it. You remember that, years ago? It speaks for itself. As He told me in the deginning, said, This, say nothing 12 It is so sacred, that, I mustn't say much about it.

Third Pull is here.

is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So, the Bible said, 'Here is to him that has wisdom.' The Third you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual. As the was identified, so has the Second been identified. And if 42 And everyone knows that, for, as certain as the First

it's going to be used.

watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But, I reached to now, in the ministry, I am dropping back here, something odd to what the regular trend. Because, where Jor me. Nothing sinful; I don't mean that. But, I mean, noght see some little odd things happen

эиор әд

approaching swiftly, see, that when something is going to mine, keep still, and just keep moving on, for the hour is to stand. I must continue on in evangelism. And, friends of

BIBLE STUDY #393 SII

change in my ministry right away, dropping back, not and who is listening to this tape, you might see such a ⁴⁴ I must lay quiet for just a little while. Now remember,

> [WSS] «Rapturing Faith, Faith for Rapture». [JBP] And he writes there, in that little part there:

...ti bah 5998 5998 let]" - 7801

"... yww gniog 941 10t ,41ibt will start the Rapturing at rapid para

don't say the Lord tells me this. This will be a thing that a mistake. This will be the thing, that, to my opinion... I See? But you... I've tried to explain the others, and I made of it. You remember that, years ago? It speaks for itself. Snihion yaz, edid' , biaz, gninningod oht ni om blot oh eA ti is so sacred, that, I mustn't say much about it:

Third Pull is here.

is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So, the Bible said, 'Here is to him that has wisdom.' The Third you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual. As the was identified, so has the Second been identified. And if And everyone knows that, for, as certain as the First

it's going to be used.

watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But, I reached to now, in the ministry, I am dropping back here, something odd to what the regular trend. Because, where Jor me. Nothing sinful; I don't mean that. But, I mean, nog how, you might see some little odd things happen

эиор әд

approaching swiftly, see, that when something is going to mine, keep still, and just keep moving on, for the hour is to stand. I must continue on in evangelism. And, friends of

BIBLE STUDY #393

And then, after a while, it be-... received power, and spoke like a dragon; and exercised all the—the dragon, power the dragon had before him. And the dragon is 'Rome,' always. So don't you see? Roman denomination; 'a mark,' Protestant denomination; 'a image unto the beast,' making a power that'll force all Protestants, like a union. You'll have to be into this Council of Churches, or you won't be able to have fellowship."

hevelation 13 plainly explains it. The lamb come up out of the earth. The other beast come up out of there were no people. It lamb represents a religion. The Lamb of God... And, remember, it spoke like a lamb. It was a lamb.

1057 - "[44] But, it's thoroughly identified.

45 There is coming a time upon, in this nation, to where this nation is going to exercise all the power that the beast had before it, which was pagan Rome when it become papal Rome, see, that this nation will do that.

.9no

[JBP] This is the paragraph that I will read, which is not in this

time comes."

going up; dropping back. We're right at the age now, and it can't be, can't go any further. We have to wait just a minute until this happens over here, to catch up, then the

116 BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this book of **Quotations** as well, look, on page 116, there he tells us: in paragraph 1020 he says:

It was a lamb.

47 And then, after a while, it be-...received power, and spoke like a dragon; and exercised all the—the dragon, power the dragon had before him. And the dragon is 'Rome,' always. So don't you see? Roman denomination; 'a mark,' Protestant denomination; 'a image unto the beast,' making a power that'll force all Protestants, like a union. You'll have to be into this Council of Churches, or you won't be able to have fellowship."

he Revelation 13 plainly explains it. The lamb come up out of the earth. The other beast come up out of there were no people. This lamb represents a religion. The Lamb of God... And, remember, it spoke like a lamb.

this nation is going a time upon, in this nation, to where this nation is going to exercise all the power that the beast had before it, which was pagan Rome when it become papal Rome, see, that this nation will do that.

1057 - ''(44) But, it's thoroughly identified.

.9no

[JBP] This is the paragraph that I will read, which is not in this

".səmoə əmit

Soing up; dropping back. We're right at the age now, and it can't be, can't go any further. We have to wait just a minute until this happens over here, to catch up, then the

116 BIBLE STUDY #393

116 Bible Study #393

going up; dropping back. We're right at the age now, and it can't be, can't go any further. We have to wait just a minute until this happens over here, to catch up, then the time comes."

[JBP] This is the paragraph that I will read, which is not in this one.

1057 - "[44] But, it's thoroughly identified.

- ⁴⁵ There is coming a time upon, in this nation, to where this nation is going to exercise all the power that the beast had before it, which was pagan Rome when it become papal Rome, see, that this nation will do that.
- ⁴⁶ Revelation 13 plainly explains it. 'The lamb come up out of the earth. The other beast come up out of water,' thickness and multitudes of people. This lamb come up where there were no people. A lamb represents a religion. The Lamb of God... And, remember, it spoke like a lamb. It was a lamb.
- ⁴⁷ And then, after a while, it be-...received power, and spoke like a dragon; and exercised all the—the dragon, power the dragon had before him. And the dragon is 'Rome,' always. So don't you see? Roman denomination; 'a mark,' Protestant denomination; 'a image unto the beast,' making a power that'll force all Protestants, like a union. You'll have to be into this Council of Churches, or you won't be able to have fellowship."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this book of **Quotations** as well, look, on page 116, there he tells us: in paragraph 1020 he says:

116 BIBLE STUDY #393

going up; dropping back. We're right at the age now, and it can't be, can't go any further. We have to wait just a minute until this happens over here, to catch up, then the time comes."

[JBP] This is the paragraph that I will read, which is not in this one.

1057 - "[44] But, it's thoroughly identified.

- ⁴⁵ There is coming a time upon, in this nation, to where this nation is going to exercise all the power that the beast had before it, which was pagan Rome when it become papal Rome, see, that this nation will do that.
- ⁴⁶ Revelation 13 plainly explains it. 'The lamb come up out of the earth. The other beast come up out of water,' thickness and multitudes of people. This lamb come up where there were no people. A lamb represents a religion. The Lamb of God... And, remember, it spoke like a lamb. It was a lamb.
- ⁴⁷ And then, after a while, it be-...received power, and spoke like a dragon; and exercised all the—the dragon, power the dragon had before him. And the dragon is 'Rome,' always. So don't you see? Roman denomination; 'a mark,' Protestant denomination; 'a image unto the beast,' making a power that'll force all Protestants, like a union. You'll have to be into this Council of Churches, or you won't be able to have fellowship."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this book of **Quotations** as well, look, on page 116, there he tells us: in paragraph 1020 he says:

1020¹⁶ - "[121] The force of the religion of the nations won't let them do it no more. Such ministry that goes on here, and things like that, will be absolutely closed out. You can't do without a sanction from the headquarters, the head of the church, see, a image unto the beast."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] I will continue reading in 1057 [Quotations]:

1057 - "48 Well, it's practically that way now. You can't go to a church and preach unless you have a fellowship card or some identification. And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it.

⁴⁹ It's tightening."

[JBP] Look, all those independent groups, who do not follow the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, when this keeps tightening, they will not have what the group of the elect of God will soon have; where they will be able to place the Word right (page 254 [p. 292 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*).

They are very tough now; let it tighten up, let's see where they will run to. We the chosen ones are going to go to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb; that place is where He will take us. But let's see how tough they are at that time.

The elect of God truly have the most powerful weapon: the Word, that two-edged Sword; and in the midst of Her, that Shield: Moses and Elijah. No dart will touch Her, the Bride, not one! Because She is, She will always be protected by the ministries of Jesus, Moses and Elijah.

BIBLE STUDY #393

117

1020¹⁶ - "[121] The force of the religion of the nations won't let them do it no more. Such ministry that goes on here, and things like that, will be absolutely closed out. You can't do without a sanction from the headquarters, the head of the church, see, a image unto the beast."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] I will continue reading in 1057 [Quotations]:

1057 - "48 Well, it's practically that way now. You can't go to a church and preach unless you have a fellowship card or some identification. And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it.

⁴⁹ It's tightening."

[JBP] Look, all those independent groups, who do not follow the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, when this keeps tightening, they will not have what the group of the elect of God will soon have; where they will be able to place the Word right (page 254 [p. 292 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*).

They are very tough now; let it tighten up, let's see where they will run to. We the chosen ones are going to go to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb; that place is where He will take us. But let's see how tough they are at that time.

The elect of God truly have the most powerful weapon: the Word, that two-edged Sword; and in the midst of Her, that Shield: Moses and Elijah. No dart will touch Her, the Bride, not one! Because She is, She will always be protected by the ministries of Jesus, Moses and Elijah.

16 [63-1124M - "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 27, para. 121]

of Jesus, Moses and Elijah. Because She is, She will always be protected by the ministries Moses and Elijah. No dart will touch Her, the Bride, not one! Word, that two-edged Sword; and in the midst of Her, that Shield: The elect of God truly have the most powerful weapon: the

us. But let's see how tough they are at that time. Marriage Supper of the Lamb; that place is where He will take they will run to. We the chosen ones are going to go to the

They are very tough now; let it tighten up, let's see where [p. 292 in Eng.] of the book of The Seals).

have; where they will be able to place the Word right (page 254 they will not have what the group of the elect of God will soon white horse Rider of Revelation 19, when this keeps tightening, [JBP] Look, all those independent groups, who do not follow the

". gninəthgit e'tl ^{e4}

that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it. ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, card or some identification. And now, on persons like go to a church and preach unless you have a fellowship 1057 - "48 Well, it's practically that way now. You can't

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] I will continue reading in 1057 [Quotations]:

head of the church, see, a image unto the beast." You can't do without a sanction from the headquarters, the here, and things like that, will be absolutely closed out. won't let them do it no more. Such ministry that goes on 102016 and the nation of the religion of the nations

BIBLE STUDY #393 $\angle II$

para. 121]

16 [63-1124M – "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 27,

of Jesus, Moses and Elijah. Because She is, She will always be protected by the ministries Moses and Elijah. No dart will touch Her, the Bride, not one! Word, that two-edged Sword; and in the midst of Her, that Shield: The elect of God truly have the most powerful weapon: the

us. But let's see how tough they are at that time. Marriage Supper of the Lamb; that place is where He will take they will run to. We the chosen ones are going to go to the They are very tough now; let it tighten up, let's see where

[p. 292 in Eng.] of the book of The Seals). have; where they will be able to place the Word right (page 254 they will not have what the group of the elect of God will soon white horse Rider of Revelation 19, when this keeps tightening, [JBP] Look, all those independent groups, who do not follow the

".gninəthgit &tl ^{e4}

that's exactly, cause they won't be able to do it. ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, card or some identification. And now, on persons like 80 to a church and preach unless you have a fellowship 1057 - "48 Well, it's practically that way now. You can't

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] I will continue reading in 1057 [Quotations]:

head of the church, see, a image unto the beast." You can't do without a sanction from the headquarters, the yere, and things like that, will be absolutely closed out. won't let them do it no move. Such ministry that goes on 102016 and the nation of the religion of the nations

^{16 [63-1124}M - "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 27, para. 121]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message of **The Ages**, the edited one, tells us on page 143 [p. 131 in Eng.], says:

[JBP] United States of America.

can see.

Wife of the Lamb. Do you see it?
So there you go. That is the rise of the beast, which is the image of the beast, Revelation, chapter 13, which all

of Churches. And then she will rise up against another woman: The

[WSS] Have you seen that woman rise up in America? She has been rising up, joining (see?) in the World Council

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William says here, he continues to say ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

cause they won't be able to do it.

49 It's tightening. And then when that time comes, and the press comes to a place to where you're pressed out, then watch what I'm fixing to tell you in a few minutes. Watch the Third Pull then, see, and it'll be absolutely to the total lost, but it will be for the Bride and the Church."

Soing to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly,

II8 BIBLE STUDY #393

No, we are not to fear. His love casts out all fear.

Now notice what He says, "the devil will cast some of you into prison, that you may be tried." The Jews were doing that right then. The governors who tried to curry favor with the public because the people liked the arena, hurled the

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message of **The Ages**, the edited one, tells us on page 143 [p. 131 in Eng.], says:

[JBP] United States of America.

can see.

Wife of the Lamb. Do you see it? So there you go. That is the rise of the beast, which is the image of the beast, Revelation, chapter 13, which all

of Churches.

And then she will rise up against another woman: The

[WSS] Have you seen that woman rise up in America? She has been rising up, joining (see?) in the World Council

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William says here, he continues to say ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

⁴⁹ It's tightening. And then when that time comes, and the press comes to a place to where you're pressed out, then watch what I'm fixing to tell you in a few minutes. Watch the Third Pull then, see, and it'll be absolutely to the total lost, but it will be for the Bride and the Church."

1057 - "148] And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it.

118 BIBLE STUDY #393

118 Bible Study #393

1057 - "[48] And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it.

⁴⁹ It's tightening. And then when that time comes, and the press comes to a place to where you're pressed out, then watch what I'm fixing to tell you in a few minutes. Watch the Third Pull then, see, and it'll be absolutely to the total lost, but it will be for the Bride and the Church."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William says here, he continues to say ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] Have you seen that woman rise up in America? She has been rising up, joining (see?) in the World Council of Churches.

And then she will rise up against another woman: The Wife of the Lamb. Do you see it?

So there you go. That is the rise of the beast, which is the image of the beast, Revelation, chapter 13, which all can see.

[JBP] United States of America.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message of **The Ages**, the edited one, tells us on page 143 [p. 131 in Eng.], says:

No, we are not to fear. His love casts out all fear.

Now notice what He says, "the devil will cast some of you into prison, that you may be tried." The Jews were doing that right then. The pagan priests were doing that right then. The governors who tried to curry favor with the public because the people liked the arena, hurled the

118 Bible Study #393

1057 - "[48] And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that, altogether, that's exactly, 'cause they won't be able to do it.

⁴⁹ It's tightening. And then when that time comes, and the press comes to a place to where you're pressed out, then watch what I'm fixing to tell you in a few minutes. Watch the Third Pull then, see, and it'll be absolutely to the total lost, but it will be for the Bride and the Church."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William says here, he continues to say ["THE ORDER OF THE TRANSFORMATION"]:

[WSS] Have you seen that woman rise up in America? She has been rising up, joining (see?) in the World Council of Churches.

And then she will rise up against another woman: The Wife of the Lamb. Do you see it?

So there you go. That is the rise of the beast, which is the image of the beast, Revelation, chapter 13, which all can see.

[JBP] United States of America.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, in the message of **The Ages**, the edited one, tells us on page 143 [p. 131 in Eng.], says:

No, we are not to fear. His love casts out all fear.

Now notice what He says, "the devil will cast some of you into prison, that you may be tried." The Jews were doing that right then. The pagan priests were doing that right then. The governors who tried to curry favor with the public because the people liked the arena, hurled the

Christians by the thousands to their death, destroying them by lions and gladiators. What has the devil to do with this? Why blame him? Ah, yes, but it is the devil's hatred behind it all. He is behind it all for he hates God. What God has set His heart on, Satan is bound to try to destroy. But watch. Here is some illumination. If Satan is behind the Jews who are hailing the Christians into court, then the Jews are not of God's religion but the devil's. Their gathering is also of the synagogue of Satan. And if the Roman Catholic Church killed the multitudes of believers in the Dark Ages, yes and in all ages, then they are of the devil and belong to Satan, also.



And if you think this shocking, just wait until the prophecy of Revelation 13 is fulfilled. It is strikingly true that the United States of America is in that chapter. The very number thirteen is a symbol of this nation ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13 / USA». It started with thirteen colonies. Its flag has thirteen stars and thirteen

stripes. And there is her destiny in the 13th chapter. In this image that is mentioned in this chapter will be found all the wickedness of the beast that was before it. As the beast rose at the Nicene Council, so the image will come out of the World Council of Churches with all ungodly and Satanic power to vent the anger of the devil upon the true vine of God. It will be a repeat performance of all diabolical cunning and cruelty.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The image of the beast in USA. Rev. 13».

BIBLE STUDY #393

119

Christians by the thousands to their death, destroying them by lions and gladiators. What has the devil to do with this? Why blame him? Ah, yes, but it is the devil's hatred behind it all. He is behind it all for he hates God. What God has set His heart on, Satan is bound to try to destroy. But watch. Here is some illumination. If Satan is behind the Jews who are hailing the Christians into court, then the Jews are not of God's religion but the devil's. Their gathering is also of the synagogue of Satan. And if the Roman Catholic Church killed the multitudes of believers in the Dark Ages, yes and in all ages, then they are of the devil and belong to Satan, also.



And if you think this shocking, just wait until the prophecy of Revelation 13 is fulfilled. It is strikingly true that the United States of America is in that chapter. The very number thirteen is a symbol of this nation ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13 / USA». It started with thirteen colonies. Its flag has thirteen stars and thirteen

stripes. And there is her destiny in the 13th chapter. In this image that is mentioned in this chapter will be found all the wickedness of the beast that was before it. As the beast rose at the Nicene Council, so the image will come out of the World Council of Churches with all ungodly and Satanic power to vent the anger of the devil upon the true vine of God. It will be a repeat performance of all diabolical cunning and cruelty.

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The image of the beast in USA. Rev. 13».

beast rose at the Micene Council, so the image will come out of the World Council of Churches with all ungodly and Satanic power to vent the anger of the devil upon the true vine of God. It will be a repeat performance of all

stripes. And there is her destiny in the 13th chapter. In this image that is mentioned in this chapter will be found all the wickedness of the beast that was before it. As the beast rose at the Nicene Council, so the image will come out of the World Council of Churches with all ungodly

And if you think this shocking, just wait until the prophecy of Revelation 13 is fulfilled. It is strikingly true that the United States of America is in that chapter. The very number thirteen is a symbol of this nation ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13 [USA]». It started with thirteen colonies. Its flag has thirteen stars and thirteen thirteen stars and thirteen



devil and belong to Satan, also.

diabolical cunning and cruelty.

Christians by the thousands to their death, destroying them by lions and gladiators. What has the devil to do with this? Why blame him? Ah, yes, but it is the devil's hatred behind it all. He is behind it all for he hates God. What God has set His heart on, Satan is bound to try to destroy. But watch. Here is some illumination. If Satan is behind the Jews who are hailing the Christians into court, then the Jews are not of God's religion but the devil's. Their gathering is also of the synagogue of Satan. And if the Roman Catholic Church killed the multitudes of believers in the Dark Ages, yes and in all ages, then they are of the

BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] And he writes there: [W*SS] «<mark>The image of the beast in USA. Rev. 13</mark>».*

diabolical cunning and cruelty.

stripes. And there is her destiny in the 13th chapter. In this image that is mentioned in this chapter will be found all the wickedness of the beast that was before it. As the beast rose at the Micene Council, so the image will come out of the World Council of Churches with all ungodly and Satanic power to vent the anger of the devil upon the true vine of God. It will be a repeat performance of all true vine of God. It will be a repeat performance of all

wait until the prophecy of Revelation 13 is fulfilled. It is strikingly true that the United States of America is in that chapter. The very number thirteen is a symbol of this hation ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13 [AS] and he writes): [WSS] and thirteen colonies.

Its flag has thirteen stars and thirteen



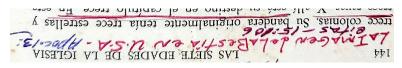
Christians by the thousands to their death, destroying them by lions and gladiators. What has the devil to do with this? Why blame him? Ah, yes, but it is the devil's hatred behind it all. He is behind it all for he hates God. What God has set His heart on, Satan is bound to try to destroy. But watch. Here is some illumination. If Satan is behind the Jews who are hailing the Christians into court, then the Jews are not of God's religion but the devil's. Their gathering is also of the synagogue of Satan. And if the Roman Catholic Church killed the multitudes of believers in the Dark Ages, yes and in all ages, then they are of the devil and belong to Satan, also.

the head of the Ecumenical Movements. [JBP] There he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Rome will be

great is that control. the opportune time will manifest exactly how the churches are controlling politics and at very plain for all to see because right now seem far fetched to some but actually it is by the World Council of Churches. This may her and she will take over absolute authority not going it alone. Her daughters are right with Jesus came and destroyed her. But Rome is Roman Empire, which was to endure until Christianity, and thereby became the Holy of Rome and incorporated paganism and she joined to the nominal Christian church

by the sword. But she was healed of her death stroke when Now remember, it was Imperial Pagan Rome that fell

one it is), where it begins to say [P. 376]: The Ages, on page 431 (it should be 436 in this one, verify which [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And let's turn..., here in this same book of

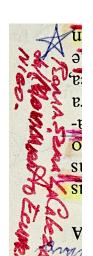


BIBLE STUDY #393

150

whore, Mystery Babylon is seated on the beast. She is This is so because in Revelation 17:3-6 it states that the head even though the people did not envision it that way. This ecumenical move will end up with Rome at the

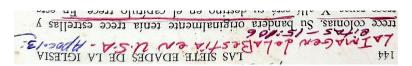
the head of the Ecumenical Movements. [JBP] There he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Rome will be



great is that control. the opportune time will manifest exactly how the churches are controlling politics and at very plain for all to see because right now seem far fetched to some but actually it is by the World Council of Churches. This may her and she will take over absolute authority not going it alone. Her daughters are right with Jesus came and destroyed her. But Rome is Roman Empire, which was to endure until Christianity, and thereby became the Holy of Rome and incorporated paganism and she joined to the nominal Christian church

by the sword. But she was healed of her death stroke when Now remember, it was Imperial Pagan Rome that fell

one it is), where it begins to say [P. 376]: The Ages, on page 431 (it should be 436 in this one, verify which [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And let's turn..., here in this same book of

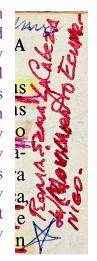


BIBLE STUDY #393 *071* 120 BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And let's turn..., here in this same book of The Ages, on page 431 (it should be 436 in this one, verify which one it is), where it begins to say [P. 376]:

Now remember, it was Imperial Pagan Rome that fell by the sword. But she was healed of her death stroke when

she joined to the nominal Christian church of Rome and incorporated paganism and Christianity, and thereby became the Holy Roman Empire, which was to endure until Jesus came and destroyed her. But Rome is not going it alone. Her daughters are right with her and she will take over absolute authority by the World Council of Churches. This may seem far fetched to some but actually it is very plain for all to see because right now the churches are controlling politics and at the opportune time will manifest exactly how great is that control.



[JBP] There he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Rome will be the head of the Ecumenical Movement».

This ecumenical move will end up with Rome at the head even though the people did not envision it that way. This is so because in Revelation 17:3-6 it states that the whore, Mystery Babylon is seated on the beast. She is

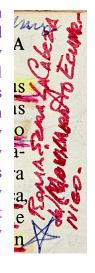
120 BIBLE STUDY #393



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And let's turn..., here in this same book of The Ages, on page 431 (it should be 436 in this one, verify which one it is), where it begins to say [P. 376]:

Now remember, it was Imperial Pagan Rome that fell by the sword. But she was healed of her death stroke when

she joined to the nominal Christian church of Rome and incorporated paganism and Christianity, and thereby became the Holy Roman Empire, which was to endure until Jesus came and destroyed her. But Rome is not going it alone. Her daughters are right with her and she will take over absolute authority by the World Council of Churches. This may seem far fetched to some but actually it is very plain for all to see because right now the churches are controlling politics and at the opportune time will manifest exactly how great is that control.



[JBP] There he writes on the right side: [WSS] «Rome will be the head of the Ecumenical Movement».

This ecumenical move will end up with Rome at the head even though the people did not envision it that way. This is so because in Revelation 17:3-6 it states that the whore, Mystery Babylon is seated on the beast. She is controlling the last, or fourth empire ([JBP] and he writes on the right): [WSS] «The 4th empire». This Roman Church is doing that. With the world church system under her Rome will be controlling, and this

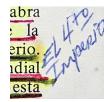


image (church system) will be obedient to Rome because Rome controls the gold of the world. Thus all the people have to belong to the world church system or be at the mercy of the elements for they cannot buy or sell without the mark of the beast in the hand or head. This mark in the head means that they will have to take the doctrine of the world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which means to do the will of the world church. With this great power...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is a place where he says Rome has the gold and the Jews hold the bonds, something like that. It should be in "THE SIXTH SEAL," if you can find it. Let's see, 138..., but there is a... Let's read this one here: 138, look [*The Seals*] ["THE FIRST SEAL"] [P. 159]:

here. It might have been Brother Roberson today, or somebody I was talking on, about this; about not this here, but just on the same thing. I believe I preached on it here, not long back, what will happen to this United States, on this money situation. See? Well, we are now paying our debts on taxes that'll be paid forty years from today. That's how far we are behind. Did you ever turn on KAIR up there, or Lifeline, and listen to it, see, from Washington? Why, we are completely busted. That's all.

³³⁹ What's the matter? The gold is all housed up, and

BIBLE STUDY #393

controlling the last, or fourth empire ([JBP] and he writes on the right): [WSS] «The 4th empire». This Roman Church is doing that. With the world church system under her Rome will be controlling, and this



121

image (church system) will be obedient to Rome because Rome controls the gold of the world. Thus all the people have to belong to the world church system or be at the mercy of the elements for they cannot buy or sell without the mark of the beast in the hand or head. This mark in the head means that they will have to take the doctrine of the world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which means to do the will of the world church. With this great power...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is a place where he says Rome has the gold and the Jews hold the bonds, something like that. It should be in "THE SIXTH SEAL," if you can find it. Let's see, 138..., but there is a... Let's read this one here: 138, look [*The Seals*] ["THE FIRST SEAL"] [P. 159]:

³³⁸ Now, oh, now, I believe I was talking to somebody here. It might have been Brother Roberson today, or somebody I was talking on, about this; about not this here, but just on the same thing. I believe I preached on it here, not long back, what will happen to this United States, on this money situation. See? Well, we are now paying our debts on taxes that'll be paid forty years from today. That's how far we are behind. Did you ever turn on KAIR up there, or Lifeline, and listen to it, see, from Washington? Why, we are completely busted. That's all.

339 What's the matter? The gold is all housed up, and

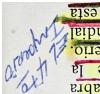
Why, we are completely busted. That's all.
339 What's the matter? The gold is all housed up, and

here. It might have been Brother Roberson today, or somebody I was talking on, about this; about not this here, but just on the same thing. I believe I preached on it here, not long back, what will happen to this United States, on this money situation. See? Well, we are now paying our debts on taxes that'll be paid forty years from today. That's how far we are behind. Did you ever turn on KAIR up there, or Lifeline, and listen to it, see, from Washington?

Seals] ["THE FIRST SEAL"] [P. 159]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is a place where he says Rome has the gold and the Jews hold the bonds, something like that. It should be in "THE SIXTH SEAL," if you can find it. Let's see, should be in "THE SIXTH SEAL," if you can find it. Let's see, 138..., but there is a... Let's read this one here: 138, look [The

her Rome will be controlling, and this estations for Rome will be obedient to Rome because Rome controls the gold of the world. Thus all the people have to belong to the world church system or be at the metrcy of the elements for they cannot buy or sell without the mark of the beast in the hand or head. This mark in the head means that they will have to take the doctrine of the world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which means to do the will of the world church. With this great power...



controlling the last, or fourth empire ([JBP] and he writes on the right): [WSS] «The 4th empire». This Roman Church is doing that. With the world church system under her Rome will be controlling, and this

BIBLE STUDY #393

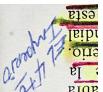
339 What's the matter? The gold is all housed up, and

here. It might have been Brother Roberson today, or somebody I was talking on, about this; about not this here, but just on the same thing. I believe I preached on it here, not long back, what will happen to this United States, on this money situation. See? Well, we are now paying out debts on taxes that'll be paid forty years from today. That's how far we are behind. Did you ever turn on KAIR up there, or Lifeline, and listen to it, see, from Washington? Why, we are completely busted. That's all.

Seals] ["THE FIRST SEAL"] [P. 159]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is a place where he says Rome has the gold and the Jews hold the bonds, something like that. It should be in "THE SIXTH SEAL," if you can find it. Let's see, 138..., but there is a... Let's read this one here: 138, look [The

image (church system) will be obedient to Rome because Rome controls the gold of the world. Thus all the people have to belong to the world church system or be at the mercy of the elements for they cannot buy or sell without the mark of the beast in the hand or head. This mark in the world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and world church. With this great power...



171

controlling the last, or fourth empire ([JBP] and he writes on the right): [WSS] «The 4th empire». This Roman Church is doing that. With the world church system under that will be controlling, and this

264 And watch, watch the money, the money proposition.

²⁶³ And then when he starts back to home, he got to get a homesick feeling in his heart. But as he started back, on his road going back, he met God, then his name was changed. See? But, in this time, he was so worried, because he was afraid Esau was coming after him. See?

²⁶² He got out there, and he got all the money he had, and he could get, and took it any way he could, from his kinsfolks or anybody else. So, cheating, stealing, lying, any way he could get it, he got it. See? He did.

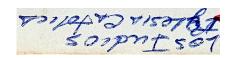
you know. See? And he's...

homeland.

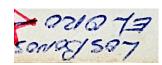
261 Oh, that's exactly what Israel has done! That's...
That's Israel. Jacob is Israel. He just had his name changed,

you know, he got a longing to go (where?) back to the

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is another place, let's see if it is 358... It was this one: 358 at the bottom, to 359 as well... That one was where he talked about bonds, but notice, this one also goes along with that one: 358 at the bottom, says [The Seals] [P. 412]:



[WSS] «<u>The Jews</u> Catholic Church».



[JBP] There he writes: [W*SS] «<mark>The bonds / the gold</mark>»*.

the Jews holds the bond. It's going to be Rome.

BIBLE STUDY #393

771

264 And watch, watch the money, the money proposition.

²⁶³ And then when he starts back to home, he got to get a homesick feeling in his heart. But as he started back, on his road going back, he met God, then his name was changed. See? But, in this time, he was so worried, because he was afraid Esau was coming after him. See?

²⁶² He got out there, and he got all the money he had, and he could get, and took it any way he could, from his kinsfolks or anybody else. So, cheating, stealing, lying, any way he could get it, he got it. See? He did.

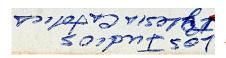
you know. See? And he's...

homeland.

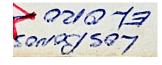
261 Oh, that's exactly what Israel has done! That's...
That's Israel. Jacob is Israel. He just had his name changed,

260 Now, 1acob, as he come up now, the first thing you know, he got a longing to go (where?) back to the

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is another place, let's see if it is 358... It was this one: 358 at the bottom, to 359 as well... That one was where he talked about bonds, but notice, this one also goes along with that one: 358 at the bottom, says [The Seals] [P. 412]:



[WSS] «<u>The Jews</u> <u>Catholic Church</u>».



[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «<u>The bonds / the gold</u>».

the Jews holds the bond. It's going to be Rome.

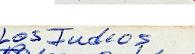
the Jews holds the bond. It's going to be Rome.

[JBP] There he writes:

[WSS] «The bonds / the gold».



[WSS] «<u>The Jews</u> <u>Catholic Church</u>».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is another place, let's see if it is 358... It was this one: 358 at the bottom, to 359 as well... That one was where he talked about bonds, but notice, this one also goes along with that one: 358 at the bottom, says [*The Seals*] [P. 412]:

²⁶⁰ Now, Jacob, as he come up now, the first thing you know, he got a longing to go (where?) back to the homeland.

²⁶¹ Oh, that's exactly what Israel has done! That's... That's Israel. Jacob is Israel. He just had his name changed, you know. See? And he's...

²⁶² He got out there, and he got all the money he had, and he could get, and took it any way he could, from his kinsfolks or anybody else. So, cheating, stealing, lying, any way he could get it, he got it. See? He did.

²⁶³ And then when he starts back to home, he got to get a homesick feeling in his heart. But as he started back, on his road going back, he met God, then his name was changed. See? But, in this time, he was so worried, because he was afraid Esau was coming after him. See?

²⁶⁴ And watch, watch the money, the money proposition.

122

BIBLE STUDY #393

the Jews holds the bond. It's going to be Rome.

[JBP] There he writes:

[WSS] «The bonds / the gold».



[WSS] «<u>The Jews</u> Catholic Church».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is another place, let's see if it is 358... It was this one: 358 at the bottom, to 359 as well... That one was where he talked about bonds, but notice, this one also goes along with that one: 358 at the bottom, says [*The Seals*] [P. 412]:

²⁶⁰ Now, Jacob, as he come up now, the first thing you know, he got a longing to go (where?) back to the homeland.

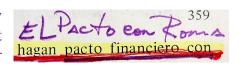
²⁶¹ Oh, that's exactly what Israel has done! That's... That's Israel. Jacob is Israel. He just had his name changed, you know. See? And he's...

²⁶² He got out there, and he got all the money he had, and he could get, and took it any way he could, from his kinsfolks or anybody else. So, cheating, stealing, lying, any way he could get it, he got it. See? He did.

²⁶³ And then when he starts back to home, he got to get a homesick feeling in his heart. But as he started back, on his road going back, he met God, then his name was changed. See? But, in this time, he was so worried, because he was afraid Esau was coming after him. See?

²⁶⁴ And watch, watch the money, the money proposition.

money proposition.



[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «The covenant with Rome».

[264] Notice it. That Esau didn't need his money...

[JBP] Remember that Esau is Rome. There is a place where he says it, in "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," where he writes: [WSS] «Esau = Rome». ¹⁷

[264] That Esau didn't need his money; neither does Rome. She's got the wealth of the world in her hand. See? But it didn't work.

([JBP] and he writes):
[WSS] «by Mussolini, tiempo de tribulación, entor stalin and Hitler», when he was Jacob, he wrestled with the...that got a hold of Something that was real. There was a Man come down. Jacob got his arms around Him, and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going now. It's coming daylight."

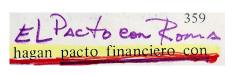
Oh, that breaking-of-theday! See? It was fixing to come day.

[JBP] "That breaking-of-the-day," he writes: [WSS] «7th millennium».

17 Bible Study #213, 19/June/2022 (Sunday), p. 9

BIBLE STUDY #393

Just like the Jew will try making this covenant with Rome, see, in their money proposition.



123

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «The covenant with Rome».

[264] Notice it. That Esau didn't need his money...

[JBP] Remember that Esau is Rome. There is a place where he says it, in "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," where he writes: [WSS] «Esau = Rome». ¹⁷

[264] That Esau didn't need his money; neither does Rome. She's got the wealth of the world in her hand. See? But it didn't work.

([JBP] and he writes):
[WSS] ((by Mussolini, Stalin and Hitler)), when he was Jacob, he wrestled with the...that got a hold of Something that was real. There was a Man come down. Jacob got his arms around Him, and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going now. It's coming daylight."

Oh, that breaking-of-the-day! See? It was fixing to come day.

[JBP] "That breaking-of-the-day," he writes: [WSS] «<u>7th millennium</u>».

[JBP] "That breaking-of-the-day," he writes: [WSS] «Tth millennium».

соше дау.

El Dia esta pot a

now. It's coming daylight." Oh, that breaking-of-the-day! See? It was fixing to

(JBP] and he writes):

[WSS] «by Mussolini, tempo de tribulación, entor films and Hitler», when he was Jacob, he wrestled with the...that got a hold of Something that was real. There was a Man come down. Jacob got his arms around Him, and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going

But it didn't work.

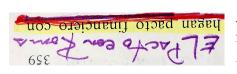
265 But we find out now, that Israel, in that time of trouble

[264] That Esau didn't need his money; neither does Rome. She's got the wealth of the world in her hand. See?

[JBP] Remember that Esau is Rome. There is a place where he says it, in "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," where he writes: [WSS] «Esau = Rome». 17

Load Notice it. That Esau didn't need his money...

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «The covenant with Rome».



E71

Just like the Jew will try making this covenant with Rome, see, in their money proposition.

BIBLE STUDY #393

9.9 ((yebnus), 2202/anul/91, £213, telline), p. 9

[JBP] "That breaking-of-the-day," he writes: [WSS] «<u>7th millennium</u>».

come day.



now. It's coming daylight."
Oh, that breaking-of-the-day! See? It was fixing to

(JBP) and he writes): The Marsolini of Mussolini, when he was Jacob, he wrestled with the ... that got a hold of Something that was real. There was a Man come down. Jacob got his arms around Him, and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going and he stayed there. And the Fellow said, "I must be going

But it didn't work.

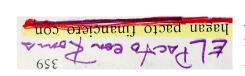
Soft But we find out now, that Israel, in that time of trouble

[264] That Esau didn't need his money; neither does Rome. She's got the wealth of the world in her hand. See?

[JBP] Remember that Esau is Rome. There is a place where he says it, in "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," where he writes: [WSS] «Esau = Rome». 17

[264] Notice it. That Esau didn't need his money...

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «The covenant with Rome».



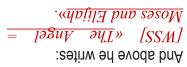
Just like the Jew will try making this covenant with Rome, see, in their money proposition.

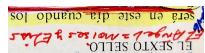
BIBLE STUDY #393

Join and not serve God; but they don't realize that they are falling will think that by joining that: it's better to serve God than to not where the churches lose their privileges and all that, and they of temptation, and everything brother Braham details there, which is also in "THE PHILADELPHIAN AGE," which is the hour you can search for all those quotes that speak about all of that; [JBP] There is another place there, in the... let's see. After the...

His bride for the great Marriage Supper of the Lamb. from this world to be with the Lord. God will catch away system of churches the true church will be taken away the antichrist (in person) takes over this complete world comfort and truth to the people who need it. But before teaching, etcetera. Her ministers will be forbidden to give This image will try to keep the bride from preaching and power the church systems will persecute the true bride. means to do the will of the world church. With this great trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which take the doctrine of the world church system which is This mark in the head means that they will have to

we stopped, of The Ages [P. 377]: have the bonds. Now look, let's continue here on page..., where [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, Rome has the gold, the Jews







 $\sqrt{muinn5lliM}$ $5dt = \sqrt{nU}$ And he also writes: [WSS] «the

BIBLE STUDY #393

₽71

power the church systems will persecute the true bride. This image will try to keep the bride from preaching and teaching, etcetera. Her ministers will be forbidden to give comfort and truth to the people who need it. But before the antichrist (in person) takes over this complete world system of churches the true church will be taken away from this world to be with the Lord. God will catch away

His bride for the great Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

and will fall for the devil's lie.

Join and not serve God; but they don't realize that they are falling will think that by joining that: it's better to serve God than to not where the churches lose their privileges and all that, and they of temptation, and everything brother Braham details there, which is also in "THE PHILADELPHIAN AGE," which is the hour you can search for all those quotes that speak about all of that; [JBP] There is another place there, in the... let's see. After the...

His bride for the great Marriage Supper of the Lamb. from this world to be with the Lord. God will catch away system of churches the true church will be taken away the antichrist (in person) takes over this complete world comtort and truth to the people who need it. But before teaching, etcetera. Her ministers will be forbidden to give This image will try to keep the bride from preaching and power the church systems will persecute the true bride. means to do the will of the world church. With this great trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which take the doctrine of the world church system which is This mark in the head means that they will have to

we stopped, of The Ages [P. 377]: have the bonds. Now look, let's continue here on page..., where [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, Rome has the gold, the Jews







And he also writes: [WSS] «the

 \cdot «muinnəlliM əht = \sqrt{n}

o s pie Tio T DIA = ELMileria



And he also writes: [WSS] «the

Day = the Millennium».

124

And above he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Angel =</u> Moses and Elijah».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, Rome has the gold, the Jews have the bonds. Now look, let's continue here on page..., where we stopped, of *The Ages* [P. 377]:

This mark in the head means that they will have to

take the doctrine of the world church system which is

trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which

means to do the will of the world church. With this great

[JBP] There is another place there, in the... let's see. After the... you can search for all those quotes that speak about all of that; which is also in "THE PHILADELPHIAN AGE," which is the hour of temptation, and everything brother Braham details there, where the churches lose their privileges and all that, and they will think that by joining that: it's better to serve God than to not join and not serve God; but they don't realize that they are falling

124 BIBLE STUDY #393

And he also writes: [WSS] «the $\underline{Day} = the \ \underline{Millennium}$ ».

and will fall for the devil's lie.





And above he writes: [WSS] «The Angel = Moses and Elijah».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, notice, Rome has the gold, the Jews have the bonds. Now look, let's continue here on page..., where we stopped, of *The Ages* [P. 377]:

This mark in the head means that they will have to take the doctrine of the world church system which is trinitarianism, etcetera, and the mark in the hand which means to do the will of the world church. With this great power the church systems will persecute the true bride. This image will try to keep the bride from preaching and teaching, etcetera. Her ministers will be forbidden to give comfort and truth to the people who need it. But before the antichrist (in person) takes over this complete world system of churches the true church will be taken away from this world to be with the Lord. God will catch away His bride for the great Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

[JBP] There is another place there, in the... let's see. After the... you can search for all those quotes that speak about all of that; which is also in "THE PHILADELPHIAN AGE," which is the hour of temptation, and everything brother Braham details there, where the churches lose their privileges and all that, and they will think that by joining that: it's better to serve God than to not join and not serve God; but they don't realize that they are falling and will fall for the devil's lie.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message as well: "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?" 18 there it tells us, on page 24:

⁹⁰ Now, that doesn't contrary the Scriptures. It's with the Scriptures. "And they formed a image unto the beast." Uniting the world denominations in one Protestant, forming the mark of the beast, the image of the beast, according to Revelation 13:8. "And they made an image unto the beast."

The beast is "Rome." We all know that. But always it's been Rome, all... How can it be—how can it be Russia, when the Bible says Rome? See, the people just get the wrong impression. See? How can it be some other thing, when it's predicted it has to come out of Rome?

⁹¹ Go back to Daniel again, the iron and clay in the feet; the iron never ceased, from the knees down to the end. And anyone knows that Russia wasn't even known of then. It was Rome. The red dragon was Rome. It's always Rome. And that iron never changed to something else, from Rome to something else; it remained Rome. And the beast is Rome!

[JBP] The beast is Rome. He writes above: [WSS] «The beast = Rome».

BIBLE STUDY #393

125

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message as well: "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?" there it tells us, on page 24:

⁹⁰ Now, that doesn't contrary the Scriptures. It's with the Scriptures. "And they formed a image unto the beast." Uniting the world denominations in one Protestant, forming the mark of the beast, the image of the beast, according to Revelation 13:8. "And they made an image unto the beast."

The beast is "Rome." We all know that. But always it's been Rome, all... How can it be—how can it be Russia, when the Bible says Rome? See, the people just get the wrong impression. See? How can it be some other thing, when it's predicted it has to come out of Rome?

⁹¹ Go back to Daniel again, the iron and clay in the feet; the iron never ceased, from the knees down to the end. And anyone knows that Russia wasn't even known of then. It was Rome. The red dragon was Rome. It's always Rome. And that iron never changed to something else, from Rome to something else; it remained Rome. And the beast is Rome!

[JBP] The beast is Rome. He writes above: [WSS] «The beast = Rome».

 $\frac{\partial east}{\partial e} = \frac{Rome}{N}$

LA Bestia - Lond

[JBP] The beast is Rome. He writes above: [WSS] «The

lomoA zi tznod

Go back to Daniel again, the iron and clay in the feet; the iron never ceased, from the knees down to the end. And anyone knows that Russia wasn't even known of then. It was Rome. The red dragon was Rome. It's always Rome. And that iron never changed to something else, from Rome to something else,

unto the beast?"

The beast is "Rome." We all know that. But always it's been Rome, all... How can it be—how can it be Russia, when the Bible says Rome? See, the people just get the wrong impression. See? How can it be some other thing, when it's predicted it has to come out of Rome?

Wow, that doesn't contrary the Scriptures. It's with the Scriptures. "And they formed a image unto the beast." Uniting the world denominations in one Protestant, forming the mark of the beast, the image of the beast, according to Revelation 13:8. "And they made an image

:42

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message as well: "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?" there it tells us, on page

BIBLE STUDY #393

18 [63-1124M – "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 21, paras. 90-92] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), p. 37]

La Bestia = Lona

[JBP] The beast is Rome. He writes above: [WSS] $\frac{Ihc}{Nome}$.

ismoA zi izbsd

Go back to Daniel again, the iron and clay in the feet; the iron never ceased, from the knees down to the end. And anyone knows that Russia wasn't even known of then. It was Rome. The red dragon was Rome. It's always Rome. And that iron never changed to something else, from Rome to something else,

The beast is "Rome." We all know that. But always it's been Rome, all... How can it be—how can it be Russia, when the Bible says Rome? See, the people just get the wrong impression. See? How can it be some other thing, when it's predicted it has to come out of Rome?

⁹⁰ Now, that doesn't contrary the Scriptures. It's with the Scriptures. "And they formed a image unto the beast." Uniting the mark of the beast, the image of the beast, according to Revelation 13:8. "And they made an image unto the beast."

24: WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?"18 there it tells us, on page WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?"18 there it tells us, on page

BIBLE STUDY #393

^{18 [63-1124}M – "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 21, paras. 90-92] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), p. 37]

^{18 [63-1124}M – "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 21, paras. 90-92] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), p. 37]

time ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). I believe 'synb woł n ni tzuł blyow olokw okt otnimulli tzuł 11'takt send out the power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit Message so quick to the world is this: That He's going to siH ohm of gniog s'brod oht think I think the Lord's going to make His

Quotations... page 7, paragraph 59:

something, as well. It should be at the beginning of the book of circle the Earth," something like that, "a fanatic message," or [JBP] If you can find it... there. [WMB] "a message that will

have before going into the great tribulation.

And that knowledge is what that denominational world must of the devil, will be incarnate!

Spirit is incarnate today, and in whom the spirit of the antichrist, that denominational world will know who and in whom the Holy forth, and that it will be a quick Work? Because before they stop, [JBP] Now, do you see why it says that a fanatic Message will go

> $... \times \overline{NSU} = 12090$ of the beast = 130. :səfinw əh bnA [98L]

> > ...иәәұліці рәләдшпи

vi noitun eidT səsiton rəvə uoy biA comes up out of Revelation 13. to make an image to it, out of the deast that pagan Rome to papal Rome. And now they're mort, ninga beviver revived again, from whose deadly head...or deadly wound killed motsys suoigidou a had a religious system

BIBLE STUDY #393

Sonsitx

trece? Sevela-1

solla a

obivive

mortal

Romai osa, de

Roma

orre sta el y g sbioc

irro en

97I

p. 2, para. 10] 19 [54-0824 – "Jesus Christ The Same Yesterday, Today, And Forever,"

time ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). I believe 'syab wəl a ni tzul blyow əlohw əht ətanimulli tzul ll'taht send out the power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit Message so quick to the world is this: That He's going to siH ohm of gniog s'brod oht think I think the Lord's going to make His

Quotations... page 7, paragraph 59:

something, as well. It should be at the beginning of the book of circle the Earth," something like that, "a fanatic message," or [JBP] If you can find it... there. [WMB] "a message that will

have before going into the great tribulation.

And that knowledge is what that denominational world must of the devil, will be incarnate!

Spirit is incarnate today, and in whom the spirit of the antichrist, that denominational world will know who and in whom the Holy forth, and that it will be a quick Work? Because before they stop, [JBP] Now, do you see why it says that a tanatic Message will go

> $... \times \overline{NSU} = 12090$ of the beast = 130.0[JBP] And he writes:

Did you ever notice? This nation is comes up out of Revelation 13. to make an image to it, out of the beast that pagan Rome to papal Rome. And now they're mort, nin sis head, but he was revived again, from myose geadly head...or deadly wound killed motsys suoigiden a had a religious system

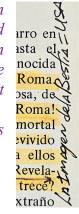
... иәәұліңт рәләдшпи

92 And the Rome had a religious system whose deadly head...or deadly wound killed him in his head, but he was revived again, from pagan Rome to papal Rome. And now they're to make an image to it, out of the beast that comes up out of Revelation 13.

Did you ever notice? This nation is numbered thirteen...

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «The image of the beast = USA».



[JBP] Now, do you see why it says that a fanatic Message will go forth, and that it will be a quick Work? Because before they stop, that denominational world will know who and in whom the Holy Spirit is incarnate today, and in whom the spirit of the antichrist, of the devil, will be incarnate!

And that knowledge is what that denominational world must have before going into the great tribulation.

[JBP] If you can find it... there. [WMB] "a message that will circle the Earth," something like that, "a fanatic message," or something, as well. It should be at the beginning of the book of **Quotations...** page 7, paragraph 59:

5919 - "10 But what I think the Lord's going to make His Message so quick to the world is this: That He's going to send out the power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit that'll just illuminate the whole world just in a few days' time ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). I believe

19 [54-0824 – "Jesus Christ The Same Yesterday, Today, And Forever," p. 2, para. 10]

126

BIBLE STUDY #393

92 And the Rome had a religious system whose deadly head...or deadly wound killed him in his head, but he was revived again, from pagan Rome to papal Rome. And now they're to make an image to it, out of the beast that comes up out of Revelation 13.

Did you ever notice? This nation is numbered thirteen...

arro en [nocida Roma Sanda osa, de Roma! mortal vivido a ellos cevela-trece? xtraño

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «The image of the beast = USA».

[JBP] Now, do you see why it says that a fanatic Message will go forth, and that it will be a quick Work? Because before they stop, that denominational world will know who and in whom the Holy Spirit is incarnate today, and in whom the spirit of the antichrist, of the devil, will be incarnate!

And that knowledge is what that denominational world must have before going into the great tribulation.

[JBP] If you can find it... there. [WMB] "a message that will circle the Earth," something like that, "a fanatic message," or something, as well. It should be at the beginning of the book of **Quotations...** page 7, paragraph 59:

5919 - "10 But what I think the Lord's going to make His Message so quick to the world is this: That He's going to send out the power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit that'll just illuminate the whole world just in a few days' time ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). I believe

19 [54-0824 – "Jesus Christ The Same Yesterday, Today, And Forever," p. 2, para. 10]



onsitx

trece? Sevela-15 B colivive

Inortal Roma!

He's calling a Church, pulling a people, getting them together for this great event that's coming to pass."



[JBP] And above he writes:

[WSS] «for the great Message with Moses and Elijah».

Pero lo que yo pienso que el Se

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And there is another one that says: [WMB] "in reading material," something like that. "Will go in the newspapers." Page 84, paragraph 718, says [*Quotations*]:

718²⁰ - "³⁷⁸ Think! Everything will move just as common as it can be. A fanatic Message will go by, and, the first thing you know, something, "This minister, going somewhere, he never come back. He probably went to the woods, hunting. He just never returned no more. And this fellow went somewhere... (...) May say one out of every hundred million will ever know anything about it; see, 'less somebody that's acquainted with her, say, "The girl is missing. Why, I can't understand. She never did leave like that." No.

³⁷⁹ And when they say, "The graves will open." How is the graves going to open? When, I haven't got time to get into this, what I wanted to. I'm going to have to take this,

20 [63-0317M – "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity, Then Revealing Himself In The Same," p. 56, paras. 378-379]

BIBLE STUDY #393

He's calling a Church, pulling a people, getting them together for this great event that's coming to pass."



127

[JBP] And above he writes:

[WSS] «for the great Message with Moses and Elijah».

Pero lo que yo pienso que el Se

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And there is another one that says: [WMB] "in reading material," something like that. "Will go in the newspapers." Page 84, paragraph 718, says [*Quotations*]:

718²⁰ - "³⁷⁸ Think! Everything will move just as common as it can be. A fanatic Message will go by, and, the first thing you know, something, "This minister, going somewhere, he never come back. He probably went to the woods, hunting. He just never returned no more. And this fellow went somewhere... (...) May say one out of every hundred million will ever know anything about it; see, 'less somebody that's acquainted with her, say, "The girl is missing. Why, I can't understand. She never did leave like that." No.

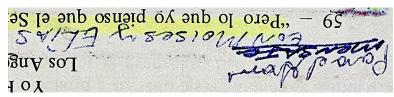
³⁷⁹ And when they say, "The graves will open." How is the graves going to open? When, I haven't got time to get into this, what I wanted to. I'm going to have to take this,

20 [63-0317M – "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity, Then Revealing Himself In The Same," p. 56, paras. 378-379]

into this, what I wanted to. I'm going to have to take this, what I wanted to. I'm going to have to take this,

71820 - "378 Think! Everything will move just as common as it can be. A fanatic Message will go by, and, the first thing you know, something, "This minister, going somewhere, he never come back. He probably went to the woods, hunting. He just never returned no more. And this fellow went somewhere... (...) May say one out of every hundred million will ever know anything about it; see, 'less somebody that's acquainted with her, say, "The girl is missing. Why, I can't understand. She never did leave like that." No.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And there is another one that says: [WMB] "in reading material," something like that. "Will go in the newspapers." Page 84, paragraph 718, says [Quotations]:



[JBP] And above he writes: [WSS] «for the great Message with Moses and Elijah».



He's calling a Church, pulling a people, getting them together for this great event that's coming to pass."

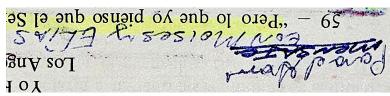
BIBLE STUDY #393

20 [63-0317M – "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity, Then Revealing Himself In The Same," p. 56, paras. 378-379]

si woh". How will open." The graves will open." How is the graves will open to open? When, I haven't got time to get into this, what I wanted to. I'm going to have to take this,

718²⁰ - "378 Think! Everything will move just as common as it can be. A fanatic Message will go by, and, the first thing you know, something, "This minister, going somewhere, he never come back. He probably went to the woods, hunting. He just never returned no more. And this fellow went somewhere... (...) May say one out of every hundred million will ever know anything about it; see, 'less somebody that's acquainted with her, say, "The girl is missing. Why, I can't understand. She never did leave like that." No.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And there is another one that says: [WMB] "in reading material," something like that. "Will go in the newspapers." Page 84, paragraph 718, says [Quotations]:



[JBP] And above he writes: [WSS] «for the great Message with Moses and Elijah».



He's calling a Church, pulling a people, getting them together for this great event that's coming to pass."

that event) and burn the earth.

178 And then at the return of the Church and the Bride,

 605^{21} - "177 Where is that one that's going to sow that Seed for that endtime Church? Where is that ripening Seed, that promised Elijah? And immediately after his days shall the great Tribulation set in ([JBP] that is, after

[anoitations]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 70 as well, paragraph 605, look



.«<u>nall fo nol of the Son of Man</u>».

[JBP] Here is that he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Resurrection and the Angels and a fanatic or fanatic's Message</u>. And he also writes: [WSS] «<u>God speaks His last Message</u>. They will



see, just to show you the simplicity of God. And that calcium, potash, and everything, when... Everything that's in you, of materials, only makes a spoonful. That's right. And what that does, it breaks on back into spirit and life. God just speaks, and the Rapture will come ([JBP] God just speaks and the rapture will come old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born of sin, to begin with. But, a new One, made in its likeness."

BIBLE STUDY #393

87 I

21 [62-0527 – "Questions and Answers," pp. 29-30, paras. 177-182]

that event) and burn the earth.

178 And then at the return of the Church and the Bride,

5005²¹ - "177 Where is that one that's going to sow that Seed for that endtime Church? Where is that ripening Seed, that promised Elijah? And immediately after his days shall the great Iribulation set in (JBP] that is, after

[anoitations]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 70 as well, paragraph 605, look

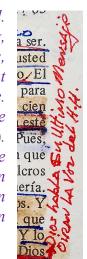


[JBP] Here is that he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Resurrection and the Angels and a fanatic or fanatic's Message</u>». And he also writes: [WSS] «<u>God speaks His last Message. They will hear the Voice of the Son of Man</u>».



see, just to show you the simplicity of God. And that calcium, potash, and everything, when... Everything that's in you, of materials, only makes a spoonful. That's right. And what that does, it breaks on back into spirit and life. God just speaks, and the Rapture will come (LBP) God just speaks and the Rapture will come to ain't going out there, and the Angels come down and shovel up the graves, and get out an old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born of sin, to begin with. But, a new One, made in its likeness."

see, just to show you the simplicity of God. And that calcium, potash, and everything, when... Everything that's in you, of materials, only makes a spoonful. That's right. And what that does, it breaks on back into spirit and life. God just speaks, and the Rapture will come ([JBP] God just speaks and the rapture will come). It ain't going out there, and the Angels come down and shovel up the graves, and get out an old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born of sin, to begin with. But, a new One, made in its likeness."



[JBP] Here is that he writes: [WSS] «The Resurrection and the Angels and a fanatic or fanatic's Message». And he also writes: [WSS] «God speaks His last Message. They will hear the Voice of the Son of Man».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 70 as well, paragraph 605, look [Quotations]:

605²¹ - "177 Where is that one that's going to sow that Seed for that endtime Church? Where is that ripening Seed, that promised Elijah? And immediately after his days shall the great Tribulation set in ([JBP] that is, after that event) and burn the earth.

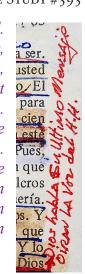
¹⁷⁸ And then at the return of the Church and the Bride,

21 [62-0527 – "Questions and Answers," pp. 29-30, paras. 177-182]

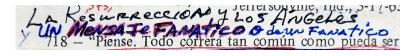
BIBLE STUDY #393

128

see, just to show you the simplicity of God. And that calcium, potash, and everything, when... Everything that's in you, of materials, only makes a spoonful. That's right. And what that does, it breaks on back into spirit and life. God just speaks, and the Rapture will come ([JBP] God just speaks and the rapture will come). It ain't going out there, and the Angels come down and shovel up the graves, and get out an old dead carcass here. What is it? It was born of sin, to begin with. But, a new One, made in its likeness."



[JBP] Here is that he writes: [WSS] «The Resurrection and the Angels and a fanatic or fanatic's Message». And he also writes: [WSS] «God speaks His last Message. They will hear the Voice of the Son of Man».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And on page 70 as well, paragraph 605, look [*Quotations*]:

605²¹ - "¹⁷⁷ Where is that one that's going to sow that Seed for that endtime Church? Where is that ripening Seed, that promised Elijah? And immediately after his days shall the great Tribulation set in ([JBP] that is, after that event) and burn the earth.

¹⁷⁸ And then at the return of the Church and the Bride,

the Bride and Christ shall walk out upon their ashes, in the Millennium, when the earth is purified by fire. And there they shall reign. And the heathens that's never heard the Gospel shall be raised in that time, and the sons of God will be manifested. If he's to reign, he's got to have something to reign over, he's got a domain. 'And they ruled and reigned with Christ,' and Christ ruled with a rod of iron, the nations. Then the Gospel... Then the manifested sons of God, with the authority just like He had when He was here, see, there will come the Millennium in that Reign, see, upon the ashes.

¹⁷⁹ So I've watched for something. Has it slipped by us in humility and we've missed it? Is it gone and the church is left in her sins? If that be so, then it's later than you think. If not, then there's coming one with a Message that's straight on the Bible ([JBP] that is, it will be Scriptual), and quick work will circle the earth ([JBP] and he writes there, on the right upwards):

[WSS] «a quick Work will circle the Earth». ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). The seeds will go in newspapers, reading material, until every predestinated Seed of God has heard it (...)

¹⁸⁰ Then when that takes place, it'll be a gathering together. And Jesus shall appear, and there will go the Church from all over the earth like that, with the resurrection, going up.

¹⁸¹ Will it be like John came, and even the elected disciples didn't even know it? They said, 'Why saith the scribes that Elias must first come?'

¹⁸² He said, 'He's already come and you didn't know it.' But said, 'They did what they said they would do unto

scribes that Elias must first come?' disciples didn't even know it? They said, 'Why saith the 181 Will it de like John came, and even the elected

resurvection, going up.

it. But said, They did what they said they would do unto He said, 'He's already come and you didn't know

the Church from all over the earth like that, with the together. And Jesus shall appear, and there will go Then when that takes place, it'll be a gathering

Seed of God has heard it (...)

reading material, until every predestinated ages). The seeds will go in newspapers, ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the [WSS] «a quick Work will circle the Earth».

earth ([JBP] and he writes there, on the right upwards): is, it will be Scriptual), and quick work will circle the with a Message that's straight on the Bible ([JBP] that later than you think. If not, then there's coming one the church is left in her sins? If that be so, then it's bno 9nog ii sI sii bəssim 9v' 9w bno yiilimuh ni su yd 179 So I've watched for something. Has it slipped

Millennium in that Reign, see, upon the ashes. He had when He was here, see, there will come the manifested sons of God, with the authority just like rod of iron, the nations. Then the Gospel... Then the and reigned with Christ, and Christ ruled with a

something to reign over, he's got a domain. And they ruled God will be manifested. If he's to reign, he's got to have the Gospel shall be raised in that time, and the sons of there they shall reign. And the heathens that's never heard the Millennium, when the earth is purified by fire. And the Bride and Christ shall walk out upon their ashes, in

BIBLE STUDY #393 67 I

BIBLE STUDY #393

129

the Bride and Christ shall walk out upon their ashes, in the Millennium, when the earth is purified by fire. And there they shall reign. And the heathens that's never heard the Gospel shall be raised in that time, and the sons of God will be manifested. If he's to reign, he's got to have something to reign over, he's got a domain. 'And they ruled and reigned with Christ,' and Christ ruled with a rod of iron, the nations. Then the Gospel... Then the manifested sons of God, with the authority just like He had when He was here, see, there will come the Millennium in that Reign, see, upon the ashes.

¹⁷⁹ So I've watched for something. Has it slipped by us in humility and we've missed it? Is it gone and the church is left in her sins? If that be so, then it's later than you think. If not, then there's coming one with a Message that's straight on the Bible ([JBP] that is, it will be Scriptual), and quick work will circle the earth ([JBP] and he writes there, on the right upwards):

[WSS] «a quick Work will circle the Earth». ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages). The seeds will go in newspapers, reading material, until every predestinated Seed of God has heard it (...)



180 Then when that takes place, it'll be a gathering together. And Jesus shall appear, and there will go the Church from all over the earth like that, with the resurrection, going up.

¹⁸¹ Will it be like John came, and even the elected disciples didn't even know it? They said, 'Why saith the scribes that Elias must first come?'

¹⁸² He said, 'He's already come and you didn't know it. 'But said, 'They did what they said they would do unto

it. But said, 'They did what they said they would do unto He said, 'He's already come and you didn't know scribes that Elias must first come?'

disciples didn't even know it? They said, 'Why saith the 181 Will it be like John came, and even the elected resurvection, going up.

the Church from all over the earth like that, with the together. And Jesus shall appear, and there will go Then when that takes place, it'll be a gathering

Seed of God has heard it (...)

reading material, until every predestinated ages). The seeds will go in newspapers, ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the [WSS] «a quick Work will circle the Earth».

earth ([JBP] and he writes there, on the right upwards): is, it will be Scriptual), and quick work will circle the with a Message that is straight on the Bible ([JBP] that later than you think. If not, then there's coming one the church is left in her sins? If that be so, then it's pup auo 8 și și passim ar am pup sțijimny ui sn sq 20 I've watched for something. Has it slipped

Millennium in that Reign, see, upon the ashes. He had when He was here, see, there will come the manifested sons of God, with the authority just like rod of iron, the nations. Then the Gospel... Then the and reigned with Christ, and Christ ruled with a

something to reign over, he's got a domain. And they ruled God will be manifested. If he's to reign, he's got to have the Gospel shall be raised in that time, and the sons of there they shall reign. And the heathens that's never heard the Millennium, when the earth is purified by fire. And the Bride and Christ shall walk out upon their ashes, in

67 I

BIBLE STUDY #393

22 [2018-10-12 "Introduction to the topic: Time to Awaken with the Message of the Seventh Seal" \ Compilation of messages "For the sake

chapter of Revelation, this nation.

met

93 All the other beasts come up out of water,

dec

48 dec

98 All the other beasts and multitudes of people,

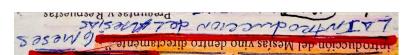
thirteen, and appears... I don't say this is... It's strange, though, that it would happen mathematically, ma-...just exactly in order with the Scripture. It's found in the I3th

CHKI213... [P. 21]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, it continues to say, where we stopped, in "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED

God took him.

[JBP] Now, something very peculiar, or a detail: that as of October we stopped..., or he stopped using the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and..., in that year 2018^{22} ; six months later,



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>6 months / The introduction of the Messiah</u>».

him." His message was so quick, look, to all of Israel, and it only happened in one little pla-... two little spots: just below in Jerusalem and there, or down at the river where John went up to baptize, and right down at the river where he was baptizing, the river dried up. Just six months, and the whole introduction of the Messiah come right in."

130 BIBLE STUDY #393

of the elect" p. 205]

22 [2018-10-12 "Introduction to the topic: Time to Awaken with the Message of the Seventh Seal" $\$ Compilation of messages "For the sake

chapter of Revelation, this nation.

Mere lation, this nation.

Which is thickness and multitudes of people,

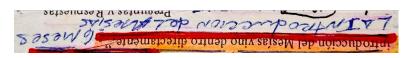
[92] Did you ever notice? This nation is numbered thirteen, and appears... I don't say this is... It's strange, though, that it would happen mathematically, ma-...just exactly in order with the Scripture. It's found in the 13th

CHBIST? [P. 21]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, it continues to say, where we stopped, in "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED

.min 1000 വണ.

[JBP] Now, something very peculiar, or a detail: that as of October we stopped..., or he stopped using the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and..., in that year 2018^{22} ; six months later,



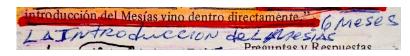
[JBP] And he writes: $[WSS] \stackrel{(6)}{\sim} months \ / \ The \ introduction \ of the \ Messiah > .$

him." His message was so quick, look, to all of Israel, and it only happened in one little pla-... two little spots: just below in Jerusalem and there, or down at the river where John went up to baptize, and right down at the river where he was baptizing, the river dried up. Just six months, and the whole introduction of the Messiah come right in."

him." His message was so quick, look, to all of Israel, and it only happened in one little pla-... two little spots: just below in Jerusalem and there, or down at Aenon where John went up to baptize, and right down at the river where he was baptizing, the river dried up. Just six months, and the whole introduction of the Messiah come right in."

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «6 months / The introduction of the Messiah».



[JBP] Now, something very peculiar, or a detail: that as of October we stopped..., or he stopped using the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and..., in that year 2018²²; six months later, God took him.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, it continues to say, where we stopped, in "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?" [P. 21]:

[92] Did you ever notice? This nation is numbered thirteen, and appears... I don't say this is... It's strange, though, that it would happen mathematically, ma-...just exactly in order with the Scripture. It's found in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this nation.



me₁ ⁹³ All the other beasts come up out of water, dec which is thickness and multitudes of people, 95

22 [2018-10-12 "Introduction to the topic: Time to Awaken with the Message of the Seventh Seal" / Compilation of messages "For the sake of the elect" p. 205]

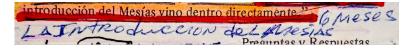
130

BIBLE STUDY #393

him." His message was so quick, look, to all of Israel, and it only happened in one little pla-... two little spots: just below in Jerusalem and there, or down at Aenon where John went up to baptize, and right down at the river where he was baptizing, the river dried up. Just six months, and the whole introduction of the Messiah come right in."

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «6 months / The introduction of the Messiah».



[JBP] Now, something very peculiar, or a detail: that as of October we stopped..., or he stopped using the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and..., in that year 2018²²; six months later, God took him.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, it continues to say, where we stopped, in "WHAT SHALL I DO WITH JESUS CALLED CHRIST?" [P. 21]:

[92] Did you ever notice? This nation is numbered thirteen, and appears... I don't say this is... It's strange, though, that it would happen mathematically, ma-...just exactly in order with the Scripture. It's found in the 13th chapter of Revelation, this nation.

USA mendec

mei ⁹³ All the other beasts come up out of water, dec which is thickness and multitudes of people,

^{22 [2018-10-12 &}quot;Introduction to the topic: Time to Awaken with the Message of the Seventh Seal" / Compilation of messages "For the sake of the elect" p. 205]

the Bible said ([JBP] he writes there on the left side): [WSS] «USA»; but this little beast come up out of the earth, where there was no people. Yet, he was a lamb, freedom of religion; then he spake like a dragon, and united himself with the power and done all that the dragon did before him. Exactly. So there you are. It's just got to be that way. No other way of getting around it.

⁹⁴ And here we are, today, forming a system. A system! We can't wait till some... We tried to make everybody become a Lutheran; and couldn't do it. Try to make them all become a Baptist; we couldn't do it. All become a Methodist, or all a Pentecostal; they couldn't do it. So, to order to do this, the time is so short, they have formed a council, a head, a image to the beast. That's exactly what they've done. And what is it? The crucifixion of the Word, again, is at hand. It's on trial and will soon come to the floor.

⁹⁵ Notice, the manifested Word, from the denomination. It manifests. The Word difference from the denomination.

What is this, what is this system? It's a satellite to Rome. Did the Bible say it would be that? Yes, sir! Revelation 17, they saw Rome raise up itself in an ecclesiastical system, of a woman. A woman, the church is always represented by a woman.

Cause, the Bride of Christ is a woman. Eve was the one fell; she is the One to be redeemed. And the Church (is what?) is a woman that's redeemed.

⁹⁶ And this woman set upon the beast with seven heads. And we know about the seven hills, and so forth, as the Bible said it would be. There is no mistake. There is no chance for a mistake. See?

And notice then, we find out, that she was a "MOTHER

BIBLE STUDY #393

131

the Bible said ([JBP] he writes there on the left side): [WSS] «USA»; but this little beast come up out of the earth, where there was no people. Yet, he was a lamb, freedom of religion; then he spake like a dragon, and united himself with the power and done all that the dragon did before him. Exactly. So there you are. It's just got to be that way. No other way of getting around it.

⁹⁴ And here we are, today, forming a system. A system! We can't wait till some... We tried to make everybody become a Lutheran; and couldn't do it. Try to make them all become a Baptist; we couldn't do it. All become a Methodist, or all a Pentecostal; they couldn't do it. So, to order to do this, the time is so short, they have formed a council, a head, a image to the beast. That's exactly what they've done. And what is it? The crucifixion of the Word, again, is at hand. It's on trial and will soon come to the floor.

⁹⁵ Notice, the manifested Word, from the denomination. It manifests. The Word difference from the denomination.

What is this, what is this system? It's a satellite to Rome. Did the Bible say it would be that? Yes, sir! Revelation 17, they saw Rome raise up itself in an ecclesiastical system, of a woman. A woman, the church is always represented by a woman.

Cause, the Bride of Christ is a woman. Eve was the one fell; she is the One to be redeemed. And the Church (is what?) is a woman that's redeemed.

⁹⁶ And this woman set upon the beast with seven heads. And we know about the seven hills, and so forth, as the Bible said it would be. There is no mistake. There is no chance for a mistake. See?

And notice then, we find out, that she was a "MOTHER

chance for a mistake. See?
And notice then, we find out, that she was a "MOTHER

⁹⁶ And this woman set upon the deast with seven heads. And we know about the seven hills, and so forth, as the Bible said it would de. There is no mistake. There is no

what?) is a woman that's redeemed.

Cause, the Bride of Christ is a woman. Eve was the one fell; she is the One to be redeemed. And the Church (is

⁹⁵ Notice, the manifested Word, from the denomination. It manifests. The Word difference from the denomination. What is this, what is this system? It's a satellite to Rome. Did the Bible say it would be that? Yes, sir! Revelation 17, they saw Rome raise up itself in an ecclesiastical system, of a woman. A woman, the church is always represented

noof

⁹⁴ And here we are, today, forming a system. A system! We can't wait till some... We tried to make everybody become a Lutheran; and couldn't do it. Iry to make them all become a Baptist; we couldn't do it. All become a Methodist, or all a Pentecostal; they couldn't do it. So, to order to do this, the time is so short, they have formed a council, a head, a image to the beast. That's exactly what they've done. And what is it? The crucifixion of the Word, again, is at hand. It's on trial and will soon come to the again, is at hand.

the Bible said ([JBP] he writes there on the left side): [WSS] «USA»; but this little beast come up out of the earth, where there was no people. Yet, he was a lamb, freedom of religion; then he spake like a dragon, and united himself with the power and done all that the dragon did before him. Exactly, So there you are. It's just got to be that way. No other way of getting around it.

BIBLE STUDY #393

chance for a mistake. See?
And notice then, we find out, that she was a "MOTHER

what?) is a woman that's redeemed.

And this woman set upon the beast with seven heads.

And we know about the seven hills, and so forth, as the Bible said it would be. There is no mistake. There is no

by a woman. Cause, the Bride of Christ is a woman. Eve was the one fell; she is the One to be redeemed. And the Church (is

⁹⁵ Notice, the manifested Word, from the denomination. It manifests. The Word difference from the denomination. What is this, what is this system? It's a satellite to Rome. Did the Bible say it would be that? Yes, sir! Revelation 17, they saw Rome raise up itself in an ecclesiastical system, of a woman. A woman, the church is always represented

лооц

We can't wait till some... We tried to make everybody become a Lutheran; and couldn't do it. Try to make them all become a Lutheran; and couldn't do it. All become a Methodist, or all a Pentecostal; they couldn't do it. So, to order to do this, the time is so short, they have formed a council, a head, a image to the beast. That's exactly what they've done. And what is it? The crucifixion of the Word, again, is at hand. It's on trial and will soon come to the

No other way of getting around it.

the Bible said ([JBP] he writes there on the left side): [WSS] «USA»; but this little beast come up out of the earth, where there was no people. Yet, he was a lamb, freedom of religion; then he spake like a dragon, and united himself with the power and done all that the dragon did before him. Exactly, So there you are. It's just got to be that way.

Вівге Ятирх #393

IEI

uo diesh saved upon the earth.

Bible said so.

And Jesus spoke of this, not as communism. But in Matthew the 24th chapter, beginning with the 21st to the 26th verse, He predicted that the spirit in this system would be so much like the real thing till it would deceive the very Elected if it was possible; the Elected, whose Names are put on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. And, frankly, it got them so tied up, until He said if He didn't cut the work short, for their sake, there would be

[77] ... either the beast or the image of the beast. The

the mark of the beast."

[JBP] And that is where it says²³: [WMB] "to reject the Holy Spirit," or [WMB] "to reject the Message of the Hour, is to receive

the image of the beast.

Uniting denominational, Protestantism, fulfills exactly what the Scripture said of Revelation 17. "All, whose names were not written in the Lamb's Book of Life, was belong to her." One or the other, either the beast or

OF HARLOTS." [Revelation 17:4-5] See? And mother and daughter unites together again in friendship. Wheve, once, the daughter run away from the mother, to try to live decent, for her mother was so low-down and ornery till the girl left home. Uh-huh. But now, since she's begin to get a little age, she, and doing so many evil things, herself; she sees her mother, she thinks her mother was right, so she is forming a system of her own. See? Exactly.

BIBLE STUDY #393

paras. 232-233.

7£1

23 Bible Study #224, 20/July/2022 (Friday), p. 7: 63-0901M "Token,"

no flesh saved upon the earth.

Bible said so.

And Jesus spoke of this, not as communism. But in Matthew the 24th chapter, beginning with the 21st to the 26th verse, He predicted that the spirit in this system would be so much like the real thing till it would deceive the very put on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. And, frankly, it got them so tied up, until He said if He didn't cut the work short, for their sake, there would be

... either the deast or the image of the deast. The

the mark of the beast."

[JBP] And that is where it says²³: [WMB] "to reject the Holy Spirit," or [WMB] "to reject the Message of the Hour, is to receive

the image of the beast.

Uniting denominational, Protestantism, fulfills exactly what the Scripture said of Revelation 17. "All, whose names were not written in the Lamb's Book of Life, was belong to her." One or the other, either the beast or

OF HARLOTS." [Revelation 17:4-5] See? And mother and daughter unites together again in friendship. Where, once, the daughter run away from the mother, to try to live decent, for her mother was so low-down and ornery till the girl left home. Uh-huh. But now, since she's begin to get a little age, she, and doing so many evil things, herself; she sees her mother, so the his so she is forming a system of her own. See? Exactly.

OF HARLOTS." [Revelation 17:4-5] See? And mother and daughter unites together again in friendship. Where, once, the daughter run away from the mother, to try to live decent, for her mother was so low-down and ornery till the girl left home. Uh-huh. But now, since she's begin to get a little age, she, and doing so many evil things, herself; she sees her mother, she thinks her mother was right, so she is forming a system of her own. See? Exactly.

⁹⁷ Uniting denominational, Protestantism, fulfills exactly what the Scripture said of Revelation 17. "All, whose names were not written in the Lamb's Book of Life, was belong to her." One or the other, either the beast or the image of the beast.

[JBP] And that is where it says²³: [WMB] "to reject the Holy Spirit," or [WMB] "to reject the Message of the Hour, is to receive the mark of the beast."

[97] ...either the beast or the image of the beast. The Bible said so.

And Jesus spoke of this, not as communism. But in Matthew the 24th chapter, beginning with the 21st to the 26th verse, He predicted that the spirit in this system would be so much like the real thing till it would deceive the very Elected if it was possible; the Elected, whose Names are put on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. And, frankly, it got them so tied up, until He said if He didn't cut the work short, for their sake, there would be no flesh saved upon the earth.

BIBLE STUDY #393

OF HARLOTS." [Revelation 17:4-5] See? And mother and daughter unites together again in friendship. Where, once, the daughter run away from the mother, to try to live decent, for her mother was so low-down and ornery till the girl left home. Uh-huh. But now, since she's begin to get a little age, she, and doing so many evil things, herself; she sees her mother, she thinks her mother was right, so she is forming a system of her own. See? Exactly.

⁹⁷ Uniting denominational, Protestantism, fulfills exactly what the Scripture said of Revelation 17. "All, whose names were not written in the Lamb's Book of Life, was belong to her." One or the other, either the beast or the image of the beast.

[JBP] And that is where it says²³: [WMB] "to reject the Holy Spirit," or [WMB] "to reject the Message of the Hour, is to receive the mark of the beast."

[97] ...either the beast or the image of the beast. The Bible said so.

And Jesus spoke of this, not as communism. But in Matthew the 24th chapter, beginning with the 21st to the 26th verse, He predicted that the spirit in this system would be so much like the real thing till it would deceive the very Elected if it was possible; the Elected, whose Names are put on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. And, frankly, it got them so tied up, until He said if He didn't cut the work short, for their sake, there would be no flesh saved upon the earth.

²³ Bible Study #224, 20/July/2022 (Friday), p. 7: 63-0901M "Token," paras. 232-233.

²³ Bible Study #224, 20/July/2022 (Friday), p. 7: 63-0901M "Token," paras. 232-233.

[62-02.qq

[JBP] Now, also look (here in this other place) in the message "GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"... And God wishes to place all of this as clearly as possible..., both for us who already have a clear understanding of who the beast and the image of the beast is, but that denominational world does not. Many of them don't know that whole mystery; which is being spoken clearly and openly; let's say: with a first and last name, and at the right time, and from the right place, and on the right day and at the right hour.

Because the devil doesn't like to be exposed²⁴.

When... In "SPEAK TO THE ROCK" I think that was where, He tells him..., the Holy Spirit shows him that in that activity that he was going to have, there was going to be a trap of the devil²⁵. He said to him: [WMB] "Be watchful! Watch out! There's a trap." There. And one says: "But how can one see a trap, in two young people who were doing something they shouldn't have been doing there, in front of brother Branham preaching, what's the trap in that?" And when he is preaching and he tells them they shouldn't do that..., He told him: [WMB] "Watch what you're going to say!"

If brother Branham were to speak judgment to them: it would have happened, they would have been dead, but what the devil wanted to figure out was: if the ministry that brother Brahnam had was in, was the ministry of the Sixth Seal; because he knows that with the manifestation of Revelation 11, the devil will

BIBLE STUDY #393

133

[JBP] Now, also look (here in this other place) in the message "GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"... And God wishes to place all of this as clearly as possible..., both for us who already have a clear understanding of who the beast and the image of the beast is, but that denominational world does not. Many of them don't know that whole mystery; which is being spoken clearly and openly; let's say: with a first and last name, and at the right time, and from the right place, and on the right day and at the right hour.

Because the devil doesn't like to be exposed²⁴.

When... In "SPEAK TO THE ROCK" I think that was where, He tells him..., the Holy Spirit shows him that in that activity that he was going to have, there was going to be a trap of the devil²⁵. He said to him: [WMB] "Be watchful! Watch out! There's a trap." There. And one says: "But how can one see a trap, in two young people who were doing something they shouldn't have been doing there, in front of brother Branham preaching, what's the trap in that?" And when he is preaching and he tells them they shouldn't do that..., He told him: [WMB] "Watch what you're going to say!"

If brother Branham were to speak judgment to them: it would have happened, they would have been dead, but what the devil wanted to figure out was: if the ministry that brother Brahnam had was in, was the ministry of the Sixth Seal; because he knows that with the manifestation of Revelation 11, the devil will

elation, being exposed».

25 [59-1123 – "Speak To This Mountain," pp. 13-14, paras. 30-32 / 62-1223 – "The Reproach For The Cause Of The Word," pp. 11-12, paras. 83-92 / Study "The Angel in the Pillar of Fire," 8/Julio/2023 (Saturday),

24 Bible Study #266, 23/Dec/2022 (Friday), pp. 5-7: The Ages, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS]

If brother Branham were to speak judgment to them: it would have happened, they would have been dead, but what the devil wanted to figure out was: if the ministry that brother Brahnam had was in, was the ministry of the Sixth Seal; because he knows that with the manifestation of Revelation 11, the devil will

When... In "SPEAK TO THE ROCK" I think that was where, He tells him..., the Holy Spirit shows him that in that activity that he was going to have, there was going to be a trap of the devil²⁵. He said to him: [WMB] "Be watchful! Watch out! There's a trap." There. And one says: "But how can one see a trap, in two young people who were doing something they shouldn't have been doing there, in front of brother Branham preaching, what's been doing there, in front of brother Branham preaching, what's trap in that?" And when he is preaching and he tells them they shouldn't do that..., He told him: [WMB] "Watch what you're

Because the devil doesn't like to be exposed24.

right hour.

going to say!"

"GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"... And God wishes to place "GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"... And God wishes to place all of this as clearly as possible..., both for us who already have a clear understanding of who the beast and the image of the beast is, but that denominational world does not. Many of them don't know that whole mystery; which is being spoken clearly don't know that whole mystery; which is being spoken clearly time, and from the right place, and last name, and at the right time, and from the right place, and on the right day and at the

BIBLE STUDY #393

[97-07 :dd

elation, being exposed».

25 [59-1123 – "Speak To This Mountain," pp. 13-14, paras. 30-32 / 62-1223 – "The Reproach For The Cause Of The Word," pp. 11-12, paras. 32-92 / Study "The Angel in the Pillar of Fire," 8/Julio/2023 (Saturday),

24 Bible Study #266, 23/Dec/2022 (Friday), pp. 5-7: The Ages, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS]

If brother Branham were to speak judgment to them: it would have happened, they would have been dead, but what the devil wanted to figure out was: if the ministry that brother Brahnam had was in, was the ministry of the Sixth Seal; because he knows that with the manifestation of Revelation 11, the devil will knows that with the manifestation of Revelation 11, the devil will

going to say!"

When... In "SPEAK TO THE ROCK" I think that was where, He tells him..., the Holy Spirit shows him that in that activity that he was going to have, there was going to be a trap of the devil²⁶. He said to him: [WMB] "Be watchful! Watch out! There's a trap." There. And one says: "But how can one see a trap, in two young people who were doing something they shouldn't have been doing there, in front of brother Branham preaching, what's the trap in that?" And when he is preaching and he tells them they shouldn't do that..., He told him: [WMB] "Watch what you're

Because the devil doesn't like to be exposed24.

right hour.

"GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"... And God wishes to place all of this as clearly as possible..., both for us who slready have a clear understanding of who the beast and the image of the beast is, but that denominational world does not. Many of them don't know that whole mystery; which is being spoken clearly and openly; let's say: with a first and last name, and at the right time, and from the right place, and on the right day and at the right

BIBLE STUDY #393

²⁴ Bible Study #266, 23/Dec/2022 (Friday), pp. 5-7: *The Ages*, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation, being exposed».

^{25 [59-1123 – &}quot;Speak To This Mountain," pp. 13-14, paras. 30-32 / 62-1223 – "The Reproach For The Cause Of The Word," pp. 11-12, paras. 83-92 / Study "The Angel in the Pillar of Fire," 8/Julio/2023 (Saturday), pp. 20-26]

²⁴ Bible Study #266, 23/Dec/2022 (Friday), pp. 5-7: *The Ages*, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," p. 14 - [WSS] «Satan hates Genesis and Revelation, being exposed».

^{25 [59-1123 – &}quot;Speak To This Mountain," pp. 13-14, paras. 30-32 / 62-1223 – "The Reproach For The Cause Of The Word," pp. 11-12, paras. 83-92 / Study "The Angel in the Pillar of Fire," 8/Julio/2023 (Saturday), pp. 20-26]

may then let Balaam spray them...

194 Don't cross that separating line, see. "When you know to do good, and doeth it not, to you it's sin."
195 Israel did the same. After they seen Moses vindicated,

POWER TO TRANSFORM,"26 it says:

identifying himself as Revelation 11.

about what you are going to speak!"

And notice that the time will come when, yes: an instrument will be speaking, and he will be pointing to and saying who the beast is, who the devil is, who Satan is, the old serpent...; which is left, it says that when he is cast out of Heaven (and we will see when he was cast out of Heaven), it says that he has little time left; let's say: three and a half years and what is left of this time. That's the one; because that ministry will already be

Branham." But since it was not the Elijah in that manifestation who had to die in that way, well there... He said to him: [WMB] "Be careful

have little time left to rule this planet Earth.

Look, they could have gotten ahead, they could have even killed brother Branham; and that would have been terrible. One: it wouldn't have been the way, it would have changed everything; even though they tried on several occasions. But that vision that the sister saw, when they shot him, and it says: "And he died, they killed the fifth Elijah." If he were to show that power like that, the devil were to identify him (say: "This is him"), and kill him that way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother

BIBLE STUDY #393

ħΕΙ

26 65-0911 – "God's Power To Transform," p. 28, paras. 194-199

and then let Balaam spray them...

194 Don't cross that separating line, see. "When you know to do good, and doeth it not, to you it's sin."
195 Israel did the same. After they seen Moses vindicated,

POWER TO TRANSFORM,"26 it says:

identifying himself as Revelation 11.

about what you are going to speak!"

And notice that the time will come when, yes: an instrument will be speaking, and he will be pointing to and saying who the beast is, who the devil is, who Satan is, the old serpent...; which is left, it says that when he is cast out of Heaven (and we will see when he was cast out of Heaven), it says that he has little time left; let's say: three and a half years and what is left of this time. That's the one; because that ministry will already be

But since it was not the Elijah in that manifestation who had to die in that way, well there... He said to him: [WMB] "Be careful

killed brother Branham; and that would have been terrible. One: it wouldn't have been the way, it would have changed everything; even though they tried on several occasions. But that vision that the sister saw, when they shot him, and it says: "And he died, they killed the fifth Elijah." If he were to show that power like that, the devil were to identify him (say: "This is him"), and kill him that way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother

Look, they could have gotten shead, they could have even

have little time left to rule this planet Earth.

Look, they could have gotten ahead, they could have even killed brother Branham; and that would have been terrible. One: it wouldn't have been the way, it would have changed everything; even though they tried on several occasions. But that vision that the sister saw, when they shot him, and it says: "And he died, they killed the fifth Elijah." If he were to show that power like that, the devil were to identify him (say: "This is him"), and kill him that way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother Branham."

But since it was not the Elijah in that manifestation who had to die in that way, well there... He said to him: [WMB] "Be careful about what you are going to speak!"

And notice that the time will come when, yes: an instrument will be speaking, and he will be pointing to and saying who the beast is, who the devil is, who Satan is, the old serpent...; which is left, it says that when he is cast out of Heaven (and we will see when he was cast out of Heaven), it says that he has little time left; let's say: three and a half years and what is left of this time.

That's the one; because that ministry will already be identifying himself as Revelation 11.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, on page 38 of this book "GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM,"26 it says:

194 Don't cross that separating line, see. "When you know to do good, and doeth it not, to you it's sin."

¹⁹⁵ Israel did the same. After they seen Moses vindicated, and then let Balaam spray them...

134

BIBLE STUDY #393

have little time left to rule this planet Earth.

Look, they could have gotten ahead, they could have even killed brother Branham; and that would have been terrible. One: it wouldn't have been the way, it would have changed everything; even though they tried on several occasions. But that vision that the sister saw, when they shot him, and it says: "And he died, they killed the fifth Elijah." If he were to show that power like that, the devil were to identify him (say: "This is him"), and kill him that way, then they could say: "Look, it was already fulfilled in brother Branham."

But since it was not the Elijah in that manifestation who had to die in that way, well there... He said to him: [WMB] "Be careful about what you are going to speak!"

And notice that the time will come when, yes: an instrument will be speaking, and he will be pointing to and saying who the beast is, who the devil is, who Satan is, the old serpent...; which is left, it says that when he is cast out of Heaven (and we will see when he was cast out of Heaven), it says that he has little time left; let's say: three and a half years and what is left of this time.

That's the one; because that ministry will already be identifying himself as Revelation 11.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, on page 38 of this book "GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM,"26 it says:

194 Don't cross that separating line, see. "When you know to do good, and doeth it not, to you it's sin."

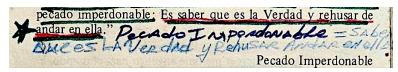
¹⁹⁵ Israel did the same. After they seen Moses vindicated, and then let Balaam spray them...

^{26 65-0911 - &}quot;God's Power To Transform," p. 28, paras. 194-199

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of *Quotations*, there is also a portion there that speaks of this; I saw it just now here, the first few pages, when we were reading. On page 8, here it is, paragraph 64, of the book of *Quotations*:

64²⁷ - "[134] If you know what is the Gospel Truth, and it's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you know It's the Truth; but just to satisfy some congregation or some petty preacher, or to be popular, that you want to hold onto the things that you want to hold onto, instead of taking God's Word; Paul said, 'He that sins, or disbelieves, wilfully after he has received the knowledge of the Truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin.' There is your unpardonable sin, is to know what is the Truth and refuse to walk in It."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «unpardonable sin = you know what the truth is and refuse to walk in it».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues saying ["GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"]:

^[195] ...then let Balaam spray them, that precious vindicated Seed. Pastor, don't you (never) say nothing against this Word. Look at Balaam, he was a prophet, and he seen the Seed of God vindicated. But under his own

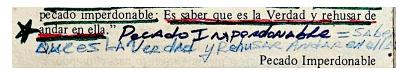
BIBLE STUDY #393

135

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, there is also a portion there that speaks of this; I saw it just now here, the first few pages, when we were reading. On page 8, here it is, paragraph 64, of the book of **Quotations**:

64²⁷ - "[134] If you know what is the Gospel Truth, and it's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you know It's the Truth; but just to satisfy some congregation or some petty preacher, or to be popular, that you want to hold onto the things that you want to hold onto, instead of taking God's Word; Paul said, 'He that sins, or disbelieves, wilfully after he has received the knowledge of the Truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin.' There is your unpardonable sin, is to know what is the Truth and refuse to walk in It."

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «unpardonable sin = you know what the truth is and refuse to walk in it».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying ["GOD'S POWER TO TRANSFORM"]:

[195] ...then let Balaam spray them, that precious vindicated Seed. Pastor, don't you (never) say nothing against this Word. Look at Balaam, he was a prophet, and he seen the Seed of God vindicated. But under his own

27 [54-1024 – "The Unpardonable Sin," p. 6 , para. 134] [Study "The restoration to Eden," 29/Nov/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 22-23]

vindicated Seed. Pastor, don't you (never) say nothing against this Word. Look at Balaam, he was a prophet, and he seen the Seed of God vindicated. But under his own

...then let Balaam spray them, that precious

I."MAOASNAAT OT

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying ["GOD'S POWER



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] α (unpardonable α). What the truth is and refuse to walk in it».

".il ni Albw ot

6427 - "[134] If you know what is the Gospel Truth, and it's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you know It's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you or some petty preacher, or to be popular, that you want to hold onto, instead of taking God's Word; Paul said, 'He that sins, or disbelieves, wilfully after he has received the knowledge of the Truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin.' There is your unpardonable sin, is to know what is the Truth and refuse

baragraph 64, of the book of Quotations:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, there is also a portion there that speaks of this; I saw it just now here, the first few pages, when we were reading. On page 8, here it is,

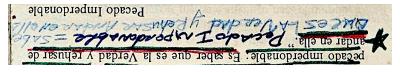
BIBLE STUDY #393

27 [54-1024 – "The Unpardonable Sin," p. 6 , para. 134] [5tudy "The restoration to Eden," 29/Nov/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 22-23]

lites] ...then let Balaam spray them, that precious vindicated Seed. Pastor, don't you (never) say nothing against this Word. Look at Balaam, he was a prophet, and he seen the Seed of God vindicated. But under his own

I"MAO72NAAT OT

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying ["GOD'S POWER



[JRP] And he writes: [WSS] «unpardonable sin = you know what the truth is and refuse to walk in it».

". A ni Albw ot

6427 - "1541 If you know what is the Gospel Truth, and it's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you know It's laid out to you, and God has revealed It to you, and you want to satisfy some congregation or some petty preacher, or to be popular, that you want to hold onto, instead of taking God's Word; Paul said, 'He that sins, or disbelieves, wilfully after he has received the knowledge of the Truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin.' There is your unpardonable sin, is to know what is the Truth and refuse

baragraph 64, of the book of Quotations:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, there is also a portion there that speaks of this; I saw it just now here, the first few pages, when we were reading. On page 8, here it is,

^{27 [54-1024 – &}quot;The Unpardonable Sin," p. 6 , para. 134] [Study "The restoration to Eden," 29/Nov/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 22-23]

let that false teacher there spray them with that intellectual



brother Branham says; and so do l!) But he all children of God." You're not! ([JBP] saying, "Why, we are all the same, we're educational, intellectual conception, - Spray that intellectual spray over them, line of duty, following God. And let Satan eno and rotted, right straight at church, in the 1140

road to the promised land. Every one of them perished on the path of duty, on the path of duty, on the

was never forgiven, the sin was never forgiven. sprayed them ([JBP] that is, Balaam). Think of it. Now, it Word. But by an intellectual knowledge conception, he When, the real prophet was with them, with vindicated spray her, he also sprayed Israel through a false prophet. 196 And Israel, as Eve in the garden of Eden, let Satan "Let's marry one another."

others are children of the devil!

We are not all the same! Some are children of God and Well look, that whole line saying that comes from there. comes out saying that we are all one, or we are all the same... that they also put on the news (I think it is), where the pope are all one, we are all the same..." There is a clip or something, [JBP] When you hear someone say: "We are all the same, we

Somes of the same?

Aren't we Lot's children? Wasn't Lot Abraham's nephew? believers. Why, our fathers and your fathers are the same. said, "Well, wait a minute. We're all Christians. We're all of wanderers coming through the land, he sprayed it, and Sieat denomination that he lived in, Moab seen that bunch

BIBLE STUDY #393

9EI

great denomination that he lived in, Moab seen that bunch of wanderers coming through the land, he sprayed it, and said, "Well, wait a minute. We're all Christians. We're all believers. Why, our fathers and your fathers are the same. Aren't we Lot's children? Wasn't Lot Abraham's nephew? *Aren't we all the same?*

[JBP] When you hear someone say: "We are all the same, we are all one, we are all the same..." There is a clip or something, that they also put on the news (I think it is), where the pope comes out saying that we are all one, or we are all the same... Well look, that whole line saying that comes from there.

We are not all the same! Some are children of God and others are children of the devil!

[195] "Let's marry one another."

¹⁹⁶ And Israel, as Eve in the garden of Eden, let Satan spray her, he also sprayed Israel through a false prophet. When, the real prophet was with them, with vindicated Word. But by an intellectual knowledge conception, he sprayed them ([JBP] that is, Balaam). Think of it. Now, it was never forgiven, the sin was never forgiven.

¹⁹⁷ The seeds rotted right in the path of duty, on the road to the promised land. Every one of them perished and rotted, right straight at church, in the line of duty, following God. And let Satan eno Salavas spray that intellectual spray over them, ca-y5 educational, intellectual conception,

saying, "Why, we are all the same, we're all children of God." You're not! ([JBP] brother Branham says; and so do I!) But he

let that false teacher there spray them with that intellectual

let that false teacher there spray them with that intellectual



brother Branham says; and so do I!) But he all children of God." You're not! ([JBP] saying, "Why, we are all the same, we're educational, intellectual conception, - Spray that intellectual spray over them, line of duty, following God. And let Satan eno and rotted, right straight at church, in the 1140

road to the promised land. Every one of them perished on the seeds rotted right in the path of duty, on the was never forgiven, the sin was never forgiven.

sprayed them ([JBP] that is, Balaam). Think of it. Now, it Word. But by an intellectual knowledge conception, he When, the real prophet was with them, with vindicated spray her, he also sprayed Israel through a false prophet. 196 And Israel, as Eve in the garden of Eden, let Satan ... Tet's marry one another."

ofhers are children of the devil!

We are not all the same! Some are children of God and Well look, that whole line saying that comes from there. comes out saying that we are all one, or we are all the same... that they also put on the news (I think it is), where the pope are all one, we are all the same..." There is a clip or something, [JBP] When you hear someone say: "We are all the same, we

Yours out the same?

Aren't we Lot's children? Wasn't Lot Abraham's nephew? believers. Why, our fathers and your fathers are the same. said, "Well, wait a minute. We're all Christians. We're all of wanderers coming through the land, he sprayed it, and great denomination that he lived in, Moab seen that bunch 136 BIBLE STUDY #393

great denomination that he lived in, Moab seen that bunch of wanderers coming through the land, he sprayed it, and said, "Well, wait a minute. We're all Christians. We're all believers. Why, our fathers and your fathers are the same. Aren't we Lot's children? Wasn't Lot Abraham's nephew? Aren't we all the same?

[JBP] When you hear someone say: "We are all the same, we are all one, we are all the same..." There is a clip or something, that they also put on the news (I think it is), where the pope comes out saying that we are all one, or we are all the same... Well look, that whole line saying that comes from there.

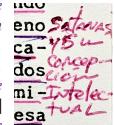
We are not all the same! Some are children of God and others are children of the devil!

[195] "Let's marry one another."

¹⁹⁶ And Israel, as Eve in the garden of Eden, let Satan spray her, he also sprayed Israel through a false prophet. When, the real prophet was with them, with vindicated Word. But by an intellectual knowledge conception, he sprayed them ([JBP] that is, Balaam). Think of it. Now, it was never forgiven, the sin was never forgiven.

¹⁹⁷ The seeds rotted right in the path of duty, on the road to the promised land. Every one of them perished

and rotted, right straight at church, in the line of duty, following God. And let Satan eno Salavas spray that intellectual spray over them, ca-y5 educational, intellectual conception, saying, "Why, we are all the same, we're all children of God." You're not! ([JBP] brother Branham says; and so do I!) But he



let that false teacher there spray them with that intellectual

conception that he had of It.

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «Satan and his intellectual conception».

¹⁹⁸ And just like the Ecumenical Council is doing right now, see, same thing, "Why, we'll all join together in one great organization." Your whole organizational system is of the devil. It's the mark of the beast, in the Bible ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Ecumenical Council is the mark of the beast». I'll have the book on it, pretty soon, the Lord willing.



[JBP] Well, of all the ones that have been made of the Message, this one that is being prepared will then be the one that can fill all of that; and can then be brought to that denominational world.

¹⁹⁹ Notice, in Noah's time, seeing the [WSS] «promised» Word being erected, to float. Now let me make



a little remark here, the Word being put together for to be transformed from the ground to the skies. Seeing the structure of the thing ([JBP] that is, seeing the ark); but with their intellectual conceptions, laughed in the face of the prophet, Noah, when he was prophesying of the end time.

[JBP] Look, they are looking at the structure of The Tent, and many are laughing about what God is speaking from here!

BIBLE STUDY #393

137

conception that he had of It.

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «Satan and his intellectual conception».

¹⁹⁸ And just like the Ecumenical Council is doing right now, see, same thing, "Why, we'll all join together in one great organization." Your whole organizational system is of the devil. It's the mark of the beast, in the Bible ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Ecumenical Council is the mark of the beast». I'll have the book on it, pretty soon, the Lord willing.



[JBP] Well, of all the ones that have been made of the Message, this one that is being prepared will then be the one that can fill all of that; and can then be brought to that denominational world.

¹⁹⁹ Notice, in Noah's time, seeing the [WSS] «promised» Word being erected, to float. Now let me make



a little remark here, the Word being put together for to be transformed from the ground to the skies. Seeing the structure of the thing ([JBP] that is, seeing the ark); but with their intellectual conceptions, laughed in the face of the prophet, Noah, when he was prophesying of the end time.

[JBP] Look, they are looking at the structure of The Tent, and many are laughing about what God is speaking from here!

many are laughing about what God is speaking from here! [JBP] Look, they are looking at the structure of The Tent, and

rophet, Noah, when he was prophesying of the end time. their intellectual conceptions, laughed in the face of the structure of the thing ([JBP] that is, seeing the ark); but with be transformed from the ground to the skies. Seeing the a little remark here, the Word being put together for to erected, to float. Now let me make

shi d by Mord being shift and being shift gnisse, im Noah's time, seeing

all of that; and can then be brought to that denominational world. this one that is being prepared will then be the one that can fill [JBP] Well, of all the ones that have been made of the Message,

soon, the Lord willing.



beast». I'll have the book on it, pretty Ecumenical Council is the mark of the the Bible ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the the devil. It's the mark of the deast, in to si motser innoitazinagno olohw ruok ".noituzinugvo tusug sno ni vədtəgot niol now, see, same thing, "Why, we'll all

And just like the Ecumenical Council is doing right

[WSS] «Satan and his intellectual conception». :sətinw əd bnA [98L]

conception that he had of It.

BIBLE STUDY #393

LEI

many are laughing about what God is speaking from here! [JBP] Look, they are looking at the structure of The Tent, and

prophet, Noah, when he was prophesying of the end time. their intellectual conceptions, laughed in the face of the structure of the thing ([JBP] that is, seeing the ark); but with be transformed from the ground to the skies. Seeing the a little remark here, the Word being put together for to erected, to float. Now let me make



snisd by Word being ship word being gnisse, imi s'hbol ni ssitol ^{ee1}

all of that; and can then be brought to that denominational world. this one that is being prepared will then be the one that can fill [JBP] Well, of all the ones that have been made of the Message,

> soon, the Lord willing. beast». I'll have the book on it, pretty Ecumenical Council is the mark of the the Bible ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the the devil. It's the mark of the beast, in to si moisys idnoitatinasyo olohw nuot ".noitazinagyo de great organization." now, see, same thing, 'Why, we'll all

And just like the Ecumenical Council is doing right

[WSS] «Satan and his intellectual conception». :sətinw əd bnA [98L]

conception that he had of it.

LEI

BIBLE STUDY #393

28 [65-1127B – "Trying To Do God A Service Without It Being God's Will," p. 11, paras. 86-87] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2022 (Friday), p.

it's the mark. I wouldn't preach it in Brother 87 I'm preaching... I wouldn't preach

1468²⁸ - "186] Go to your church, what you're supposed to do. But just don't join up with them organizations, because one day I'll be telling you and prove it by the Scripture, it is the mark of the beast. And you just remember.

1468, 5345:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 165 of the book of **Quotations**, it tells us..., from which we have been seeing all this; paragraph

is known as the pope.

beast came out of the Vicene Council.

So, the beast has a head: its leader, its president, who

Where does the image of the beast come from? It comes out of the World Council of Churches, just as the

Dr. William Soto Santiago Friday, January 31, 1975 Ponce, Puerto Rico

COME VID SEE

lent as well), was made of the Word of God ([JBP] and The Tent as well), pitched inside and out, with prayer and faith ([JBP] that is, with the tar that was put on the ark). When the rains come, all the intellectual conceptions of religions died and rotted right in the... right in their churches, right upon the earth. And the ark floated above it all. The scientific sprayed seed rotted right in judgment.

I38 BIBLE STUDY #393

Will," p. 11, pa

28 [65-1127B – "Trying To Do God A Service Without It Being God's Will," p. 11, paras. 86-87] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2022 (Friday), p.

it's the mark.

17 I'm preaching... I wouldn't preach it in Brother

1468²⁸ - "[86] Go to your church, what you've supposed to do. But just don't join up with them organizations, because one day I'll be telling you and prove it by the Scripture, it is the mark of the beast. And you just remember,

1468, says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 165 of the book of **Quotations**, it tells us..., from which we have been seeing all this; paragraph

is known as the pope.

beast came out of the Nicene Council. So, the beast has a head: its leader, its president, who

Where does the image of the beast come from? It comes out of the World Council of Churches, just as the

Dr. William Soto Santiago Friday, January 31, 1975 Ponce, Puerto Rico

COME VAD SEE

lent as well), was made of the Word of God ([JBP] and The Tent as well), pitched inside and out, with prayer and faith ([JBP] that is, with the tar that was put on the ark). When the rains come, all the intellectual conceptions of religions died and rotted right in the... right in their churches, right upon the earth. And the ark floated above it all. The scientific sprayed seed rotted right in judgment.

138 BIBLE STUDY #393

[199] But what did... That structure ([JBP] referring to Noah's ark) was made of the Word of God ([JBP] and The Tent as well), pitched inside and out, with prayer and faith ([JBP] that is, with the tar that was put on the ark). When the rains come, all the intellectual conceptions of religions died and rotted right in the... right in their churches, right upon the earth. And the ark floated above it all. The scientific sprayed seed rotted right in judgment.

COME AND SEE

138

Dr. William Soto Santiago Friday, January 31, 1975 Ponce, Puerto Rico

Where does the image of the beast come from? It comes out of the World Council of Churches, just as the beast came out of the Nicene Council.

So, the beast has a head: its leader, its president, who is known as the pope.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 165 of the book of *Quotations*, it tells us..., from which we have been seeing all this; paragraph 1468, says:

1468²⁸ - "[86] Go to your church, what you're supposed to do. But just don't join up with them organizations, because one day I'll be telling you and prove it by the Scripture, it is the mark of the beast. And you just remember, it's the mark.

87 I'm preaching... I wouldn't preach it in Brother

138

BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] But what did... That structure ([JBP] referring to Noah's ark) was made of the Word of God ([JBP] and The Tent as well), pitched inside and out, with prayer and faith ([JBP] that is, with the tar that was put on the ark). When the rains come, all the intellectual conceptions of religions died and rotted right in the... right in their churches, right upon the earth. And the ark floated above it all. The scientific sprayed seed rotted right in judgment.

COME AND SEE

Dr. William Soto Santiago Friday, January 31, 1975 Ponce, Puerto Rico

Where does the image of the beast come from? It comes out of the World Council of Churches, just as the beast came out of the Nicene Council.

So, the beast has a head: its leader, its president, who is known as the pope.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 165 of the book of *Quotations*, it tells us..., from which we have been seeing all this; paragraph 1468, says:

1468²⁸ - "[86] Go to your church, what you're supposed to do. But just don't join up with them organizations, because one day I'll be telling you and prove it by the Scripture, it is the mark of the beast. And you just remember, it's the mark.

87 I'm preaching... I wouldn't preach it in Brother

^{28 [65-1127}B – "Trying To Do God A Service Without It Being God's Will," p. 11, paras. 86-87] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2022 (Friday), p. 14]

^{28 [65-1127}B – "Trying To Do God A Service Without It Being God's Will," p. 11, paras. 86-87] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2022 (Friday), p. 14]

Jack's church, he'd tell me, 'Go ahead and do it'; but I'm going to the tabernacle, it'll be about four hours long. And my subject is, 'The beast at the beginning ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the serpent» and the beast at the end, through the trail of a serpent.' See? Takes about four hours. I got my Scriptures all laying out. The beast from the beginning, he was the beast at the garden of Eden, he's the beast at the end, and show that he's a religious person ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «666» and a denomination (that made the denomination); and come right through the trail of it, and prove it to you by the Scriptures that it is. I didn't know that till the Holy Spirit give it to me the other day up there."

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «<u>The mark of the beast = organizations</u>, <u>denominations</u>».

mares deta Bestia = organizaciones benominaciones

[WSS] «The trail of the serpent».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["COME AND SEE"]:

[WSS] This image of the beast will also have a head, the leader; they always put a head there at the front. Of all the heads there are of the denominations, they will choose one and place it there.

Isn't that how they made and raised the first head for the beast? It was one of the bishops that they took and put:

BIBLE STUDY #393

139

Jack's church, he'd tell me, 'Go ahead and do it'; but I'm going to the tabernacle, it'll be about four hours long. And my subject is, 'The beast at the beginning ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the serpent» and the beast at the end, through the trail of a serpent.' See? Takes about four hours. I got my Scriptures all laying out. The beast from the beginning, he was the beast at the garden of Eden, he's the beast at the end, and show that he's a religious person ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «666» and a denomination (that made the denomination); and come right through the trail of it, and prove it to you by the Scriptures that it is. I didn't know that till the Holy Spirit give it to me the other day up there."

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «<u>The mark of the beast = organizations</u>, <u>denominations</u>».

a mared deta Bestia - organizaciones benominaciones

[WSS] «The trail of the serpent».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["COME AND SEE"]:

[WSS] This image of the beast will also have a head, the leader; they always put a head there at the front. Of all the heads there are of the denominations, they will choose one and place it there.

Isn't that how they made and raised the first head for the beast? It was one of the bishops that they took and put: Isn't that how they made and raised the first head for the beast? It was one of the bishops that they took and put:

one and place it there.

[WSS] This image of the beast will also have a head, the leader; they always put a head there at the front. Of all the heads there are of the denominations, they will choose

["COME AND SEE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying

[WSS] «The trail of the serpent».

24 maper heard 200 and 200 and 200 A 200 A 300 Maper Les

.«<u>snoitanimonsb, tanitasinagyo</u>

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The mark of the beast =

(that made the denomination); and come right through the trail of it, and prove it to you by the Scriptures that it is. I didn't know that till the Holy Spirit give it to me the other day up there."

writes): [WSS] «<u>the serpent</u>» and the beast at the end, through the trail of a serpent. See? Takes about four hours. I got my Scriptures all laying out. The beast from the beast at the was the beast at the garden of Eden, he's the beast at the end, and show that he's a religious person [JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «<u>666</u>» and a denomination

Jack's church, he'd tell me, 'Go ahead and do it'; but I'm going to the tabernacle, it'll be about four hours long. And my subject is, 'The beast at the beginning (JBP) and he writes). [JBP] and he

BIBLE STUDY #393

Isn't that how they made and raised the first head for the beast? It was one of the bishops that they took and put:

one and place it there.

[WSS] This image of the beast will also have a head, the leader; they always put a head there at the front. Of all the heads there are of the denominations, they will choose

["COME AND SEE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying

[WSS] «The trail of the serpent».

Organizations, denominations».

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The mark of the beast =

writes): [WSS] «666» and a denomination (that made the denomination); and come right through the trail of it, and prove it to you by the Scriptures that it is. I didn't know that till the Holy Spirit give it to me the other day up there."

writes): [WSS] «the serpent» and the beast at the end, through the was the beast at the garden of Eden, he's the beast at the garden of Eden, he's the beast at the end, and show that he's a religious person ([JBP] and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP] and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP] and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end, and show that he's a religious person (LBP) and he end the e

Jack's church, he'd tell me, 'Go ahead and do it'; but I'm going to the tabernacle, it'll be about four hours long. And my subject is, 'The beast at the beginning ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the serpent» and

6EI



231 I know someday that's going to cost me my life. That's right. It's going to, but here the Iruth is being knowed.

230 They are blind! Jesus told those Pharisees, "You blind leaders of the blind. If the blind leads the blind," He said, "won't they all fall in the ditch?" And that's where they fall. How could I ever believe that a man that stood with me and talked with me, could ever sit and make a remark like that! See, "It's hid, the eyes, from the wise and prudent, and reveal It to babes such as will learn."

how I predicted then that the time would come when this Ecumenical Council would finally become the mark of the beast, because it would unite with the beast. It's doing it. In my age, I've lived to see it. And here the Protestants, by the millions, fall for it. Why? That's what they're looking for

on Jezebel Religion not long ago?

You remember Elisha [WSS] «of Eligah» coming down the road that morning, to tell them ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «<u>in the 4th watch, a new dispensational day</u>»? That, I preached on that. See? And single for the series of the series

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "SOULS THAT ARE IN PRISON NOW,"29 on page 33, it tells us:

"Well, now he will be the pope, he will be the head." They will also do the same at that time.

BIBLE STUDY #393

29 [63-1110M – "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 33, paras. 229-231] [Bible Study #229, 14/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 34-35 / Bible Study #236, 9/Sep/2022 (Friday), pp. 44-47]



231 I know someday that's going to cost me my life. That's right. It's going to, but here the Truth is being knowed.

0\forall I

230 They are blind! Jesus told those Pharisees, "You blind leaders of the blind. If the blind leads the blind," He said, "won't they all fall in the ditch?" And that's where they fall. How could I ever believe that a man that stood with me and talked with me, could ever sit and make a remark like that! See, "It's hid, the eyes, from the wise and prudent, and reveal It to babes such as will learn."

how I predicted then that the time would come when this Ecumenical Council would finally become the mark of the peast, because it would unite with the beast. It's doing it. In my age, I've lived to see it. And here the Protestants, by the millions, fall for it. Why? That's what they're looking for

on Jezebel Religion not long ago?

You remember Elisha [WSS] «of that morning, to tell them ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the 4th watch, a new dispensational day»? That, I preached on that. See? And them ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the 4th watch, a new dispensational day»? That, I preached on that. See? And the fight of the fight of

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "SOULS THAT ARE IN PRISON NOW,"29 on page 33, it tells us:

"Well, now he will be the pope, he will be the head." They will also do the same at that time.

140 BIBLE STUDY #393

"Well, now he will be the pope, he will be the head." They will also do the same at that time.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "SOULS THAT ARE IN PRISON NOW,"29 on page 33, it tells us:

²²⁹ You remember my sermon on Jezebel Religion not long ago? You remember Elisha [WSS] «of



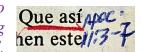
5th Elijah» coming down the road that morning, to tell them ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the 4th watch, a new dispensational day»? That, I preached on that. See? And lendo for el camino aquella mañana para avis

how I predicted then that the time would come when this Ecumenical Council would finally become the mark of the beast, because it would unite with the beast. It's doing it. In my age, I've lived to see it. And here the Protestants, by the

millions, fall for it. Why? That's what they're looking for.

230 They are blind! Jesus told those Pharisees, "You blind leaders of the blind. If the blind leads the blind," He said, "won't they all fall in the ditch?" And that's where they fall. How could I ever believe that a man that stood with me and talked with me, could ever sit and make a remark like that! See, "It's hid, the eyes, from the wise and prudent, and reveal It to babes such as will learn."

²³¹ I know someday that's going to cost me my life. That's right. It's going to, but here the Truth is being knowed.



29 [63-1110M – "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 33, paras. 229-231] [Bible Study #229, 14/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 34-35 / Bible Study #236, 9/Sep/2022 (Friday), pp. 44-47]

140 Bible Study #393

"Well, now he will be the pope, he will be the head." They will also do the same at that time.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message "SOULS THAT ARE IN PRISON NOW,"29 on page 33, it tells us:

²²⁹ You remember my sermon on Jezebel Religion not long ago? You remember Elisha [WSS] «of



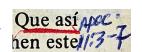
5th Elijah» coming down the road that morning, to tell them ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the 4th watch, a new dispensational day»? That, I preached on that. See? And liendo por el camino aquella mañana para avis

how I predicted then that the time would come when this Ecumenical Council would finally become the mark of the beast, because it would unite with the beast. It's doing it. In my age, I've lived to see it. And here the Protestants, by the

millions, fall for it. Why? That's what they're looking for.

230 They are blind! Jesus told those Pharisees, "You blind leaders of the blind. If the blind leads the blind," He said, "won't they all fall in the ditch?" And that's where they fall. How could I ever believe that a man that stood with me and talked with me, could ever sit and make a remark like that! See, "It's hid, the eyes, from the wise and prudent, and reveal It to babes such as will learn."

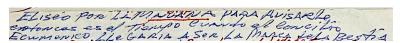
²³¹ I know someday that's going to cost me my life. That's right. It's going to, but here the Truth is being knowed.



^{29 [63-1110}M – "Souls That Are In Prison Now," p. 33, paras. 229-231] [Bible Study #229, 14/Aug/2022 (Sunday), pp. 34-35 / Bible Study #236, 9/Sep/2022 (Friday), pp. 44-47]

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-7». That is, the ministry of Moses and Elijah. Brother Branham is prophesying that this is how it would be later on: when God would be manifesting those ministries on Earth, in the fulfillment of Revelation 11.

And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «Elisha in the morning to warn them, that is the time when the Ecumenical Council will become the mark of the beast».



[JBP] When? In the morning, that is, on the morning of a new dispensational day.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here as well, in the message "THE FEAST **OF THE TRUMPETS**,"30 on page 30 it tells us:

[180] Now in the ecclesiastical realm of it! I... are you... ¹⁸¹ I hope that God opens your eyes to this now. Cause, I realize this is just not speaking to this church here. This tape goes world-wide. And I don't mean to hurt anybody's feelings, but just to tell the Truth.

¹⁸² Now the ecclesiastical realm has been opened, from the natural revival of the old pagan Rome, went forth on those Jews, which has always been their enemy. The lion, with teeth and everything, it stomped down and broke out the people. Rome, always been God's enemy! ([JBP] And he writes): [WSS] «Rome is]



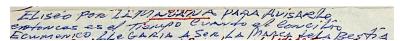
30 [64-0719M - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 23-24, paras. 180-183] [Bible Study #216, 1/July/2022 (Friday), pp. 9-10]

BIBLE STUDY #393

141

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-7». That is, the ministry of Moses and Elijah. Brother Branham is prophesying that this is how it would be later on: when God would be manifesting those ministries on Earth, in the fulfillment of Revelation 11.

And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «Elisha in the morning to warn them, that is the time when the Ecumenical Council will become the mark of the beast».



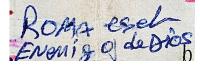
[JBP] When? In the morning, that is, on the morning of a new dispensational day.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here as well, in the message "THE FEAST **OF THE TRUMPETS**,"30 on page 30 it tells us:

[180] Now in the ecclesiastical realm of it! I... are you... ¹⁸¹ I hope that God opens your eyes to this now. Cause, I realize this is just not speaking to this church here. This tape goes world-wide. And I don't mean to hurt anybody's feelings, but just to tell the Truth.

¹⁸² Now the ecclesiastical realm has been opened, from the natural revival of the old pagan Rome, went forth on those Jews, which has always been their enemy. The lion, with teeth and everything, it stomped down and broke out the people. Rome, always been God's enemy! ([JBP] And

he writes): [WSS] «Rome is God's enemy» And it was turned loose in the same



30 [64-0719M - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 23-24, paras. 180-183] [Bible Study #216, 1/July/2022 (Friday), pp. 9-10]

the wined loose in the same showing of definitions of the same he writes): [WSS] «Rome is

the people. Rome, always been God's enemy! ([JBP] And with teeth and everything, it stomped down and broke out those Jews, which has always been their enemy. The lion, the natural verival of the old pagan Rome, went forth on wow the ecclesiastical realm has been opened, from

Jeelings, but just to tell the Truth. tape goes world-wide. And I don't mean to hurt anybody's I realize this is just not speaking to this church here. This 181 I hope that God opens your eyes to this now. Cause, ... uoy ow in the ecclesiastical realm of it! I... are you...

OF THE TRUMPETS,"30 on page 30 it tells us: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here as well, in the message "THE FEAST

dispensational day.

[JBP] When? In the morning, that is, on the morning of a new

wice the Grain ASer La Innach tel ILISED POR LITHING PAR ANISACHE

will become the mark of the beast». to warn them, that is the time when the Ecumenical Council And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «Elisha in the morning

ministries on Earth, in the fulfillment of Revelation 11. how it would be later on: when God would be manifesting those of Moses and Elijah. Brother Branham is prophesying that this is [JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-7». That is, the ministry

BIBLE STUDY #393

183] [Bible Study #216, 1/July/2022 (Friday), pp. 9-10] 30 [64-0719M – "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 23-24, paras. 180-



the people. Rome, always been God's enemy! ([JBP] And with teeth and everything, it stomped down and broke out those Jews, which has always been their enemy. The lion, the natural revival of the old pagan kome, went forth on wow the ecclesiastical realm has been opened, from Jeelings, but just to tell the Truth.

tape goes world-wide. And I don't mean to hurt anybody's I realize this is just not speaking to this church here. This 181 I hope that God opens your eyes to this now. Cause, "Now in the ecclesiastical realm of it! I... are you...

OF THE TRUMPETS,"30 on page 30 it tells us: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here as well, in the message "THE FEAST

dispensational day.

[JBP] When? In the morning, that is, on the morning of a new



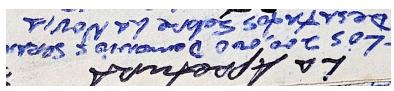
will become the mark of the beast». to warn them, that is the time when the Ecumenical Council And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «Elisha in the morning

ministries on Earth, in the fulfillment of Revelation 11. how it would be later on: when God would be manifesting those of Moses and Elijah. Brother Branham is prophesying that this is [JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-7». That is, the ministry

142

message, on page 27 it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this message as well "THE RRIDE TREE," 331 it tells us here in this



devils will be unleashed upon the Bride».

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «The squeeze. The 200,000

рлетүлги ү

system was still holding. Now it's been loosed.

Said, he come in like flatteries (JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the fourthes, in the World Churches, the spirit of antichrist upon both of the World Churches, the spirit of antichrist upon both of the World Churches, the spirit of antichrist upon both of them, bringing them to the slaughter, just like they did the other, in the hour to call the Bride. How? Loosed in the ecclesiastical church spirit. Loosed upon what? Not upon the denominations; upon the Bride! But here you'll get it, the Bride will not go through that time. The Bible says not. The bride will ([JBP] that is, the foolish), but not the Bride. Can't you see? Ministers, can't you see that,

spirit, by the dictators of the world, because the religious

BIBLE STUDY #393

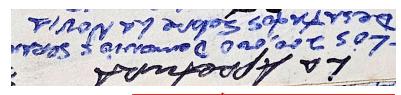
7†*I*

ታዩዩ-ታ7ዩ

31 62-0422 – "The Restoration Of The Bride Tree," pp. 43-44, paras.

message, on page 27 it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this message as well "THE REIDE TREE,"31 it tells us here in this



.«<u>spird satt noqu bshed upon the Bride</u>».

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] « $\overline{The\ squeeze.\ The\ 200,000}$

ркетркеп?

What has it done? In the "cunningness," as He said, he come in like flatteries ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the morning». And what has he done? He is bringing the Protestant Ecumenical Council of them, bringing them to the slaughter, just like they did the other, in the hour to call the Bride! But here you'll get ecclesiastical church spirit. Loosed upon what? Not upon the denominations; upon the Bride! But here you'll get it, the Bride will not go through that time. The Bible says not. The church will ([JBP] that is, the foolish), but not the Bride. Can't you see? Ministers, can't you see that,

spirit, by the dictators of the world, because the religious system was still holding. Now it's been loosed.

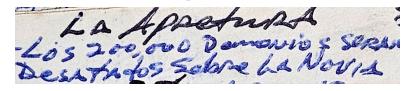
igilar and senaced, bloom and to example the religion

spirit, by the dictators of the world, because the religious system was still holding. Now it's been loosed.

What has it done? In the "cunningness," as He said, he come in like flatteries ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «in the morning». And what has he done? He is bringing the Protestant Ecumenical Council of

He is bringing the Protestant Ecumenical Council of the World Churches, the spirit of antichrist upon both of them, bringing them to the slaughter, just like they did the other, in the hour to call the Bride. How? Loosed in the ecclesiastical church spirit. Loosed upon what? Not upon the denominations; upon the Bride! But here you'll get it, the Bride will not go through that time. The Bible says not. The church will ([JBP] that is, the foolish), but not the Bride. Can't you see? Ministers, can't you see that, brethren?

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «<u>The squeeze</u>. The 200,000 devils will be unleashed upon the Bride».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this message as well "THE RESTORATION OF THE BRIDE TREE,"³¹ it tells us here in this message, on page 27 it tells us:

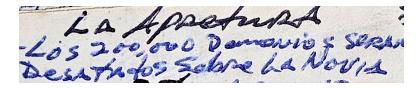
142 Bible Study #393

spirit, by the dictators of the world, because the religious system was still holding. Now it's been loosed.

183 What has it done? In the "cunningness," as He

Key (JBP) and he writes): [WSS] «in the morning». And what has he done? He is bringing the Protestant Ecumenical Council of the World Churches, the spirit of antichrist upon both of them, bringing them to the slaughter, just like they did the other, in the hour to call the Bride. How? Loosed in the ecclesiastical church spirit. Loosed upon what? Not upon the denominations; upon the Bride! But here you'll get it, the Bride will not go through that time. The Bible says not. The church will ([JBP] that is, the foolish), but not the Bride. Can't you see? Ministers, can't you see that, brethren?

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «<u>The squeeze</u>. The 200,000 devils will be unleashed upon the Bride».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in this message as well "THE RESTORATION OF THE BRIDE TREE,"31 it tells us here in this message, on page 27 it tells us:

^{31 62-0422 – &}quot;The Restoration Of The Bride Tree," pp. 43-44, paras. 324-334

^{31 62-0422 – &}quot;The Restoration Of The Bride Tree," pp. 43-44, paras. 324-334

143

[324] First Timothy 3, Paul said, "Know this, in the last days, that perilous times shall come. Men will be lovers of their own selves, proud, boasters, blasphemers, disobedient, unthankful, unholy, without natural affections, incontinent, despisers of those that are good, traitor, highminded, having a form of godliness, and would deny the Power thereof." (...)

325 "The largest place." Oh, sure. "Well, you know, our church last year accumulated so much." Oh, sure.

did. It even got so much in Russia till they run it out and put, established communism. They did the same thing in Mexico. And they ought to do it all over the world, where she's at. That's right.

327 Don't you never fear communism. Communism is a Godless move. But you hear some of these preachers, stand in the pulpit, condemning, "Communism! Communism!" I don't believe in it either. But don't...And tell their church, "Oh, we're all going to be swallowed up. Whole world is going to become communist." That's exactly contrary to God's Word. There's no place in the Bible says that that'll be that way.

328 But the Bible says that Romanism, the Catholic church, will sway the world. Take Daniel and find out. The head of gold, King Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonian kingdom; Medes and Persia succeeded him; the Grecian Empire succeeded that; and Rome went to the end. Them ten toes run in every kingdom under the earth. Don't you...

There is a iron curtain. There is a bamboo curtain. There is a purple curtain. Brother, you, don't you fear none of the rest of them, but watch that purple curtain.

³³⁰ She is setting right here on the throne, today, in this

There is a purple curtain. There is a bamboo curtain. There is a bamboo curtain. Of the rest of them, but watch that purple curtain.

330 She is setting right here on the throne, today, in this

shout the Bible says that Romanism, the Catholic church, will sway the world. Take Daniel and find out. The Medes and Persia succeeded him; the Grecian Empire succeeded that; and Rome went to the earth. Don't you...

be that way.

Godless move. But you hear some of these preachers, stand in the pulpit, condemning, "Communism! Communism!" I don't believe in it either. But don't....And tell their church, "Oh, we're all going to be swallowed up. Whole world is going to become communist." That's exactly contrary to God's Word. There's no place in the Bible says that that'll

she's at. That's right.

did. It even got so much in Russia till they run it out and put, established communism. They did the same thing in Mexico. And they ought to do it all over the world, where

church last year accumulated so much." Oh, sure.

the Power thereof." (...)
325 "The largest place." Oh, sure. "Well, you know, our

last days, that Perilous times shall come. Men will be lovers of their own selves, proud, boasters, blasphemers, disobedient, unthankful, unholy, without natural affections, incontinent, despisers of those that are good, traitor, highminded, having a form of godliness, and would deny

BIBLE STUDY #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

143

[324] First Timothy 3, Paul said, "Know this, in the last days, that perilous times shall come. Men will be lovers of their own selves, proud, boasters, blasphemers, disobedient, unthankful, unholy, without natural affections, incontinent, despisers of those that are good, traitor, highminded, having a form of godliness, and would deny the Power thereof." (...)

325 "The largest place." Oh, sure. "Well, you know, our church last year accumulated so much." Oh, sure.

326 The Catholic beat you by a million miles. Sure did. It even got so much in Russia till they run it out and put, established communism. They did the same thing in Mexico. And they ought to do it all over the world, where she's at. That's right.

327 Don't you never fear communism. Communism is a Godless move. But you hear some of these preachers, stand in the pulpit, condemning, "Communism! Communism!" I don't believe in it either. But don't...And tell their church, "Oh, we're all going to be swallowed up. Whole world is going to become communist." That's exactly contrary to God's Word. There's no place in the Bible says that that'll be that way.

328 But the Bible says that Romanism, the Catholic church, will sway the world. Take Daniel and find out. The head of gold, King Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonian kingdom; Medes and Persia succeeded him; the Grecian Empire succeeded that; and Rome went to the end. Them ten toes run in every kingdom under the earth. Don't you...

³²⁹ There is a iron curtain. There is a bamboo curtain. There is a purple curtain. Brother, you, don't you fear none of the rest of them, but watch that purple curtain.

³³⁰ She is setting right here on the throne, today, in this

There is a purple curtain. There is a bamboo curtain. There is a purple curtain. Brother, you, don't you fear none of the rest of them, but watch that purple curtain. Sin She is setting right here on the throne, today, in this

sis But the Bible says that Romanism, the Catholic church, will sway the world. Take Daniel and find out. The head of gold, King Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonian kingdom; Medes and Persia succeeded him; the Grecian Empire succeeded that; and Rome went to the earth. Don't you...

oe that way.

Godless move. But you heav some of these preachers, stand in the pulpit, condemning, "Communism! Communism! Communism! Coh, we're all going to be swallowed up. Whole world is going to become communist." That's exactly contrary to God's Word. There's no place in the Bible says that that'll

she's at. That's right.

did. It even got so much in Russia till they run it out and put, established communism. They did the same thing in Mexico. And they ought to do it all over the world, where

325 "The largest place." Oh, sure. "Well, you know, our

church last year accumulated so much." Oh, sure.

last days, that Pinst Timothy 3, Paul said, "Know this, in the last days, that pevilous times shall come. Men will be disobedient, unthankful, unholy, without natural affections, incontinent, despisers of those that are good, traitor, highminded, having a form of godliness, and would deny the Power thereof." (...)

And here he writes: [WSS] «<u>Rev. 13: The image of the beast</u>».

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>New York</u>».

sold silc on selections of the selections of the

after while, they united, "And he spoke like the dragon did defore him." And the Bible said, "They made a image unto the beast," the confederation of church, just what they got in right now, here in New York City...

Acresment:

(JBP] he numbers them). And $\frac{2\pi}{3}$ And the Bible said, that, "She come up like a little lamb," freedom of religion; "two little horns," [WSS] «L» civil and «\alpha\subsets» ecclesiastical is que viente como up like a little (JBP) he numbers them). And is civil is civil is civil is civil in the numbers them). And is civil is civil is civil in the numbers them.

And don't the Bible say, in Revelation 13? This nation is number thirteen. It's got thirteen stripes and thirteen stars in the flag. Thirteen stripes in the flag. Thirteen, everything in it is thirteen; thirteen colonies, thirteen everything. And it's found in the 13th chapter of

country. Remember, just like Ahab did, and Jezebel behind him. That's ... The Bible calls the Catholic church "Jezebel; prostitute." And Ahab wasn't no bad guy. I don't say that Mir. Kennedy isn't a nice man. I don't know nothing about him. He's a man. That's all I know. He's the President. It's not him; it's I believe he'll make a good President. It's not him; it's that system behind him (JBP) it has always been this way). Wait till she gets wormed into the cabinet, and everywhere she can, then watch what'll happen. Look what it done in other nations. Look what it's always done.

144 BIBLE STUDY #393

And here he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 13: The image of the beast».

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «New York».



after while, they united, "And he spoke like the dragon did defore him." And the Bible said, "They made a image unto the beast," the confederation of church, just what they got in right now, here in New York City...

Revelation.

Jamb, "Indeed on of religion; "two little horns," [WSS] «L» civil and «L» ecclesiastical if que viene confour (JBP) he numbers them). And is civil of religion if $\frac{1}{2}$ (civil of religion). And $\frac{1}{2}$ is civil of $\frac{1}{2}$ in $\frac{1}{$

had don't the Bible say, in Revelation 13? This nation is number thirteen. It's got thirteen stripes and thirteen stays in the flag. Thirteen, everything in it is thirteen; thirteen colonies, thirteen everything. And it's found in the 13th chapter of

country. Remember, just like Ahab did, and Jezebel behind him. That's... The Bible calls the Catholic church "Jezebel; prostitute." And Ahab wasn't no bad guy. I don't say that Mir. Kennedy isn't a nice man. I don't know nothing about him. He's a man. That's all I know. He's the President. I believe he'll make a good President. It's not him; it's that system behind him (JBP) it has always been this way). Wait till she gets wormed into the cabinet, and everywhere she can, then watch what'll happen. Look what it done in other nations. Look what it's always done.

country. Remember, just like Ahab did, and Jezebel behind him. That's ... The Bible calls the Catholic church "Jezebel; prostitute." And Ahab wasn't no bad guy. I don't say that Mr. Kennedy isn't a nice man. I don't know nothing about him. He's a man. That's all I know. He's the President. I believe he'll make a good President. It's not him; it's that system behind him ([JBP] it has always been this way). Wait till she gets wormed into the cabinet, and everywhere she can, then watch what'll happen. Look what it done in other nations. Look what it's always done.

³³¹ And don't the Bible say, in Revelation 13? This nation is number thirteen. It's got thirteen stripes and thirteen stars in the flag. Thirteen stripes in the flag. Thirteen, everything in it is thirteen; thirteen colonies, thirteen everything. And it's found in the 13th chapter of Revelation.

lamb, "freedom of religion; "two little horns," [WSS] «1» civil and «2» ecclesiastical ([JBP] he numbers them). And after while, they united, "And he spoke like the dragon did, and done everything the dragon did before him." And the Bible said, "They made a image unto the beast," the confederation of church, just what they got in right now, here in New York City...

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «New York».

And here he writes:

[WSS] «Rev. 13: The image of the beast».

144 Bible Study #393

country. Remember, just like Ahab did, and Jezebel behind him. That's ... The Bible calls the Catholic church "Jezebel; prostitute." And Ahab wasn't no bad guy. I don't say that Mr. Kennedy isn't a nice man. I don't know nothing about him. He's a man. That's all I know. He's the President. I believe he'll make a good President. It's not him; it's that system behind him ([JBP] it has always been this way). Wait till she gets wormed into the cabinet, and everywhere she can, then watch what'll happen. Look what it done in other nations. Look what it's always done.

nation is number thirteen. It's got thirteen stripes and thirteen stars in the flag. Thirteen stripes in the flag. Thirteen, everything in it is thirteen; thirteen colonies, thirteen everything. And it's found in the 13th chapter of Revelation.

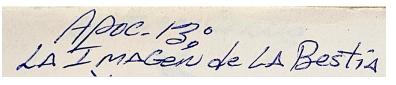
332 And the Bible said, that, "She come up like a little lamb," freedom of religion; "two little horns," [WSS] «<u>1</u>» civil and «2» ecclesiastical eque viene como u ([JBP] he numbers them). And si civil y eclesiástico after while, they united, "And he spoke like the Jos. bló dragon did, and done everything the dragon did olia before him." And the Bible said, "They made mo a image unto the beast," the confederation of ese 3 church, just what they got in right now, here in ada, de *New York City...*

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «New York».

And here he writes:

[WSS] «Rev. 13: The image of the beast».

145



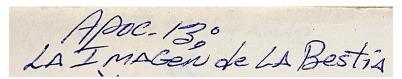
[332] And there that great big morgue up there! And all you Methodists, Baptists, and Pentecostals, and every one of you, economical... ecumenical people out here, trying to do such things as that, and selling out your birthrights, to join that bunch of Babylon. What's the matter with you?

[JBP] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited, where he says that the United States sold its birthright, he says something like that there; like Esau. But he says that [WMB] "The United States (or) this nation has sold its birthright." [The Seals, "The Fourth Seal," p. 307, paras. 299-300]

[332] Sure. Selling your birthrights, like Esau did, for a mess of pottage. That's all you're going to get. That's all. 333 "Formed an image of the beast." Exactly. Don't you fear communism. You fear Catholicism. Oh, He said, "It would come in with flatteries, like a lamb. But," said, "watch it." Behind it, it's a wolf. It's a sneaker. You watch it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word.

[JBP] There is a word that brother Branham uses: that the devil is... that word; and he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. He's so... (let's see) he's so smooth; he's so smooth (we read it I think it was Friday)³², he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. That's why he says: [WMB] "Watch it."

BIBLE STUDY #393



[332] And there that great big morgue up there! And all you Methodists, Baptists, and Pentecostals, and every one of you, economical... ecumenical people out here, trying to do such things as that, and selling out your birthrights, to join that bunch of Babylon. What's the matter with you?

[JBP] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited, where he says that the United States sold its birthright, he says something like that there; like Esau. But he says that [WMB] "The United States (or) this nation has sold its birthright." [The Seals, "The Fourth Seal," p. 307, paras. 299-300]

[332] Sure. Selling your birthrights, like Esau did, for a mess of pottage. That's all you're going to get. That's all. 333 "Formed an image of the beast." Exactly. Don't you fear communism. You fear Catholicism. Oh, He said, "It would come in with flatteries, like a lamb. But," said, "watch it." Behind it, it's a wolf. It's a sneaker. You watch it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word.

[JBP] There is a word that brother Branham uses: that the devil is... that word; and he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. He's so... (let's see) he's so smooth; he's so smooth (we read it I think it was Friday)³², he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. That's why he says: [WMB] "Watch it."

32 [Bible Study #392, 8/Mar/2024 (Friday): The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 131, para. 134]

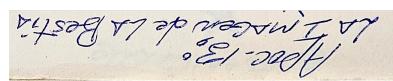
him. That's why he says: [WMB] "Watch it." I think it was Friday)³², he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does

He's so... (let's see) he's so smooth; he's so smooth (we read it is... that word; and he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. [JBP] There is a word that brother Branham uses: that the devil

it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word. "watch it." Behind it, it's a wolf. It's a sneaker You watch "It would come in with flatteries, like a lamb. But," said, you fear communism. You fear Catholicism. Oh, He said, "Formed an image of the beast." Exactly. Don't mess of pottage. That's all you're going to get. That's all. Issz! Sure. Selling your birthrights, like Esau did, for a

p. 307, paras. 299-300] this nation has sold its birthright." [The Seals, "The Fourth Seal," there; like Esau. But he says that [WMB] "The United States (or) the United States sold its birthright, he says something like that [JBP] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited, where he says that

to join that bunch of Babylon. What's the matter with you? to do such things as that, and selling out your birthrights, of you, economical ... ecumenical people out here, trying you Methodists, Baptists, and Pentecostals, and every one all there that great big morgue up there! And all



PIBLE STUDY #393 SHI

p. 131, para. 134]

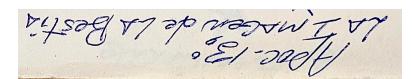
32 [Bible Study #392, 8/Mar/2024 (Friday): The Seals, "The First Seal,"

him. That's why he says: [WMB] "Watch it." I think it was Friday)³², he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does He's so... (let's see) he's so smooth; he's so smooth (we read it is... that word; and he says that the Holy Spirit just out-does him. [JBP] There is a word that brother Branham uses: that the devil

it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word. "watch it." Behind it, it's a wolf. It's a sneaker You watch "It would come in with flatteries, like a lamb. But," said, you fear communism. You fear Catholicism. Oh, He said, "Formed an image of the deast." Exactly. Don't mess of pottage. That's all you're going to get. That's all. [332] Sure. Selling your dirthrights, like Esau did, for a

p. 307, paras. 299-300] this nation has sold its birthright." [The Seals, "The Fourth Seal," there; like Esau. But he says that [WMB] "The United States (or) the United States sold its birthright, he says something like that [JBP] In the book of "THE AGES" unedited, where he says that

to join that bunch of Babylon. What's the matter with you? to do such things as that, and selling out your birthrights, of you, economical ... ecumenical people out here, trying you Methodists, Baptists, and Pentecostals, and every one all and there that great big morgue up there! And all



SHI

^{32 [}Bible Study #392, 8/Mar/2024 (Friday): The Seals, "The First Seal," p. 131, para. 134]

([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «the Stone rejected Stone, the all-seeing Eye

solues T OISA

now? Christ, the Headstone, the saints?) makes the march into Glory. You understand it I got this shaped here like the pyramid, the rising of the 137 Now, because that they're in shape, (See where

It says:

DANIEL"33 it tells us, on page 117 (it's 135 in the one you have). [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

time for the fulfillment of that promise...

Lord: the Second Coming of the Lord. And this time is the the children of God have been waiting for the return of the for two thousand years; because for two thousand years they will have the visit of the One they have been awaiting live on Earth in this end time will have a great visitation, He will be here on Earth, and the children of God that

> San Felipe, Yaracuy, Venezuela Saturday, August 30, 1980 Dr. William Soto Santiago

LIME IS NO TONCEB

make these, His Word, come to pass.

do that? God had to permit communism, so that it would in the hands of God. That's exactly. And why they have to tight sniypld tud gniston gniob i nip mainummod *ee

contrary to the Word. What the Word says has to come to 11's a sneaker You watch it. Yes, sir Cause, it's

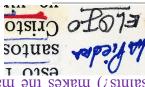
BIBLE STUDY #393

97_I

Daniel," p. 100, para. 137

33 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

(JBP) he writes): [WSS] «the Stone rejected Stone, the all-seeing Eye now? Christ, the Headstone, the



T OISA saints?) makes the march into Glory. You understand it I got this shaped here like the pyramid, the rising of the 137 Now, because that they're in shape, (See where

It says:

DANIEL"33 it tells us, on page 117 (it's 135 in the one you have). [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

time for the fulfillment of that promise...

Lord: the Second Coming of the Lord. And this time is the the children of God have been waiting for the return of the tor two thousand years; because for two thousand years they will have the visit of the One they have been awaiting live on Earth in this end time will have a great visitation, He will be here on Earth, and the children of God that

San Felipe, Yaracuy, Venezuela Saturday, August 30, 1980 Dr. William Soto Santiago

LIME IS NO TONCER

make these, His Word, come to pass.

go that? God had to permit communism, so that it would in the hands of God. That's exactly. And why they have to 334 Communism ain't doing nothing but playing right

contrary to the Word. What the Word says has to come to 1833 It's a sneaker. You watch it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's

146

[333] It's a sneaker. You watch it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word. What the Word says has to come to

334 Communism ain't doing nothing but playing right in the hands of God. That's exactly. And why they have to do that? God had to permit communism, so that it would make these, His Word, come to pass.

TIME IS NO LONGER

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, August 30, 1980 San Felipe, Yaracuy, Venezuela

He will be here on Earth, and the children of God that live on Earth in this end time will have a great visitation, they will have the visit of the One they have been awaiting for two thousand years; because for two thousand years the children of God have been waiting for the return of the Lord: the Second Coming of the Lord. And this time is the time for the fulfillment of that promise...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**"33 it tells us, on page 117 (it's 135 in the one you have). It says:

137 Now, because that they're in shape, (See where I got this shaped here like the pyramid, the rising of the saints?) makes the march into Glory. You understand it now? Christ, the Headstone, the santos rejected Stone, the all-seeing Eye ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «the Stone

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 100, para. 137

146

BIBLE STUDY #393

[333] It's a sneaker. You watch it. Yes, sir. Cause, it's contrary to the Word. What the Word says has to come to pass.

334 Communism ain't doing nothing but playing right in the hands of God. That's exactly. And why they have to do that? God had to permit communism, so that it would make these, His Word, come to pass.

TIME IS NO LONGER

Dr. William Soto Santiago Saturday, August 30, 1980 San Felipe, Yaracuy, Venezuela

He will be here on Earth, and the children of God that live on Earth in this end time will have a great visitation, they will have the visit of the One they have been awaiting for two thousand years; because for two thousand years the children of God have been waiting for the return of the Lord: the Second Coming of the Lord. And this time is the time for the fulfillment of that promise...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**"33 it tells us, on page 117 (it's 135 in the one you have). It says:

137 Now, because that they're in shape, (See where I got this shaped here like the pyramid, the rising of the saints?) makes the march into Glory. You understand it esto 1 now? Christ, the Headstone, the santos rejected Stone, the all-seeing Eye ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «the Stone

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 100, para. 137

gentile dispensation.

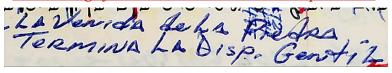
/ the Eye» ([JBP] on the left side), coming exactly like the Bible said. And Daniel said he watched this Gentile age until a Stone ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Christ» come out of the mountain ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Church», that wasn't cut with hands. They have never put a capstone on that pyramid. [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit two times.] It wasn't cut by man's hands. It's God's hand that cut the Stone. You see it? ["Amen."] And what did It do? It hit the image right smack in the

in ha had been a suited to the suite of the

feet, and broke it to pieces, ground it into powder. Hallelujah! What happened at that time, the coming of that Stone? [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit four times.] Up went the Church into Glory, at the Rapture, 'cause it ended the Gentile dispensation. God ended it up, the coming of that Stone.

esa Piedra. Ap. 10:1-11

[WSS] «<u>The Stone / Rapture</u>» he writes. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he also writes on the right: [WSS] «<u>The Coming of the Stone ends the Gentile Dispensation</u>».



[JBP] In other words, in the fulfillment of the Coming of the Lord, when that final part of the Dispensation of Grace where that Stone appears is intertwining, with the Coming of that Stone, which is the Second Coming of the Lord, He puts an end to the gentile dispensation.

147

/ the Eye» ([JBP] on the left side), coming exactly like the Bible said. And Daniel said he watched this Gentile age until a Stone ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Christ» come out of the mountain ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Church», that wasn't cut with hands. They have never put a capstone on that pyramid. [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit two times.] It wasn't cut by man's hands. It's God's hand that cut the Stone. You see it? ["Amen."] And what did It do? It hit the image right smack in the



BIBLE STUDY #393

feet, and broke it to pieces, ground it into powder. Hallelujah! What happened at that time, the coming of that Stone? [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit four times.] Up went the Church into Glory, at the Rapture, 'cause it ended the Gentile dispensation. God ended it up, the coming of that Stone.

esa Piedra. Ap. 10:1-11

[WSS] «<u>The Stone / Rapture</u>» he writes. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he also writes on the right: [WSS] «<u>The Coming of the Stone ends the Gentile Dispensation</u>».



[JBP] In other words, in the fulfillment of the Coming of the Lord, when that final part of the Dispensation of Grace where that Stone appears is intertwining, with the Coming of that Stone, which is the Second Coming of the Lord, He puts an end to the gentile dispensation.

[JBP] In other words, in the fulfillment of the Coming of the Lord, when that final part of the Dispensation of Grace where that Stone appears is intertwining, with the Coming of that Stone, which is the Second Coming of the Lord, He puts an end to the

Le Venide de la fista de la la bisp. Gentile

[WSS] «The Stone / Rapture» he writes. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he also writes on the right: [WSS] «The Coming of the Stone ends the Gentile Dispensation».

esa Piedra. Ap. 10:1-11

the coming of that Stone.

feet, and broke it to pieces, ground it into powder. Hallelujah! What happened at that time, the coming of that Stone? [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit four times.] Up went the Church into Glory, at the Rapture, 'cause it ended the Gentile dispensation. God ended it up,



put a capstone on that pyramid. [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit two times.] It wasn't cut by man's hands. It's God's hand that cut the Stone. You see it? ["Amen."] And what did It do? It hit the image right smack in the find what did It do? It hit the image right smack in the

And Daniel said he watched this Gentile age until a Stone (JBP] and he writes): [WSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS] (MSS) (MSS

BIBLE Study #393

gentile dispensation.

[JBP] In other words, in the fulfillment of the Coming of the Lord, when that final part of the Dispensation of Grace where that Stone appears is intertwining, with the Coming of that Stone, which is the Second Coming of the Lord, He puts an end to the

Le Venida de la fisto Gent, L

[WSS] «The Stone / Rapture» he writes. And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages. And he also writes on the right: [WSS] «The Coming of the Stone ends the Gentile Dispensation».

esa Piedra. Ap . 10:1-11

the coming of that Stone.

feet, and broke it to pieces, ground it into powder. Hallelujah! What happened at that time, the coming of that Stone? [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit four times.] Up went the Church into Glory, at the Rapture, 'cause it ended the Gentile dispensation. God ended it up,



wasn't cut with hands. They have never put a capstone on that pyramid. [Brother Branham knocks on the pulpit two times.] It wasn't cut by man's hands. It's God's hand that cut the Stone. You see it? ["Amen."] And what did It do? It hit the image right smack in the

And Daniel said he watched this Gentile age until a Stone ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS]

"Christ" come out of the mountain ([JBP] lapledra and he writes): [WSS] "Christ" that [MSS] "Christ" that

them that comes up for judgment, way over in here. We'll That's the "filthy"? That's the sleeping virgin and

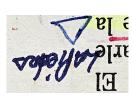


[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone and the

does He do then? He takes His Church, the Holy Ghost be filthy still; let him that's holy be holy still." See? What completely quits dealing with them. 'Let him that's filthy



Cornerstone ends the Gentile Age». It's all over, and God with the Gentile age ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the time. And when It comes, what does It do? It does away



mountain, is ready to come at any The Stone that was cut out of the and a Cornerstone). We all know that. Itle he writes): [VSS] «Stone» ([JBP] (JBP] meet Him in the air ([JBP] on the right

Rapture comes, the Church goes up, we're caught up to We're at the end of the age, ready for the Rapture. The 163 We're at the homeland. The Jews are in a homeland.

MEEKS OF DANIEL"

142 of the other one; here it is 122), it says³⁴ ["THE SEVENTY [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 122 (which would be 141 to

[WSS] «<u>Rev.</u> 10:1-11».

"Coming of that Stone," and there at the end he writes:

Вівге Ѕтору #393

Daniel," p. 105, paras. 163-164

34 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of

them that comes up for judgment, way over in here. We'll That's the "filthy"? That's the sleeping virgin and

ages.

8†I



[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone and the

does He do then? He takes His Church, the Holy Ghost be filthy still; let him that's holy be holy still." See? What completely quits dealing with them. 'Let him that's filthy



Cornerstone ends the Gentile Age». It's all over, and God with the Gentile age ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the time. And when It comes, what does It do? It does away



mountain, is ready to come at any The Stone that was cut out of the he writes): [WSS] «The Stone» ([JBP] and a Cornerstone). We all know that. meet Him in the air ([JBP] on the right

Rapture comes, the Church goes up, we're caught up to We're at the end of the age, ready for the Rapture. The 163 We're at the homeland. The Jews are in a homeland.

MEEKS OF DANIEL"

142 of the other one; here it is 122), it says³⁴ ["THE SEVENTY [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 122 (which would be 141 to

[WSS] «<u>Rev. 10:1-11</u>».

"Coming of that Stone," and there at the end he writes:

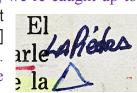
"Coming of that Stone," and there at the end he writes: [WSS] «<u>Rev. 10:1-11</u>».

148

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 122 (which would be 141 to 142 of the other one; here it is 122), it says³⁴ ["THE SEVENTY **WEEKS OF DANIEL**"]:

¹⁶³ We're at the homeland. The Jews are in a homeland. We're at the end of the age, ready for the Rapture. The Rapture comes, the Church goes up, we're caught up to

meet Him in the air ([JBP] on the right he writes): [WSS] «The Stone» ([JBP] and a Cornerstone). We all know that. The Stone that was cut out of the la mountain, is ready to come at any



time. And when It comes, what does It do? It does away with the Gentile age ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the <u>Cornerstone ends the Gentile Age</u>». It's all over, and God



completely quits dealing with them. "Let him that's filthy be filthy still; let him that's holy be holy still." See? What does He do then? He takes His Church, the Holy Ghost filled.

[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone and the

164 What's the "filthy"? That's the sleeping virgin and them that comes up for judgment, way over in here. We'll

34 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0806 "The Seventieth Week Of Daniel," p. 105, paras. 163-164

BIBLE STUDY #393

"Coming of that Stone," and there at the end he writes: [WSS] «<u>Rev. 10:1-11</u>».

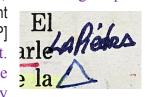
148

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 122 (which would be 141 to 142 of the other one; here it is 122), it says³⁴ ["THE SEVENTY **WEEKS OF DANIEL**"]:

¹⁶³ We're at the homeland. The Jews are in a homeland. We're at the end of the age, ready for the Rapture. The Rapture comes, the Church goes up, we're caught up to

meet Him in the air ([JBP] on the right and a Cornerstone). We all know that.

The Stone that The Stone that was cut out of the mountain, is ready to come at any



time. And when It comes, what does It do? It does away with the Gentile age ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Cornerstone ends the Gentile Age». It's all over, and God



completely quits dealing with them. "Let him that's filthy be filthy still; let him that's holy be holy still." See? What does He do then? He takes His Church, the Holy Ghost filled

[JBP] And he draws a Cornerstone and the

164 What's the "filthy"? That's the sleeping virgin and them that comes up for judgment, way over in here. We'll get that on another map, when we continue this one over, where she comes up to the White Throne Judgment and has to be judged by the redeemed. Paul told us not to take a matter to court, because the saints would judge the earth.

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 20:1-6», on the right. And on the left: [WSS] «1 Corinthians 6:1-4».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] ... we are in that time.

When you see a prophet of God with that kind of Message —which is promised to be preached in this end time— preaching, proclaiming the Year of Jubilee, sounding that Trumpet, the Lord in His second Coming will thus be in that prophet. The man, the prophet will not be the Lord ([JBP] in other words, in His glorified body that He received); but the Lord will be inside him, He will be the One proclaiming that Message through a man.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 264 [p. 303 in Eng (Fourth Seal] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

[268] So is her daughters been asked now, before being judged with her, to "return back."

²⁶⁹Now, the last Message they get, is when this prophet, that I been speaking of... Which, I have been reading many books about It. And I know that real good, sensible, spiritual-thinking men knows that That is coming. They

BIBLE STUDY #393

get that on another map, when we continue this one over, where she comes up to the White Throne Judgment and has to be judged by the redeemed. Paul told us not to take a matter to court, because the saints would judge the earth.

149

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 20:1-6», on the right. And on the left: [WSS] «1 Corinthians 6:1-4».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] ... we are in that time.

When you see a prophet of God with that kind of Message —which is promised to be preached in this end time— preaching, proclaiming the Year of Jubilee, sounding that Trumpet, the Lord in His second Coming will thus be in that prophet. The man, the prophet will not be the Lord ([JBP] in other words, in His glorified body that He received); but the Lord will be inside him, He will be the One proclaiming that Message through a man.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 264 [p. 303 in Eng (Fourth Seal] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

[268] So is her daughters been asked now, before being judged with her, to "return back."

²⁶⁹Now, the last Message they get, is when this prophet, that I been speaking of... Which, I have been reading many books about It. And I know that real good, sensible, spiritual-thinking men knows that That is coming. They

judged with her, to "return back."

269 Now, the last Message they get, is when this prophet, that I been speaking of... Which, I have been reading many books about It. And I know that real good, sensible, spiritual-thinking men knows that That is coming. They

[268] So is her daughters been asked now, before being

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 264 [p. 303 in Eng (Fourth Seal] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

[WSS] ... we are in that time. When you see a prophet of God with that kind of Message —which is promised to be preached in this end time—preaching, proclaiming the Year of Jubilee, sounding that Trumpet, the Lord in His second Coming will thus be in that prophet. The man, the prophet will not be the Lord ([JBP] in other words, in His glorified body that He received); but the Lord will be inside him, He will be the One proclaiming that Message through a man.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 20:1-6», on the right. And on the left: [WSS] «I.Corinthians 6:1-4».

get that on another map, when we continue this one over, where she comes up to the White Throne Judgment and has to be judged by the redeemed. Paul told us not to take a matter to court, because the saints would judge the earth.

BIBLE STUDY #393

judged with her, to "return back."

269 Now, the last Message they get, is when this prophet, that I been speaking of... Which, I have been reading many books about It. And I know that real good, sensible, spiritual-thinking men knows that That is coming. They

[268] So is her daughters been asked now, before being

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 264 [p. 303 in Eng (Fourth Seal] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

[WSS] ... we are in that time. When you see a prophet of God with that kind of Message —which is promised to be preached in this end time—preaching, proclaiming the Year of Jubilee, sounding that Trumpet, the Lord in His second Coming will thus be in that prophet. The man, the prophet will not be the Lord ([JBP] in other words, in His glorified body that He received); but the Lord will be inside him, He will be the One proclaiming that Message through a man.

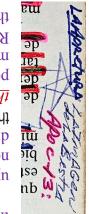
Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] $\frac{Rev. 20:1-6}{0}$, on the right. And on the left: [WSS] $\frac{1}{2}$ Covinthians 6:1-4».

get that on another map, when we continue this one over, where she comes up to the White Throne Judgment and has to be judged by the redeemed. Paul told us not to take a matter to court, because the saints would judge the earth.

Вівге Ѕтиру #393

up in the image unto the beast, another power; notice, and act, to the Lamb's Bride, like she did in Revelation 13:14 ([JBP] and he writes on the left side): [WSS] «the squeeze / the image of the beast Rev. 13». That's what they do, just persecute, just the same thing. The churches make just as fun of the true Bride of Christ, as Rome ever did. Just exactly. Yes, sir. Acts to the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did



Iney we been asked to turn back to the apostolic Doctrine. But, they're so tied down with their creeds and things, they won't do it. They only make fun of It.

same bed and killed with her ([JBP] ella. | Po e -/3 1 he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: ». En el fin formarán. They've been asked to turn back

repent, to go back, yet, so her daughters has been asked. To be forced... they will be judged, and throwed into the

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David. And he writes: [WSS] «God in simplicity».



know that. They know It is coming, see. They... But the trouble of it is, they keep saying, "We need It. It is going to be," and when It comes, that they'll be so humble, they'll probably miss It just like they did the other time. That's right. People will write about It, and everything, say, "Oh, yes, It needs to be," and then let It be showed right before them, and they just go right on, see. So before them, and they just go right on, see. So they always done that.

ISO BIBLE STUDY #393

up in the image unto the beast, another power; notice, and act, to the Lamb's Bride, like she did in Revelation 13:14 ([JBP] and he writes on the left side): [WSS] «the squeeze / the image of the beast Rev. 13.». That's what they do, just persecute, just the same thing. The churches make just as fun of the true Bride of Christ, as fome ever did. Just exactly. Yes, sir. Acts to the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did



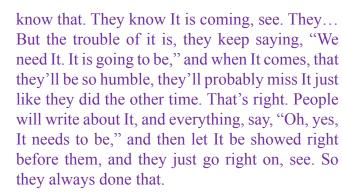
he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: ». En el fin formaránt They've been asked to turn back to the apostolic Doctrine. But, they're so tied down with their creeds and things, they re so tied down with their creeds and things, they won't do it. They only make fun of It.

repent, to go back, yet, so her daughters has been asked. To be forced... they will be judged, and throwed into the same bed and killed with her ([JBP] ella.

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David. And he writes: [WSS] «God in simplicity».



know that. They know It is coming, see. They... But the trouble of it is, they keep saying, "We need It. It is going to be," and when It comes, that they'll be so humble, they'll probably miss It just like they did the other time. That's right. People will write about It, and everything, say, "Oh, yes, It needs to be," and then let It be showed right before them, and they just go right on, see. So they always done that.





[JBP] And he draws a Star of David.

And he writes: [WSS] «God in simplicity».

watch now, the original Word. They... She has to repent, to go back, yet, so her daughters has been asked. To be forced... they will be judged, and throwed into the same bed and killed with her ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: ». They've been asked to turn back

to the original Word, go back to the apostolic Doctrine. But, they're so tied down with their creeds and things, they won't do it. They only make fun of It.

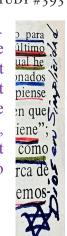
²⁷¹ Then what do they do? They finally form up in the image unto the beast, another power; notice, and act, to the Lamb's Bride, like she did in Revelation 13:14 ([JBP] and he writes on the left side): [WSS] «the squeeze / the image of the beast. Rev. 13». That's what they do, just persecute, just the same thing. The churches make just as fun of the true Bride of Christ, as Rome ever did. Just exactly. Yes, sir. Acts to the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did



150

BIBLE STUDY #393

know that. They know It is coming, see. They... But the trouble of it is, they keep saying, "We need It. It is going to be," and when It comes, that they'll be so humble, they'll probably miss It just like they did the other time. That's right. People will write about It, and everything, say, "Oh, yes, It needs to be," and then let It be showed right before them, and they just go right on, see. So they always done that.



[JBP] And he draws a Star of David.

And he writes: [WSS] «God in simplicity».

watch now, the original Word. They... She has to repent, to go back, yet, so her daughters has been asked. To be forced... they will be judged, and throwed into the same bed and killed with her ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 13: ».

They've been asked to turn back

to the original Word, go back to the apostolic Doctrine. But, they're so tied down with their creeds and things, they won't do it. They only make fun of It.



up in the image unto the beast, another power; notice, and act, to the Lamb's Bride, like she did in Revelation 13:14 ([JBP] and he writes on the left side): [WSS] «the squeeze / the image of the beast. Rev. 13». That's what they do, just persecute, just the same thing. The churches make just as fun of the true Bride of Christ, as Rome ever did. Just exactly. Yes, sir. Acts to the real Lamb's Bride just exactly like she did

BIBLE STUDY #393

0SI

in Revelation 13:14.

²⁷² Now notice. We see, by God's Word of promise, He will kill her children, the denominations, her daughters, with spiritual death ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «5th dimension». Now, that's Revelation 2:22. Don't forget it. To kill,





(A) is to put to death. And death is "Eternal separation from the Presence of God." Think of that, friends. Think of that. Don't you trust in any man-made creeds.

Anything that's contrary to the Word, you keep away from

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «creed».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] And what King Nebuchadnezzar wanted everyone to explain to him, and there was no man to explain those things, but a prophet of God appeared, who was able to bring him the explanation together with the dream; when the Lord comes in His Second Coming He will be able to take again Nebuchadnezzar's dream and the interpretation that He gave to Daniel, and He will be able to explain the mystery of that great image, of that great statue, and He will be able to point to which stage of that statue we will be living in.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here in the book of **The Seals**, page 184 [p. 213 (Second Seal)], it tells us:

BIBLE STUDY #393

151

in Revelation 13:14.

²⁷² Now notice. We see, by God's Word of promise, He will kill her children, the denominations, her daughters, with spiritual death ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «5th dimension». Now, that's Revelation 2:22. Don't forget it. To kill,





is to put to death. And death is "Eternal separation from the Presence of God." Think of that, friends. Think of that. Don't you trust in any man-made creeds.

Anything that's contrary to the Word, you keep away from it.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «creed».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] And what King Nebuchadnezzar wanted everyone to explain to him, and there was no man to explain those things, but a prophet of God appeared, who was able to bring him the explanation together with the dream; when the Lord comes in His Second Coming He will be able to take again Nebuchadnezzar's dream and the interpretation that He gave to Daniel, and He will be able to explain the mystery of that great image, of that great statue, and He will be able to point to which stage of that statue we will be living in.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here in the book of **The Seals**, page 184 [p. 213 (Second Seal)], it tells us:

213 (Second Seal)], it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here in the book of The Seals, page 184 [p.

that statue we will be living in.

great statue, and He will be able to point to which stage of able to explain the mystery of that great image, of that the interpretation that He gave to Daniel, and He will be will be able to take again Nebuchadnezzar's dream and dream; when the Lord comes in His Second Coming He was able to bring him the explanation together with the explain those things, but a prophet of God appeared, who everyone to explain to him, and there was no man to [WSS] And what King Nebuchadnezzar wanted

Here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «creed».

Anything that's contrary to the Word, you keep away from

Don't you trust in any man-made creeds. God." Think of that, friends. Think of that. is "Eternal separation from the Presence of



is to put to death. And death Revelation 2:22. Don't forget it. To kill, writes): [WSS] «<u>5th dimension</u>». Now, that's **E**I daughters, with spiritual death ([JBP] and he will kill her children, the denominations, her via

272 Now notice. We see, by God's Word of promise, He in Revelation 13:14.

ISI BIBLE STUDY #393

213 (Second Seal)], it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here in the book of The Seals, page 184 [p.

that statue we will be living in. great statue, and He will be able to point to which stage of able to explain the mystery of that great image, of that the interpretation that He gave to Daniel, and He will be will be able to take again Nebuchadnezzar's dream and dream; when the Lord comes in His Second Coming He was able to bring him the explanation together with the explain those things, but a prophet of God appeared, who everyone to explain to him, and there was no man to [WSS] And what King Nebuchadnezzar wanted

here ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «creed».

Anything that's contrary to the Word, you keep away from

Don't you trust in any man-made creeds. God." Think of that, friends. Think of that. is Efernal separation from the Presence of

ISI



Is to put to death. And death Revelation 2:22. Don't forget it. To kill, writes): [WSS] «5th dimension». Now, that's daughters, with spiritual death ([JBP] and he will kill her children, the denominations, her

Now notice. We see, by God's Word of promise, He in Revelation 13:14.

751

751

soldier's head there. He cut off his ears. Look, He performed a [JBP] If they had let Peter there, he would have cut off that

See? Just do like He did, just go ahead. night when He told, said that, and Peter took his sword. sword will perish by it." Don't fight back. See? Jesus, that 318 What did Jesus say? Jesus said, "They that take the

the same, exactly, devil, with his sword. killing, later, and changed from white horse to red horse; arrows, at first, but his "great sword" did. He done his another. They should kill each other." His bow had no 317 Notice, that sure show, "They should kill one

all. But you think he'll do it? Certainly not. war. Only thing he have to do is just say, "Stop." That's "So they wonder at the miracles he can do." He can stop "Who is able to do what he can do?" Nobody. That's right. says, "It's, 'Don't fight,"" and they don't fight. That's all. him?" He can say, "Peace," that settles it. Every Catholic 316 No wonder they said, "Who can make war with [315] Every nation under heaven is to Rome.

legs of iron and clay: the Roman empire. of that image that king Nebuchadnezzar saw; that stage is in the [JBP] Which at this end time is in the stage... in the fourth stage

a nation; it does it as a church. every one of them toes. That's Rome. Rome don't do it as every... like that Nebuchadnezzar's iron running out in reign over all. There is only one king that reigns over Tell me one. Russia don't reign over all. We don't

BIBLE STUDY #393

35 Matthew 26:51-54, Mark 14:47, Luke 22:49-51, John 18:10-11

soldier's head there. He cut off his ear35. Look, He performed a [JBP] If they had let Peter there, he would have cut off that

See? Just do like He did, just go ahead. night when He told, said that, and Peter took his sword. sword will perish by it." Don't fight back. See? Jesus, that 318 What did Jesus say? Jesus said, "They that take the

the same, exactly, devil, with his sword. killing, later, and changed from white horse to red horse; arrows, at first, but his "great sword" did. He done his another. They should kill each other." His bow had no 317 Notice, that sure show, "They should kill one

all. But you think he'll do it? Certainly not. war. Only thing he have to do is just say, "Stop." That's "So they wonder at the miracles he can do." He can stop "Who is able to do what he can do?" Nobody. That's right. says, "It's, "Don't fight,"" and they don't fight. That's all. him?" He can say, "Peace," that settles it. Every Catholic and wonder they said, "Who can make war with [315] Every nation under heaven is to Rome.

legs of iron and clay: the Roman empire. of that image that king Nebuchadnezzar saw; that stage is in the [JBP] Which at this end time is in the stage... in the fourth stage

a nation; it does it as a church. every one of them toes. That's Rome. Rome don't do it as every... like that Nebuchadnezzar's iron running out in reign over all. There is only one king that reigns over Tell me one. Russia don't reign over all. We don't

152

315 Tell me one. Russia don't reign over all. We don't reign over all. There is only one king that reigns over every... like that Nebuchadnezzar's iron running out in every one of them toes. That's Rome. Rome don't do it as a nation; it does it as a church.

[JBP] Which at this end time is in the stage... in the fourth stage of that image that king Nebuchadnezzar saw; that stage is in the legs of iron and clay: the Roman empire.

[315] Every nation under heaven is to Rome.

316 No wonder they said, "Who can make war with him?" He can say, "Peace," that settles it. Every Catholic says, "It's, 'Don't fight," and they don't fight. That's all. "Who is able to do what he can do?" Nobody. That's right. "So they wonder at the miracles he can do." He can stop war. Only thing he have to do is just say, "Stop." That's all. But you think he'll do it? Certainly not.

317 Notice, that sure show, "They should kill one another. They should kill each other." His bow had no arrows, at first, but his "great sword" did. He done his killing, later, and changed from white horse to red horse; the same, exactly, devil, with his sword.

318 What did Jesus say? Jesus said, "They that take the sword will perish by it." Don't fight back. See? Jesus, that night when He told, said that, and Peter took his sword. See? Just do like He did, just go ahead.

[JBP] If they had let Peter there, he would have cut off that soldier's head there. He cut off his ear³⁵. Look, He performed a

35 Matthew 26:51-54, Mark 14:47, Luke 22:49-51, John 18:10-11

152

BIBLE STUDY #393

315 Tell me one. Russia don't reign over all. We don't reign over all. There is only one king that reigns over every... like that Nebuchadnezzar's iron running out in every one of them toes. That's Rome. Rome don't do it as a nation; it does it as a church.

[JBP] Which at this end time is in the stage... in the fourth stage of that image that king Nebuchadnezzar saw; that stage is in the legs of iron and clay: the Roman empire.

[315] Every nation under heaven is to Rome.

316 No wonder they said, "Who can make war with him?" He can say, "Peace," that settles it. Every Catholic says, "It's, 'Don't fight," and they don't fight. That's all. "Who is able to do what he can do?" Nobody. That's right. "So they wonder at the miracles he can do." He can stop war. Only thing he have to do is just say, "Stop." That's all. But you think he'll do it? Certainly not.

317 Notice, that sure show, "They should kill one another. They should kill each other." His bow had no arrows, at first, but his "great sword" did. He done his killing, later, and changed from white horse to red horse; the same, exactly, devil, with his sword.

318 What did Jesus say? Jesus said, "They that take the sword will perish by it." Don't fight back. See? Jesus, that night when He told, said that, and Peter took his sword. See? Just do like He did, just go ahead.

[JBP] If they had let Peter there, he would have cut off that soldier's head there. He cut off his ear³⁵. Look, He performed a BIBLE STUDY #393 153

miracle right under his nose, because He went and put it back; and they didn't believe! Because an unbeliever is unbelieving even if they see the physical miracles.

Well, if they don't believe in physical miracles, will they believe in spiritual miracles? They will believe in those even less!

Now, now remember, he has got a sword. He is going forth, a sword in his hand; riding, red horse, wading through the blood of everybody that disagrees with him.

³²⁰ Now do you understand it? How many understands what that Seal is now? All right. Now, what did Jesus say? "They that take the sword will perish by the sword." Is

that right? All right. All right. This rider and all his kingdom subjects that are slaving down through the age, that's drawed all this blood of the martyrs of the saints, will be slain by the Sword of Jesus Christ when He comes. "They that take the sword will be slain by the sword." They took the sword of dogma and antichrist, and cut down the real, true worshippers, all down through the ages, to, well, the millions. And when Christ comes with the Sword, for it's His Word that proceeds out of His mouth, He'll slay every enemy there is before Him.



[JBP] And he writes on the left side:

[WSS] \times The Sword of God = The Word \times .

And on the right side, he writes:

[WSS] «The sword of the devil: dogmas, antichrist».

BIBLE STUDY #393

153

miracle right under his nose, because He went and put it back; and they didn't believe! Because an unbeliever is unbelieving even if they see the physical miracles.

Well, if they don't believe in physical miracles, will they believe in spiritual miracles? They will believe in those even less!

³¹⁹ Now, now remember, he has got a sword. He is going forth, a sword in his hand; riding, red horse, wading through the blood of everybody that disagrees with him.

³²⁰ Now do you understand it? How many understands what that Seal is now? All right. Now, what did Jesus say? "They that take the sword will perish by the sword." Is

that right? All right. All right. This rider and all his kingdom subjects that are slaying down through the age, that's drawed all this blood of the martyrs of the saints, will be slain by the Sword of Jesus Christ when He comes. "They that take the sword will be slain by the sword." They took the sword of dogma and antichrist, and cut down the real, true worshippers, all down through the ages, to, well, the millions. And when Christ comes with the Sword, for it's His Word that proceeds out of His mouth, He'll slay every enemy there is before Him.



[JBP] And he writes on the left side:

[WSS] « $\underline{The\ Sword\ of\ God} = \underline{The\ Word}$ ».

And on the right side, he writes:

[WSS] «The sword of the devil: dogmas, antichrist».

[WSS] «The sword of the devil: dogmas, antichrist». And on the right side, he writes: ·«<u>Prom əht = bod to brows əht</u>» [SSW] (JBP) And he writes on the left side:



before Him. month, He'll slay every enemy there is for it's His Word that proceeds out of His And when Christ comes with the Sword, through the ages, to, well, the millions. qown the real, true worshippers, all down sword of dogma and antichrist, and cut be slain by the sword." They took the He comes. "They that take the sword will slain by the Sword of Jesus Christ when blood of the martyrs of the saints, will be through the age, that's drawed all this kingdom subjects that are slaying down

that right? All right. All right. This rider and all his "They that take the sword will perish by the sword." Is what that Seal is now? All right. Now, what did Jesus say? Now do you understand it? How many understands

through the blood of everybody that disagrees with him. going forth, a sword in his hand; riding, red horse, wading Now, now remember, he has got a sword. He is

believe in spiritual miracles? They will believe in those even less! Well, if they don't believe in physical miracles, will they even if they see the physical miracles.

and they didn't believe! Because an unbeliever is unbelieving miracle right under his nose, because He went and put it back;

BIBLE STUDY #393 ESI

[WSS] «The sword of the devil: dogmas, antichrist». And on the right side, he writes: .«<u>byow ənT = boð to byowe ənT</u>» [22W] :ebis flel ent no seitrw ent bnA [98L]



before Him. month, He'll slay every enemy there is tor it's His Word that proceeds out of His And when Christ comes with the Sword, through the ages, to, well, the millions. qown the real, true worshippers, all down sword of dogma and antichrist, and cut pe slain by the sword." They took the He comes. "They that take the sword will slain by the Sword of Jesus Christ when blood of the martyrs of the saints, will be through the age, that's drawed all this kingdom subjects that are slaying down

that right? All right. All right. This rider and all his "They that take the sword will perish by the sword." Is what that Seal is now? All right. Now, what did Jesus say? Now do you understand it? How many understands

through the blood of everybody that disagrees with him. going forth, a sword in his hand; riding, red horse, wading Now, now remember, he has got a sword. He is

believe in spiritual miracles? They will believe in those even less! Well, it they don't believe in physical miracles, will they even if they see the physical miracles.

sud they didn't believe! Because an unbeliever is unbelieving miracle right under his nose, because He went and put it back;

BIBLE STUDY #393 ESI

paras. 542-555; p. 73, paras. 569-575] [Bible Study #263, 11/Dec/2022 36 [63-0728 – "Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 70-72,

with King Nebuchadnezzar, vindicated the Gentile race by inst as the kingdom of the Gentiles was brought in,

where it tells us...; on page 72, it says: ONe): "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED,"36 [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message (let's see here if it is this

promised that He would appear with. appear, and He will appear with the Message that He be carried out. And when you are in that stage, He will in that stage is when the Second Coming of the Lord will be living in the stage of the feet of iron and clay, because [WSS] He will then be able to indicate that we will

IS NO LONGER"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["TIME

[JBP] The whole family will be gone there.

root nor branch.

up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, Low behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an

Malachi 4:1

nor branch." Malachi, chapter 4, verse 1: up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why he said "that day shall burn them

BIBLE STUDY #393 ħSI

[6-7 .qq ,(yebnu2)

paras. 542-555; p. 73, paras. 569-575] [Bible Study #263, 11/Dec/2022 36 [63-0728 – "Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 70-72,

with King Nebuchadnezzar, vindicated the Gentile race by inst as the kingdom of the Gentiles was brought in,

where it tells us...; on page 72, it says: ONe): "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED,"36 [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message (let's see here if it is this

promised that He would appear with. appear, and He will appear with the Message that He be carried out. And when you are in that stage, He will in that stage is when the Second Coming of the Lord will be living in the stage of the feet of iron and clay, because [WSS] He will then be able to indicate that we will

IS NO LONGER"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["TIME

[JBP] The whole family will be gone there.

root nor branch.

up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, Lor, dehold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an

Malachi 4:1

nor branch." Malachi, chapter 4, verse 1: up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why he said "that day shall burn them

BIBLE STUDY #393 ħSI 154

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why he said "that day shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch." Malachi, chapter 4, verse 1:

Malachi 4:1

¹ For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

[JBP] The whole family will be gone there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] He will then be able to indicate that we will be living in the stage of the feet of iron and clay, because in that stage is when the Second Coming of the Lord will be carried out. And when you are in that stage, He will appear, and He will appear with the Message that He promised that He would appear with.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message (let's see here if it is this one): "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED,"36 where it tells us...; on page 72, it says:

⁵⁴² Just as the kingdom of the Gentiles was brought in, with King Nebuchadnezzar, vindicated the Gentile race by

154 BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why he said "that day shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch." Malachi, chapter 4, verse 1:

Malachi 4:1

¹ For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

[JBP] The whole family will be gone there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues saying ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] He will then be able to indicate that we will be living in the stage of the feet of iron and clay, because in that stage is when the Second Coming of the Lord will be carried out. And when you are in that stage, He will appear, and He will appear with the Message that He promised that He would appear with.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message (let's see here if it is this one): "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED,"36 where it tells us...; on page 72, it says:

⁵⁴² Just as the kingdom of the Gentiles was brought in, with King Nebuchadnezzar, vindicated the Gentile race by

^{36 [63-0728 – &}quot;Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 70-72, paras. 542-555; p. 73, paras. 569-575] [Bible Study #263, 11/Dec/2022 (Sunday), pp. 7-9]

^{36 [63-0728 - &}quot;Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 70-72, paras. 542-555; p. 73, paras. 569-575] [Bible Study #263, 11/Dec/2022 (Sunday), pp. 7-9]

a prophet who could interpret unknown tongues, visions, dreams. And it's come down through the Gentiles, without anything, just Medo-Persians, and iron and so forth, and in the feet it goes out the same way again, the Gentile kingdom.

⁵⁴³ Notice Lucifer, in the last days, is doing as he did at first. What did Lucifer do? The first thing that Lucifer done to separate the fellowship of God and man, he wanted to build him a united kingdom, a greater splendor and seemingly more cultured, a greater kingdom than Michael, Christ had.

⁵⁴⁴ You got it? Now, now if you miss it, just hold up your hand, I'll say it again, you see. See?

⁵⁴⁵ Lucifer, at the beginning, his purpose in heart was to achieve a brighter and greater thing in Heaven than Christ had. Is that right? By seemingly a more cultured, more beautiful, more splendor than the Kingdom of Christ. Do you think we'll have automobiles in the Millennium, and airplanes? See? See what Lucifer is doing?

[JBP] That's where he writes:

[WSS] «No planes and cars in the Millennium».

Na Aurones y Autos end Milenio

⁵⁴⁶ Now, the big fancy intellectual denominations are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves together to do the same thing. See? They are gathering and denominating themselves, each one trying to beat the other one. And now they got so much splendor, they don't know what to do but to unite it with the Catholic church. See? Lucifer again building a bigger kingdom, to push

BIBLE STUDY #393

155

155

a prophet who could interpret unknown tongues, visions, dreams. And it's come down through the Gentiles, without anything, just Medo-Persians, and iron and so forth, and in the feet it goes out the same way again, the Gentile kingdom.

⁵⁴³ Notice Lucifer, in the last days, is doing as he did at first. What did Lucifer do? The first thing that Lucifer done to separate the fellowship of God and man, he wanted to build him a united kingdom, a greater splendor and seemingly more cultured, a greater kingdom than Michael, Christ had.

⁵⁴⁴ You got it? Now, now if you miss it, just hold up your hand, I'll say it again, you see. See?

to achieve a brighter and greater thing in Heaven than Christ had. Is that right? By seemingly a more cultured, more beautiful, more splendor than the Kingdom of Christ. Do you think we'll have automobiles in the Millennium, and airplanes? See? See what Lucifer is doing?

[JBP] That's where he writes:

[WSS] «No planes and cars in the Millennium».

Na Aurones y Autos and Milenio

Now, the big fancy intellectual denominations are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves together to do the same thing. See? They are gathering and denominating themselves, each one trying to beat the other one. And now they got so much splendor, they don't know what to do but to unite it with the Catholic church. See? Lucifer again building a bigger kingdom, to push

are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves together to do the same thing. See? They are gathering and denominating themselves, each one trying to beat the other one. And now they got so much splendor, they don't know what to do but to unite it with the Catholic church. See? Lucifer again building a bigger kingdom, to push

Joinson to was start a sound in levino

[JBP] That's where he writes: [WSS] «No planes and cars in the Millennium».

hand, I'll say it again, you see. See?

Lucifer, at the beginning, his purpose in heart was to achieve a brighter and greater thing in Heaven than christ had. Is that right? By seemingly a more cultured, more beautiful, more splendor than the Kingdom of Christ. Do you think we'll have automobiles in the Millennium, and airplanes? See? See what Lucifer is doing?

Michael, Christ had.

Sol got it? Now, now if you miss it, just hold up your

band Will say it saging a solution of the soluti

at first. What did Lucifer do? The fust thing that Lucifer done to separate the fellowship of God and man, he wanted to build him a united kingdom, a greater splendor and seemingly more cultured, a greater kingdom than

a prophet who could interpret unknown tongues, visions, dreams. And it's come down through the Gentiles, without in the feet it goes out the same way again, the Gentile

BIBLE STUDY #393

are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves are doing the very same thing, gathering themselves together to do the same thing. See? They are gathering and denominating themselves, each one trying to beat the other one. And now they got so much splendor, they don't know what to do but to unite it with the Catholic church. See? Lucifer again building a bigger kingdom, to push

Joinson Long 2 5 king & source An venior

[JBP] That's where he writes: [WSS] «No planes and cars in the Millennium».

hand, I'll say it again, you see. See?

545 Lucifer, at the beginning, his purpose in heart was
to achieve a brighter and greater thing in Heaven than
Christ had. Is that right? By seemingly a more cultured,
more beautiful, more splendor than the Kingdom of Christ.

Do you think we'll have automobiles in the Millennium,
and airplanes? See? See what Lucifer is doing?

ruoy qu blod izvi, is zsim uoy ii won ,woN ?ii 108 uoY **** See? ees wett gives ii 112 ll 11 bag

All Solutions of the last days, is doing as he did at first. What did Lucifer do? The first thing that Lucifer done to separate the fellowship of God and man, he wanted to build him a united kingdom, a greater splendor and seemingly more cultured, a greater kingdom than Michael, Christ had.

a prophet who could interpret unknown tongues, visions, dreams. And it's come down through the Gentiles, without in the feet it goes out the same way again, the Gentile

Вівсе Ѕтиру #393

SSI

[JBP] And now those of our time: The ones who go out and become independent; the ones who become independent; the ones who because there are those of the age of Luther, of Wesley, of Pentecost...; all those are from those ages, notice, the ones who denominationalized themselves, and come to form organizational

[549] Is that right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] sow listen close, "fallen angels." What kind of angels? Luther, Wesley, Catholic, Pentecostals...

[JBP] Now notice. There he writes: [WSS] «The kingdom of the fallen angels».

once belonged to.

ohe Bible said it was fallen angels who listened to Lucifer instead of Christ, Who they

John Solution in this last days, Lucifer is doing the same thing. Can you see it? The devil doing the same thing, building up a hybrid church, a hybrid by hybrid members, hybrid by knowledge instead of the Word, by intellectual men instead of born-again men, building an intellectual kingdom that will outshine Christ's little bitty flock. See? What is it that did that? Fallen angels.

τρατ νενεαίεα.

he's got enough to go out and look at It. Certainly, See? I don't say that critically; I say that truthfully, see, to see

pasiors of such has no rights at all.

out people that don't delieve in denominations; and the

196 BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] And now those of our time: The ones who go out and become independent; the ones who become independent; the ones who because there are those of the age of Luther, of Wesley, of Pentecost...; all those are from those ages, notice, the ones who denominationalized themselves, and come to form organizational

[549] Is that right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] so Now listen close, "fallen angels." What kind of angels? Luther, Wesley, Catholic, Pentecostals...

[JBP] Now notice. There he writes: [WSS] «The kingdom of the fallen angels».

once belonged to.

listened to Lucifer instead of Christ, Who they

The same thing. Can you see it? The devil doing the same thing. Can you see it? The devil doing the same thing, building up a hybrid church, a hybrid by hybrid members, hybrid by knowledge instead of the Word, by intellectual men instead of born-again men, building an intellectual kingdom that will outshine Christ's little bitty flock. See? What is it that did that? Fallen angels.

that revealed.

And a man that is a God-sent man would never stay in a denomination after heaving This or seeing It, if he—if he's got enough to go out and look at It. Certainly, See? I don't say that critically; I say that truthfully, see, to see

pastors of such has no rights at all.

out people that don't delieve in denominations; and the

out people that don't believe in denominations; and even take their church buildings and make storerooms, and the pastors of such has no rights at all.

in a denomination after hearing This or seeing It, if he—if he's got enough to go out and look at It. Certainly. See? I don't say that critically; I say that truthfully, see, to see that revealed.

the same thing. Can you see it? The devil doing the same thing, building up a hybrid church, a hybrid by hybrid members, hybrid by knowledge instead of the Word, by intellectual men instead of born-again men, building an intellectual kingdom that will outshine Christ's little bitty flock. See? What is it that did that? Fallen angels.

⁵⁴⁹ The Bible said it was fallen angels who listened to Lucifer instead of Christ, Who they once belonged to.

ng a lage a lage of of lage? The lage lage a lage a

[JBP] Now notice. There he writes: [WSS] «The kingdom of the fallen angels».

[549] Is that right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] 550 Now listen close, "fallen angels." What kind of angels? Luther, Wesley, Catholic, Pentecostals...

[JBP] And now those of our time: The ones who go out and become independent; the ones who become independent, because there are those of the age of Luther, of Wesley, of Pentecost...; all those are from those ages, notice, the ones who denominationalized themselves, and come to form organizational

156 Bible Study #393

out people that don't believe in denominations; and even take their church buildings and make storerooms, and the pastors of such has no rights at all.

in a denomination after hearing This or seeing It, if he—if he's got enough to go out and look at It. Certainly. See? I don't say that critically; I say that truthfully, see, to see that revealed.

548 Notice, in this last days, Lucifer is doing the same thing. Can you see it? The devil doing the same thing, building up a hybrid church, a hybrid by hybrid members, hybrid by knowledge instead of the Word, by intellectual men instead of born-again men, building an intellectual kingdom that will outshine Christ's little bitty flock. See? What is it that did that? Fallen angels.

⁵⁴⁹ The Bible said it was fallen angels who listened to Lucifer instead of Christ, Who they once belonged to.

[JBP] Now notice. There he writes:

[WSS] «The kingdom of the fallen angels».

[549] Is that right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] 550 Now listen close, "fallen angels." What kind of angels? Luther, Wesley, Catholic, Pentecostals...

[JBP] And now those of our time: The ones who go out and become independent; the ones who become independent, because there are those of the age of Luther, of Wesley, of Pentecost...; all those are from those ages, notice, the ones who denominationalized themselves, and come to form organizational

El Perus de Los Anceles Chidos

BIBLE STUDY #393

9SI

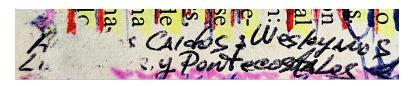
groups; they are fallen angels.

But what about our time? There are also people who belong to this time that have left the Message and also belong to those fallen angels.

[550] ...who kept not their first estate like the Angels did, and has fell into organization, like Lucifer's main hold at Nicaea. And what have they done? Organized a great ecumenical association of ministers, to make "an image unto the beast," as the Bible said. And building a Christian economy that'll close the doors of this church and others like it. See Lucifer at his work?

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «The image of the beast». [WSS] «Lucifer».

And he also writes over here: [WSS] «fallen angels: Weslevans, Lutherans and Pentecostals».



551 I'm trying to bring you the threefold revelation, or mystery of God.

552 What did they do? Sold out to reasonings of wisdom and education, like Eve did, fallen angels did. Wesley was a man of God; but what followed him? Fallen angels got into it. What was the angels, first? Creative beings of God,

mystery of God. or thing to bring you the threefold revelation, or

what did they do? Sold out to reasonings of wisdom

into it. What was the angels, first? Creative beings of God, a man of God; but what followed him? Fallen angels got

and education, like Eve did, fallen angels did. Wesley was

Mesleyans, Lutherans and Pentecostals». And he also writes over here: [WSS] «fallen angels:

·«Tolion"»

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «The image of the beast». [WSS]

like it. See Lucifer at his work? close the doors of this church and others And building a Christian economy that'll image unto the beast," as the Bible said. association of ministers, to make "an done? Organized a great ecumenical main hold at Nicaea. And what have they and has fell into organization, like Lucifer's ...who kept not their first estate like the Angels aid,



fallen angels.

to this time that have left the Message and also belong to those But what about our time? There are also people who belong groups; they are fallen angels.

BIBLE STUDY #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

157

157

groups; they are fallen angels.

But what about our time? There are also people who belong to this time that have left the Message and also belong to those fallen angels.

[550] ...who kept not their first estate like the Angels did, and has fell into organization, like Lucifer's main hold at Nicaea. And what have they done? Organized a great ecumenical association of ministers, to make "an image unto the beast," as the Bible said. And building a Christian economy that'll close the doors of this church and others like it. See Lucifer at his work?

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «The image of the beast». [WSS] «Lucifer».

And he also writes over here: [WSS] «fallen angels: Wesleyans, Lutherans and Pentecostals»

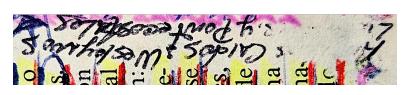


⁵⁵¹ I'm trying to bring you the threefold revelation, or mystery of God.

⁵⁵² What did they do? Sold out to reasonings of wisdom and education, like Eve did, fallen angels did. Wesley was a man of God; but what followed him? Fallen angels got into it. What was the angels, first? Creative beings of God,

into it. What was the angels, first? Creative beings of God, a man of God; but what followed him? Fallen angels got and education, like Eve did, fallen angels did. Wesley was what did they do? Sold out to reasonings of wisdom mystery of God.

or I'm trying to bring you the threefold revelation, or



<u> Wesleyans, Lutherans and Pentecostals»</u> And he also writes over here: [WSS] «fallen angels:

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «The image of the beast». [WSS]

like it. See Lucifer at his work? close the doors of this church and others And building a Christian economy that'll image unto the beast," as the Bible said. association of ministers, to make un done? Organized a great ecumenical main hold at Nicaea. And what have they and has fell into organization, like Lucifer's



... who kept not their first estate like the Angels aid,

fallen angels.

to this time that have left the Message and also belong to those But what about our time? There are also people who belong acoups; they are fallen angels.

BIBLE STUDY #393

LSI

LSI

Spirit that He had in Him. Hope you see it! See? forth the same mellowness and sweetness, and the same



into Christ-like fruit, bringing he draws a Cornerstone and the ages) And she is ripening ([JBL]) and there shining on that predestinated fruit.

not in it. The fruit is in the top of the tree, and the Light is no not nothing else follow it; you've either in it or you've up such a regime that there can be no denomination and else can follow It. And now the ecumenical world has set to be a Message at the end time, when there is nothing sss Now there is only one thing can happen. There has

fonob b'yone?

went on, if Pentecost would have went on, what would have went on, it'd have deen here. If Wesley would have Now you see it? What they left off, if Luther would nystery had to be unfolded.

That's the reason the revelation of the Seven-Seal

verdadera revelación de lesucristo

took it over and made denominations out of it. Loming of the Lord», fallen angels come in and to the real revelation of Christ [WSS] «to the 2nd that Iruth could go on and proclamate and get on went forth to establish Iruths in the earth; before san onw bod to nom mort exactions has angels ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «fallen angels». wisdom. And you see what they become? Fallen but fell for Lucifer's wisdom, fell for Lucifer's



BIBLE STUDY #393

8SI

Spirit that He had in Him. Hope you see it! See? forth the same mellowness and sweetness, and the same



into Christ-like fruit, bringing he draws a Cornerstone and the ages) And she is ripening ([JBL]) and there shining on that predestinated fruit.

not in it. The fruit is in the top of the tree, and the Light is no not nothing else follow it; you've either in it or you've and a regime that there can be no denomination and else can follow It. And now the ecumenical world has set to be a Message at the end time, when there is nothing 555 Now there is only one thing can happen. There has

Sanob b' yaht

went on, if Pentecost would have went on, what would have went on, it'd have deen here. If Wesley would have Luther would if they left off, if Luther would

mystery had to be unfolded.

That's the reason the revelation of the Seven-Seal

verdaders revelacion de lesucristo

to the it over and made denominations out of it. Coming of the Lord», fallen angels come in and to the real revelation of Christ [WSS] «to the 2nd that Iruth could go on and proclamate and get on went forth to establish Iruths in the earth; before And overanizations, from men of God who has angels ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «fallen angels». wisdom. And you see what they become? Fallen but fell for Lucifer's wisdom, fell for Lucifer's



8SI

but fell for Lucifer's wisdom, fell for Lucifer's wisdom. And you see what they become? Fallen angels ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «fallen angels». And organizations, from men of God who has went forth to establish Truths in the earth; before that Truth could go on and proclamate and get on to the real revelation of Christ [WSS] «to the 2nd Coming of the Lord», fallen angels come in and took it over and made denominations out of it.

VOLUME PROTECTION TO THE verdadera revelación de Jesucristo.

553 That's the reason the revelation of the Seven-Seal mystery had to be unfolded.

554 Now you see it? What they left off, if Luther would have went on, it'd have been here. If Wesley would have went on, if Pentecost would have went on, what would they'd done?

555 Now there is only one thing can happen. There has to be a Message at the end time, when there is nothing else can follow It. And now the ecumenical world has set up such a regime that there can be no denomination and no not nothing else follow it; you're either in it or you're not in it. The fruit is in the top of the tree, and the Light is

shining on that predestinated fruit. And she is ripening ([JBP] and there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages) into Christ-like fruit, bringing



forth the same mellowness and sweetness, and the same Spirit that He had in Him. Hope you see it! See?

BIBLE STUDY #393



158

but fell for Lucifer's wisdom, fell for Lucifer's wisdom. And you see what they become? Fallen angels ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «fallen angels». And organizations, from men of God who has went forth to establish Truths in the earth; before that Truth could go on and proclamate and get on to the real revelation of Christ [WSS] «to the 2nd Coming of the Lord», fallen angels come in and took it over and made denominations out of it.

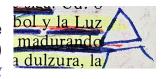
i viuuu puuliva erdadera revelación de Jesúcristo.

553 That's the reason the revelation of the Seven-Seal mystery had to be unfolded.

⁵⁵⁴ Now you see it? What they left off, if Luther would have went on, it'd have been here. If Wesley would have went on, if Pentecost would have went on, what would they'd done?

⁵⁵⁵ Now there is only one thing can happen. There has to be a Message at the end time, when there is nothing else can follow It. And now the ecumenical world has set up such a regime that there can be no denomination and no not nothing else follow it; you're either in it or you're not in it. The fruit is in the top of the tree, and the Light is

shining on that predestinated fruit. And she is ripening ([JBP] and there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages) into Christ-like fruit, bringing



forth the same mellowness and sweetness, and the same Spirit that He had in Him. Hope you see it! See?

159

159

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And on page 76, it says ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"] [P. 73]:

[569] Breaking from, apart from the Word of God! See?
570 He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. You know what
Constantine give them? You went through the Church
Ages. He give...They didn't have nothing, but just Christ.
And they set in little old buildings anywhere they could,
on hard rock floor. You know that, if you've took the
Nicaea Council, and the Pre-Nicaea Council, and Nicaea
Fathers, and so forth, and the history of the church. They
had nothing. But when they had this council and inducted
some of the Roman paganism into Christianity, and put
holy men and bishops, and so forth, and popes, and all
this kind of nonsense, what did Constantine give them? I
ask any theologian to tell me. He gave them property. He
give them freedom and all that they wanted.

⁵⁷¹ And they swapped the Word of God for the wisdom and culture of man! And that's the same thing Lucifer did then, he did in the garden of Eden, and they died right there. The Pentecostal Church died at Nicaea, Rome, but to be resurrected in the Bride Tree in the last days.

⁵⁷² Notice, Lucifer comes in, cunning, like he did then, and by temptations and false promises, of power outside, apart from the Word of God. He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. He's doing the same today at the World Council of Ecumenical churches.

573 "Let's all unite together," the pope says. "I want all my ecumenical brethren out there to unite with me. We are one." That's right, in organizations you are one. But that has nothing to do with the Bride of Christ; not a thing, brother. You'll never wash Her in anything like that.

BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 76, it says ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"] [P. 73]:

[569] Breaking from, apart from the Word of God! See?
570 He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. You know what
Constantine give them? You went through the Church
Ages. He give...They didn't have nothing, but just Christ.
And they set in little old buildings anywhere they could,
on hard rock floor. You know that, if you've took the
Nicaea Council, and the Pre-Nicaea Council, and Nicaea
Fathers, and so forth, and the history of the church. They
had nothing. But when they had this council and inducted
some of the Roman paganism into Christianity, and put
holy men and bishops, and so forth, and popes, and all
this kind of nonsense, what did Constantine give them? I

⁵⁷¹ And they swapped the Word of God for the wisdom and culture of man! And that's the same thing Lucifer did then, he did in the garden of Eden, and they died right there. The Pentecostal Church died at Nicaea, Rome, but to be resurrected in the Bride Tree in the last days.

ask any theologian to tell me. He gave them property. He

give them freedom and all that they wanted.

572 Notice, Lucifer comes in, cunning, like he did then, and by temptations and false promises, of power outside, apart from the Word of God. He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. He's doing the same today at the World Council of Ecumenical churches.

573 "Let's all unite together," the pope says. "I want all my ecumenical brethren out there to unite with me. We are one." That's right, in organizations you are one. But that has nothing to do with the Bride of Christ; not a thing, brother. You'll never wash Her in anything like that.

my ecumenical brethren out there to unite with me. We are one." That's vight, in organizations you are one. But that has nothing to do with the Bride of Christ; not a thing, brother. You'll never wash Her in anything like that.

Ecumenical churches.

^{5/2} Notice, Lucifer comes in, cunning, like he did then, and by temptations and false promises, of power outside, apart from the Word of God. He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. He's doing the same today at the World Council of

And they swapped the Word of God for the wisdom and culture of man! And that's the same thing Lucifer did then, he did in the garden of Eden, and they died right there. The Pentecostal Church died at Nicaea, Rome, but to be resurrected in the Bride Iree in the last days.

[569] Breaking from, apart from the Word of God! See? 570 He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. You know what Constantine give them? You went through the Church Ages. He give them? You went through the Church on hard rock floor. You know that, if you've took the Nicaea Council, and the Pre-Nicaea Council, and Nicaea Fathers, and so forth, and the history of the church. They had nothing. But when they had this council and inducted some of the Roman paganism into Christianity, and put holy men and bishops, and so forth, and popes, and all this kind of nonsense, what did Constantine give them? I ask any theologian to tell me. He gave them property. He give them freedom and all that they wanted.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 76, it says ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"] [P. 73]:

BIBLE STUDY #393

573 "Let's all unite together," the pope says. "I want all my ecumenical brethren out there to unite with me. We are one." That's right, in organizations you are one. But that has nothing to do with the Bride of Christ; not a thing, brother. You'll never wash Her in anything like that.

Ecumenical churches.

And by temptations and false promises, of power outside, and by temptations and false promises, of power outside, Rome. He's doing the same at Micaea, Rome. He's doing the same today at the World Council of

And they swapped the Word of God for the wisdom and culture of man! And that's the same thing Lucifer did then, he did in the garden of Eden, and they died right there. The Pentecostal Church died at Nicaea, Rome, but to be resurrected in the Bride Iree in the last days.

Lonstantine give them? You went through the God! See? Constantine give them? You went through the Church Ages. He did the same at Nicaea, Rome. You know what Ages. He give them? You went through the Church on hard rock floor. You know that, if you've took the Nicaea Council, and the Pre-Nicaea Council, and Nicaea Fathers, and so forth, and the history of the church. They had nothing. But when they had this council and inducted some of the Roman paganism into Christianity, and put holy men and bishops, and so forth, and potes, and all this kind of nonsense, what did Constantine give them? I ask any theologian to tell me. He gave them property. He give them freedom and all that they wanted.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 76, it says ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"] [P. 73]:

tiempo no seria

inere should be time no longer: things which are therein, that Las cosas que

earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the ereated heaven, and the things that therein are, and the ohn ever and ever, who

npon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

and the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and

Revelation 10:5

chapter 10, verse 5:

the Mighty Angel, which says: "Time is no longer." Revelation, [JBP] Now, who is the one who says this? It is the Coming of

no longer."

time of the gentiles is no longer; the time for this world is will say: "The time has ended. The time is no longer. The will speak the kingdom of the gentiles out of existence. He [WSS] And with the proclamation of that message, He

["TIME IS NO LONGER"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to say

the Faith of the children."

behold I send to you Elijah the prophet, and he will restore

with a dispensational messenger), (as i sent [980]) «<u>sosoM yd</u>» [2871] destruido con

on the same of the second place of the second black of the second of the at the time of the Bride Tree. Malachi 4, God said, "Before Faith in the same... to be restored to the children of God Innigino ohi that the last days, that the original

BIBLE STUDY #393 09I

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «of Redemption».

tiempo⁹no seria

:198001 on 5mit 5d bluods 575hi things which are therein, that y las cosas que

earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the ohn ever and ever, who

npon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

and the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and

Revelation 10:5

chapter 10, verse 5:

the Mighty Angel, which says: "Time is no longer." Revelation, [JBP] Now, who is the one who says this? It is the Coming of

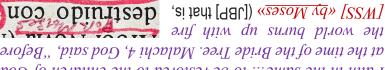
time of the gentiles is no longer; the time for this world is will say: "The time has ended. The time is no longer. The will speak the kingdom of the gentiles out of existence. He [WSS] And with the proclamation of that message, He

"TIME IS NO LONGER"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to say

the Faith of the children."

behold I send to you Elijah the prophet, and he will restore with a dispensational messenger),



at the time of the Bride Tree. Malachi 4, God said, "Before Faith in the same... to be restored to the children of God Innigino on it is promised, in the last days, that the original

160

⁵⁷⁴ Now it is promised, in the last days, that the original Faith in the same... to be restored to the children of God at the time of the Bride Tree. Malachi 4, God said, "Before the world burns up with fire destruido con [WSS] «<u>by Moses</u>» ([JBP] that is, with a dispensational messenger),

behold I send to you Elijah the prophet, and he will restore the Faith of the children."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to say ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] And with the proclamation of that message, He will speak the kingdom of the gentiles out of existence. He will say: "The time has ended. The time is no longer. The time of the gentiles is no longer; the time for this world is no longer."

[JBP] Now, who is the one who says this? It is the Coming of the Mighty Angel, which says: "Time is no longer." Revelation, chapter 10, verse 5:

Revelation 10:5

⁵ And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

⁶ And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that y las cosas que there should be time no longer: tiempo⁹no seria

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «of Redemption».

160 BIBLE STUDY #393

⁵⁷⁴ Now it is promised, in the last days, that the original Faith in the same... to be restored to the children of God at the time of the Bride Tree. Malachi 4, God said, "Before the world burns up with fire destruido con [WSS] «<u>by Moses</u>» ([JBP] that is, with a dispensational messenger),

behold I send to you Elijah the prophet, and he will restore the Faith of the children."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to say ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] And with the proclamation of that message, He will speak the kingdom of the gentiles out of existence. He will say: "The time has ended. The time is no longer. The time of the gentiles is no longer; the time for this world is no longer."

[JBP] Now, who is the one who says this? It is the Coming of the Mighty Angel, which says: "Time is no longer." Revelation, chapter 10, verse 5:

Revelation 10:5

⁵ And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

⁶ And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that y las cosas que there should be time no longer:

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «of Redemption».

37 [62-1230E – "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366]

[JBP] Therefore, that proclamation, and that one who has said that the time is no longer, that the time of baptisms is over, that the time of the Dispensation of Grace is closed, who was he? Notice how God has been fulfilling everything in such a simple way!, and we are already living at that time in which the heavenly Throne is a Throne of Judgment. There is no sacrifice there.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, on page 82, let's see here, paragraph 698, says [*Quotations*]:

698³⁷ - "[^{366]} This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a "messenger." And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, "With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, 'Time will be no more.'"

[JBP] Notice, He came down with a... A rainbow is a covenant. Brother Braham says that he made a covenant with the Angel*. I believe it is in "THE ANGEL AND HIS COMMISSION...".

Now, the one to whom He gives that Book... Notice, he writes there, above that excerpt, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11 / The Angel =</u> Christ, the Pillar of Fire».



37 [62-1230E – "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366] [Bible Study #363, 26-2/Nov/2023 (Sunday), p. 32]

BIBLE STUDY #393

161

[JBP] Therefore, that proclamation, and that one who has said that the time is no longer, that the time of baptisms is over, that the time of the Dispensation of Grace is closed, who was he? Notice how God has been fulfilling everything in such a simple way!, and we are already living at that time in which the heavenly Throne is a Throne of Judgment. There is no sacrifice there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, on page 82, let's see here, paragraph 698, says [Quotations]:

698³⁷ - "[^{366]} This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a "messenger." And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, "With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, 'Time will be no more.'"

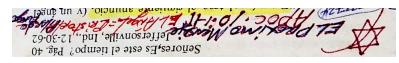
[JBP] Notice, He came down with a... A rainbow is a covenant. Brother Braham says that he made a covenant with the Angel*. I believe it is in "THE ANGEL AND HIS COMMISSION...".

Now, the one to whom He gives that Book... Notice, he writes there, above that excerpt, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11 / The Angel =</u> Christ, the Pillar of Fire».



37 [62-1230E – "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366] [Bible Study #363, 26-2/Nov/2023 (Sunday), p. 32]



[WSS] «The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11 / The Angel \equiv Christ, the Pillar of Fire».

writes there, above that excerpt, he writes:

[JBP] Notice, He came down with a... A rainbow is a covenant. Brother Braham says that he made a covenant with the Angel*. I helieve it is in "THE ANGEL AND HIS COMMISSION...".

Now, the one to whom He gives that Book... Notice, he

69837 - "[366] This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a "messenger." And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, "With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, 'Time will be no more."

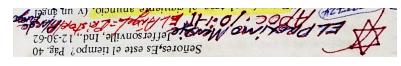
paragraph 698, says [Quotations]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, on page 82, let's see here,

[JBP] Therefore, that proclamation, and that one who has said that the time is no longer, that the time of baptisms is over, that the time of the Dispensation of Grace is closed, who was he? Notice how God has been fulfilling everything in such a simple way!, and we are already living at that time in which the heavenly Throne is a Throne of Judgment. There is no sacrifice there.

BIBLE STUDY #393

37 [62-1230E – "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366] [Bible Study #363, 26-2/Nov/2023 (Sunday), p. 32]



[WSS] «The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11 / The Angel \equiv Christ, the Pillar of Fire».

writes there, above that excerpt, he writes:

[JBP] Notice, He came down with a... A rainbow is a covenant. Brother Braham says that he made a covenant with the Angel*. I believe it is in "THE ANGEL AND HIS COMMISSION...".

Now, the one to whom He gives that Book... Notice, he

698³⁷ - "^[566] This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a "messenger." And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with was Christ, "With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, 'Time will be no more."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, on page 82, let's see here, paragraph 698, says [Quotations]:

[JBP] Therefore, that proclamation, and that one who has said that the time of baptisms is over, that the time of the Dispensation of Grace is closed, who was he? Notice how God has been fulfilling everything in such a simple way!, and we are already living at that time in which the heavenly Throne is a Throne of Judgment. There is no sacrifice there.

stel trempo se acabo en el ultimo sello ATA 200 TO TOO ONITION PRANCE NE ALOU

And you wait till we get in them Seals and run out, when the last Seal [WSS] «of Redemption, in the swearing by Him that lives forever and ever, that time has His hands up to Heaven, and a rainbow over His head, standing with one foot on the land, and one on the sea, with we find when the last Seal was broke, we find the Angel the age, the church of the age. Revelations 10, at the end, to the man of the age, what age we're living in, the spirit of 63 Like, each Seal broken in the Word of God, reveals

15 (which would be 18), it says: DANIEL,"39 there it tells us on page... on the first pages, page [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

God is within you. For the time has come to an end." the Kingdom of God has come upon you, the Kingdom of [WSS] "It is time then for the Kingdom of God; because

IS NO LONGER"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he says, he continues saying ["TIME

of Fire, operating that ministry in that instrument. ministering there36. Because it is the Mighty Angel, it is the Pillar in that fulfillment of the Tent Vision? Notice, the one who was brother Branham see that Light speaking to someone higher up, It has to be the Pillar of Fire. Look, to whom or where did

BIBLE STUDY #393 79I

Daniel," p. 12, para. 63

39 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730M "Gabriel's Instructions To

38 The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," p. 548, para. 299

el tiempo se acabo en el ultimo sello ATA and ta tod ontigin by and no ald

And you wait till we get in them Seals and run out, when the last Seal [WSS] «of Redemption, in the swearing by Him that lives forever and ever, that time has His hands up to Heaven, and a rainbow over His head, standing with one foot on the land, and one on the sea, with we find when the last Seal was broke, we find the Angel the age, the church of the age. Revelations 10, at the end, to the man of the age, what age we're living in, the spirit of 65 Like, each Seal broken in the Word of God, reveals

15 (which would be 18), it says: DANIEL, 339 there it tells us on page... on the first pages, page [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF

God is within you. For the time has come to an end." the Kingdom of God has come upon you, the Kingdom of [WSS] "It is time then for the Kingdom of God; because

IS NO LONGER"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he says, he continues saying ["TIME

of Fire, operating that ministry in that instrument. ministering there36. Because it is the Mighty Angel, it is the Pillar in that fulfillment of the Tent Vision? Notice, the one who was brother Branham see that Light speaking to someone higher up, It has to be the Pillar of Fire. Look, to whom or where did

BIBLE STUDY #393 *791*

It has to be the Pillar of Fire. Look, to whom or where did brother Branham see that Light speaking to someone higher up, in that fulfillment of the Tent Vision? Notice, the one who was ministering there³⁸. Because it is the Mighty Angel, it is the Pillar of Fire, operating that ministry in that instrument.

162

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he says, he continues saying ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] "It is time then for the Kingdom of God; because the Kingdom of God has come upon you, the Kingdom of God is within you. For the time has come to an end."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**,"39 there it tells us on page... on the first pages, page 15 (which would be 18), it says:

63 Like, each Seal broken in the Word of God, reveals to the man of the age, what age we're living in, the spirit of the age, the church of the age. Revelations 10, at the end, we find when the last Seal was broke, we find the Angel standing with one foot on the land, and one on the sea, with His hands up to Heaven, and a rainbow over His head, swearing by Him that lives forever and ever, that time has run out, when the last Seal [WSS] «of Redemption, in the **2nd Coming**». And you wait till we get in them Seals and



The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," p. 548, para. 299

162 BIBLE STUDY #393

It has to be the Pillar of Fire. Look, to whom or where did brother Branham see that Light speaking to someone higher up, in that fulfillment of the Tent Vision? Notice, the one who was ministering there³⁸. Because it is the Mighty Angel, it is the Pillar of Fire, operating that ministry in that instrument.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he says, he continues saying ["TIME IS NO LONGER"]:

[WSS] "It is time then for the Kingdom of God; because the Kingdom of God has come upon you, the Kingdom of God is within you. For the time has come to an end."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF **DANIEL**,"39 there it tells us on page... on the first pages, page 15 (which would be 18), it says:

63 Like, each Seal broken in the Word of God, reveals to the man of the age, what age we're living in, the spirit of the age, the church of the age. Revelations 10, at the end, we find when the last Seal was broke, we find the Angel standing with one foot on the land, and one on the sea, with His hands up to Heaven, and a rainbow over His head, swearing by Him that lives forever and ever, that time has run out, when the last Seal [WSS] «of Redemption, in the <u>2nd Coming</u>». And you wait till we get in them Seals and



The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," p. 548, para. 299

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730M "Gabriel's Instructions To Daniel," p. 12, para. 63

The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730M "Gabriel's Instructions To Daniel," p. 12, para. 63

see where that Seal is at.

After you find the seventy of weeks, then see where the Seals are, "Time has run out," redemption is over, He is now the Lion and the Judge. He is your Saviour this morning, but one day He will be your Judge.

[JBP] Today He is the Judge!

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of *Quotations* as well, on page 53, it tells us, paragraph 462:

one-man system come forth with the power and the anointing of Elijah ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone there), to fulfill the prophecy. Hallelujah! He'll shake it. And, remember, he prophesied to them, and prophesied, and told them all the things, and God worked with him. But his final Message was attacked on the White House. (...)

⁹⁷ Then what happened after that? Listen! After that attack, his voice became quiet, nobody heard him no more. God called him off the scene, said, 'Elijah, you've done made your Message known to all of Israel, they know It. Now come up here in the wilderness, get away from them, separate yourself 'cause I'm going to do something. I'm going to show them what it is to turn My Message down.' What set in? War, famine, starvation.

⁹⁸ THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, 'Watch what's coming! Watch what's going to follow! There was a

BIBLE STUDY #393

163

see where that Seal is at.

After you find the seventy of weeks, then see where the Seals are, "Time has run out," redemption is over, He is now the Lion and the Judge. He is your Saviour this morning, but one day He will be your Judge.

[JBP] Today He is the Judge!

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations** as well, on page 53, it tells us, paragraph 462:

one-man system come forth with the power and the anointing of Elijah ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone there), to fulfill the prophecy. Hallelujah! He'll shake it. And, remember, he prophesied to them, and prophesied, and told them all the things, and God worked with him. But his final Message was attacked on the White House. (...)

97 Then what happened after that? Listen! After that attack, his voice became quiet, nobody heard him no more. God called him off the scene, said, 'Elijah, you've done made your Message known to all of Israel, they know It. Now come up here in the wilderness, get away from them, separate yourself 'cause I'm going to do something. I'm going to show them what it is to turn My Message down.' What set in? War, famine, starvation.

⁹⁸ THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, 'Watch what's coming! Watch what's going to follow! There was a

40 [61-0319 – "Jezebel Religion," pp. 18-21, paras. 96-114] [Study "The seven dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 49-52, 68 / Bible Study #321, 2-2/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-39]

what set in? War, famine, starvation.

98 THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, 'Watch what's coming! Watch what's going to follow! There was a

attack, his voice became quiet, nobody heard him no more. God called him off the scene, said, 'Elijah, you've done made your Message known to all of Israel, they know It. Now come up here in the wilderness, get away from them, separate yourself 'cause I'm going to do something. I'm going to show them what it is to turn My Message down.'

(...) .9suoH

46240 - "96 But there'll be a home-man system come forth with the power and the anointing of Elijah ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone there), to fulfill the prophecy. Hallelujah! He'll shake it. And, remember, he prophesied to them, and prophesied, and told them all the things, and God worked with him. But his final Message was attacked on the White

b 3q [[, 3.134] Ing 96,, - 0+79+

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations** as well, on page 53, it tells us, paragraph 462:

[JBP] Today He is the Judge!

see where that Seal is at.

After you find the seventy of weeks, then see where the Seals are, "Time has run out," redemption is over, He is now the Lion and the Judge. He is your Saviour this morning, but one day He will be your Judge.

BIBLE STUDY #393

40 [61-0319 – "Jezebel Religion," pp. 18-21, paras. 96-114] [5tudy "The seven dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 49-52, 68 / Bible Study #321, 2-2/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-39]

What set in? Wat; Jamine, starvation.

98 THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, 'Watch what's coming! Watch what's going to follow! There was a

attack, his voice decame quiet, nobody heard him no more. God called him off the scene, said, 'Elijah, you've done made your Message known to all of Israel, they know It. Soparate your self 'cause I'm going to do something. I'm going to show them what it is to turn My Message down.'

(...) .əsnoH

46240 - "96 But there'll be a hone-man system come forth with the power and the anointing of Elijah ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone there), to fulfill the prophecy. Hallelujah! He'll shake it. And, remember, he prophesied to them, and prophesied, and told them all the things, and God worked with him. But his final Message was attacked on the White

53, it tells us, paragraph 462:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations as well, on page

[JBP] Today He is the Judge!

see where that Seal is at.

After you find the seventy of weeks, then see where the Seals are, "Time has run out," redemption is over, He is now the Lion and the Judge. He is your Saviour this morning, but one day He will be your Judge.

^{40 [61-0319 – &}quot;Jezebel Religion," pp. 18-21, paras. 96-114] [Study "The seven dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 49-52, 68 / Bible Study #321, 2-2/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-39]

^{40 [61-0319 – &}quot;Jezebel Religion," pp. 18-21, paras. 96-114] [Study "The seven dimensions," 2/July/2022 (Saturday), pp. 49-52, 68 / Bible Study #321, 2-2/July/2023 (Sunday), pp. 35-39]

he.

die,

ora

tú

y a

ro?

gan

escondida

dex

164

famine, there will be a famine!' Oh, maybe

not for bread, but for hearing the Word of

tells the people, and they don't receive It,

then He withdraws His servant and sends

His plagues: famine, death (spiritually

speaking, physically also). You watch for

a depression, brother. ([JBP] There on the

right he writes): [WSS] «spiritual famine and

<u>hunger / spiritual plagues / a depression</u>»,

You think you've seen something, you just

wait after while. You haven't seen nothing.

You think you are dying for a good spiritual

([JBP] Remember that place where

he put⁴¹: [WSS] «the wilderness:

the Caribbean»?) somewhere, hid

revival, you wait till after a bit. You just wait, long and

cry to hear the Word of God. The Bible said so! 'There'll

be a famine in the last days,' said the prophet, 'and not

for bread and water alone, but for hearing the true Word

of God.' But that voice will be quiet, in the wilderness

¹⁰² Then one day, after sin had took its toll, and God

had brought His people to their knees... Jezebel took

everything, she wiped it all up, and she'll do it again!

That's THUS SAITH GOD'S HOLY BIBLE, 'She'll do it

again ([JBP] where he says: "Hid away," there on the right he

draws a Star of David and the Pyramid). 'She's right on the

41 Bible Study #286, 3-2/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 22: 63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 22, paras. 149-152 - [WSS] «The wilderness = The

¹⁰⁰ When God sends forth a Message and

God and His Truth. (...)

draws a Star of David and the Pyramid). 'She's right on the asys: "Hid away," there on the right he That's THUS SAITH GOD'S HOLY BIBLE, 'She'll do it everything, she wiped it all up, and she'll do it again! had brought His people to their knees... Jezebel took 102 Then one day, after sin had took its toll, and God

(...) . **UNUD**



the Caribbean»?) somewhere, hid he put⁴¹: [WSS] «the wilderness: (LBP) Remember that place where

of God.' But that voice will be quiet, in the wilderness for bread and water alone, but for hearing the true Word ton ban', 'todory out bins', 'said the prophet,' and not Cry to hear the Word of God. The Bible said so! There'll revival, you wait till after a bit. You just wait, long and



You think you are dying for a good spiritual wait after while. You haven't seen nothing. isul nov , gaithem something, you talk .«<u>noizzəyqəb a / zəugalq lautiriqz / rəgnuh</u> ight he writes): [*VSSV] «<u>spiritual famine and</u>* a depression, brother [JBP] There on the speaking, physically also). You watch for His plagues: famine, death (spiritually then He withdraws His servant and sends tells the people, and they don't receive It, un agussayy u yinof spuas pog uayy o yieszage aug

God and His Truth. (...) to brow 541 gairban relating the Word of famine, there will be a famine! Oh, maybe

BIBLE STUDY #393

₱91

(...) .Vama

BIBLE STUDY #393

he.

die,

ora

tú

y a

ro?

dex

Third Exodus," p. 22, paras. 149-152 - [WSS] «The wilderness = The 41 Bible Study #286, 3-2/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 22: 63-0630M – "The

draws a Star of David and the Pyramid). 'She's right on the asys: "Hid away," there on the right he Lhat's THUS SAITH GOD'S HOLY BIBLE, 'She'll do it everything, she wiped it all up, and she'll do it again! had brought His people to their knees... Jezebel took Lod ban, ilot sti koot bah nis rotte, and God sod Then one day, after sin had took its toll, and



the Caribbean»?) somewhere, hid he put [WSS] «the wilderness: (LABP) Remember that place where

of God.' But that voice will be quiet, in the wilderness for bread and water alone, but for hearing the true Word ton bas', tehqorq eth bias', said the prophet, and not Cry to hear the Word of God. The Bible said so! There'll revival, you wait till after a bit. You just wait, long and



You think you are dying for a good spiritual Bainton noor i noven to seen nothing. isul nov , gaintemos ases su uoy anitt not <u> «noissərqəb n / səngalq lautiriqs / rəgnud</u> right he writes): [WSS] «<u>spiritual famine and</u> a depression, brother (JBP) There on the sbeaking, physically also). You watch for His plagues: Jamine, death (spiritually then He withdraws His servant and sends tells the people, and they don't receive It, pup a Brssay p y y y of spuas pog uay Message and

(...) .hturi siH bno bod to brow 5ht gairban heaving the Word of Jamine, there will be a famine! Oh, maybe 164

away. (...)

Caribbean».

famine, there will be a famine!' Oh, maybe not for bread, but for hearing the Word of God and His Truth. (...)

¹⁰⁰ When God sends forth a Message and tells the people, and they don't receive It, then He withdraws His servant and sends His plagues: famine, death (spiritually speaking, physically also). You watch for a depression, brother. ([JBP] There on the right he writes): [WSS] «spiritual famine and <u>hunger / spiritual plagues / a depression</u>», You think you've seen something, you just wait after while. You haven't seen nothing. You think you are dying for a good spiritual

revival, you wait till after a bit. You just wait, long and cry to hear the Word of God. The Bible said so! 'There'll be a famine in the last days,' said the prophet, 'and not for bread and water alone, but for hearing the true Word of God.' But that voice will be quiet, in the wilderness

([JBP] Remember that place where he put⁴¹: [WSS] «the wilderness: the Caribbean»?) somewhere, hid away. (...)



¹⁰² Then one day, after sin had took its toll, and God had brought His people to their knees... Jezebel took everything, she wiped it all up, and she'll do it again! That's THUS SAITH GOD'S HOLY BIBLE, 'She'll do it again ([JBP] where he says: "Hid away," there on the right he draws a Star of David and the Pyramid). 'She's right on the

41 Bible Study #286, 3-2/Mar/2023 (Friday), p. 22: 63-0630M - "The Third Exodus," p. 22, paras. 149-152 - [WSS] «The wilderness = The Caribbean».

₱91

throne now, behind the figurehead; twisting it anyway she wants to, nobody's going to stop her. Certainly, nobody's going to stop her now, because what they couldn't get in

the religious circles ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «religion» they cut it all into politics, and there they done it. Uh-huh, that's exactly what they done. Which, the political will be a boycott just exactly back to the mark of the beast ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «political» ([JBP] on the right side), as sure as I'm standing here. (...)



[104] Elijah stayed up there until God moved him. He had no revivals. He preached not against nothing. He just stood up there..."

[JBP] And where it says "Elijah stayed up there," he draws a little Cornerstone



And also in this sentence here, where says: "He just stood up there," there he draws another little Cornerstone.



462 - "[104] He just stood up there with God alone, out in the wilderness, 'cause he was a wilderness man. He was raised in the wilderness. So was John raised in the wilderness.

¹⁰⁵ He went out in the wilderness alone with God, took away from the church after he give his Message. (...)

¹⁰⁷ But, one day, God called him out again! [WSS] «5th Elijah»

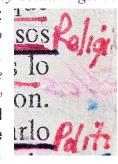


BIBLE STUDY #393

165 throne now, behind the figurehead; twisting it anyway she

wants to, nobody's going to stop her. Certainly, nobody's going to stop her now, because what they couldn't get in

the religious circles ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «religion» they cut it all into politics, and there they done it. Uh-huh, that's exactly what they done. Which, the political will be a boycott just exactly back to the mark of the beast ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «political» ([JBP] on the right side), as sure as I'm standing here. (...)

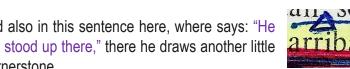


[104] Elijah stayed up there until God moved him. He had no revivals. He preached not against nothing. He just stood up there...

[JBP] And where it says "Elijah stayed up there," he draws a little Cornerstone



And also in this sentence here, where says: "He just stood up there," there he draws another little Cornerstone.



462 - "[104] He just stood up there with God alone, out in the wilderness, 'cause he was a wilderness man. He was raised in the wilderness. So was John raised in the wilderness.

¹⁰⁵ He went out in the wilderness alone with God, took away from the church after he give his Message. (...)

¹⁰⁷ But, one day, God called him out again! [WSS] «5th Elijah»



him out again! [WSS] «5th Elijah» 107 But, one day, God called

away from the church after he give his Message. (...) 105 He went out in the wilderness alone with God, took wilderness.

was raised in the wilderness. So was John raised in the in the wilderness, 'cause he was a wilderness man. He tuo, anola bod itin sitood up there with God alone, out

Cornerstone.



just stood up there," there he draws another little And also in this sentence here, where says: "He



up there," he draws a little Cornerstone [JBP] And where it says "Elijah stayed

"... systy du boots

had no revivals. He preached not against nothing. He just [104] Elijah stayed up there until God moved him. He



right side), as sure as l'm standing here. he writes): [WSS] «political» ([JBP] on the back to the mark of the beast ([JBP] and political will be a boycott just exactly that's exactly what they done. Which, the politics, and there they done it. Uh-huh, [WSS] «religion» they cut it all into the religious circles ([JBP] and he writes):

going to stop her now, because what they couldn't get in wants to, nobody's going to stop her. Certainly, nobody's throne now, behind the Jigurehead; twisting it anyway she

BIBLE STUDY #393 *591*

him out again! [WSS] «5th Elijah» pəllisə bod yay, God called

away from the church after he give his Message. (...) 4001, bod him should evness alone with God, took wilderness.

was raised in the wilderness. So was John raised in the in the wilderness, 'cause he was a wilderness man. He tho, and bod with God alone, out there with God alone, out

Cornerstone.



just stood up there," there he draws another little And also in this sentence here, where says: "He

there.



up there," he draws a little Cornerstone beysts hsiil3" syss ti enehw bnA [98L]

"... sysht qu boots

had no vevivals. He preached not against nothing. He just [104] Elijah stayed up there until God moved him. He



591

right side), as sure as I'm standing here. he writes): [WSS] «political» ([JBP] on the back to the mark of the beast ([JBP] and political will be a boycott just exactly that's exactly what they done. Which, the politics, and there they done it. Uh-huh, [NSS] «religion» they cut it all into the religious circles ([JBP] and he writes):

going to stop her now, because what they couldn't get in wants to, nobody's going to stop her. Certainly, nobody's throne now, behind the Jigurehead; twisting it anyway she

like unto the deast. And I tell you, the true Church of there according to prophecy, then they'll form an image new pope is brought out of the United States and put over this united confederation of church goes together, and the 1942 - 1941 believe, one of these glorious days, when

the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 69 says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look at this place here: on page 8, of

what takes place."

When he comes stomping out of that wilderness, you watch with Baal. He'll do it, one of these days, don't you worry. story out, you know, how he had to come to a showdown 462 - "It Now, we haven it got time to take the rest of the

[JBP] I hope you see it too!

and on the left a Star of David). I hope you see it, friends." (JBP) and he writes): [WSS] «Ihe widow and her son»

brow 5/1 no notiblever bord Solution a day, Divine so?

and her household all eat three good

was languishing and dying in hunger, her and her children phow of the rest of the world when the rest of the world

draws a Cornerstone).

and bns [98L]) (...) .npmow wobiw p ot min tase of God bod bib traw he come out [WSS] «5th Elijah»,

with me. I'm saying, 'THUS SAITH THE LORD!' When Heve he come out. Listen close now, and don't get angry

BIBLE STUDY #393 99I

#215, 26/June/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30]

42 [54-1219E – "Acts Of The Holy Spirit," p. 12, para. 87] [Bible Study

like unto the beast. And I tell you, the true Church of there according to prophecy, then they'll form an image new pope is brought out of the United States and put over this united confederation of church goes together, and the 69⁴² - ¹⁸⁷ I believe, one of these glorious days, when

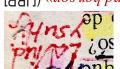
the book of Quotations, paragraph 69 says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look at this place here: on page 8, of

what takes place."

When he comes stomping out of that wilderness, you watch with Baal. He'll do it, one of these days, don't you worry. story out, you know, how he had to come to a showdown 462 - 111

[JBP] I hope you see it too!

and on the left a Star of David). I hope you see it, friends." (JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Ine widow and her son» ([JBP]



brow oht no notiblever bottle

onivia, and a day, Divine and her household all eat three good

was languishing and dying in hunger, her and her children phow of the vest of the world when the vest of the world draws a Cornerstone).

and bns [98L]) (...) .npmow wobiw p ot min tnos oH sod bod bib twhy he come out [WSS] «5th Elijah»,

with me. I'm saying, 'THUS SAITH THE LORD! When Here he come out. Listen close now, and don't get angry

Here he come out. Listen close now, and don't get angry with me. I'm saying, 'THUS SAITH THE LORD!' When he come out [WSS] «5th Elijah», do él salio fuera what did God do? He sent him to viuda. 7. jy qué a widow woman. (...) ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone).

[112] And what happened? When the rest of the world was languishing and dying in hunger, her and her children and her household all eat three good buenas meals a day, Divine 36? IRPland ho writes). Tryon

([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the widow and her son» ([JBP] and on the left a Star of David). I hope you see it, friends."

[JBP] I hope you see it too!

462 - "114 Now, we haven't got time to take the rest of the story out, you know, how he had to come to a showdown with Baal. He'll do it, one of these days, don't you worry. When he comes stomping out of that wilderness, you watch what takes place."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look at this place here: on page 8, of the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 69 says:

6942 - "87 I believe, one of these glorious days, when this united confederation of church goes together, and the new pope is brought out of the United States and put over there according to prophecy, then they'll form an image like unto the beast. And I tell you, the true Church of

42 [54-1219E - "Acts Of The Holy Spirit," p. 12, para. 87] [Bible Study #215, 26/June/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30]

166 BIBLE STUDY #393

Here he come out. Listen close now, and don't get angry with me. I'm saying, 'THUS SAITH THE LORD!' When he come out [WSS] «5th Elijah», do él salio fuera what did God do? He sent him to a widow woman. (...) ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone).

[112] And what happened? When the rest of the world was languishing and dying in hunger, her and her children and her household all eat three good buenas meals a day, Divine so revelation on the Word de

([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the widow and her son» ([JBP] and on the left a Star of David). I hope you see it, friends.

[JBP] I hope you see it too!

462 - "114 Now, we haven't got time to take the rest of the story out, you know, how he had to come to a showdown with Baal. He'll do it, one of these days, don't you worry. When he comes stomping out of that wilderness, you watch what takes place."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look at this place here: on page 8, of the book of **Quotations**, paragraph 69 says:

6942 - "87 I believe, one of these glorious days, when this united confederation of church goes together, and the new pope is brought out of the United States and put over there according to prophecy, then they'll form an image like unto the beast. And I tell you, the true Church of

^{42 [54-1219}E - "Acts Of The Holy Spirit," p. 12, para. 87] [Bible Study #215, 26/June/2022 (Sunday), pp. 29-30]

God will be drove together. The real, true believers out of Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Pilgrim Holiness, whatever they'll be, will go together, and cemented by the love of God, that'll make the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, all the believers. And agnostics and shallow-minded will be cast to one side; they'll go right on into the confederation of churches."

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «<u>The new pope = in USA</u>». [WSS] «<u>The pope of the image: raised, but he won't need to be American</u>».



And in the English one, in the book of *Quotations* in English, in that same excerpt he writes: [WSS] «<u>The new pope: the leader of the image</u>».



THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, October 2, 2016 Asuncion, Paraguay

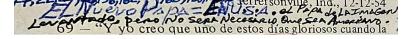
But the Fourth Seal speaks to us of the pale horse in its final ride: of the devil, of Satan, through the antichrist, of the man of sin; and that is the ride that pertains to the end time in which we have been given to live in. But the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against the rider and his pale horse, one which he gives his final ride.

BIBLE STUDY #393

167

God will be drove together. The real, true believers out of Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Pilgrim Holiness, whatever they'll be, will go together, and cemented by the love of God, that'll make the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, all the believers. And agnostics and shallow-minded will be cast to one side; they'll go right on into the confederation of churches."

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «<u>The new pope = in USA</u>». [WSS] «<u>The pope of the image: raised, but he won't need to be American</u>».



And in the English one, in the book of *Quotations* in English, in that same excerpt he writes: [WSS] «<u>The new pope: the leader of the image</u>».

EL Nuevo Papa el Lider de La Imagen

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, October 2, 2016 Asuncion, Paraguay

But the Fourth Seal speaks to us of the pale horse in its final ride: of the devil, of Satan, through the antichrist, of the man of sin; and that is the ride that pertains to the end time in which we have been given to live in. But the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against the rider and his pale horse, one which he gives his final ride.

pale horse, one which he gives his final ride.

But the Fourth Seal speaks to us of the pale horse in its final ride: of the devil, of Satan, through the antichrist, of the man of sin; and that is the ride that pertains to the end time in which we have been given to live in. But the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against the rider and his

Asuncion, Paraguay

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, October 2, 2016

STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A



.«<u>Spami of the image</u>».

And in the English one, in the book of Quotations in English, in that same excerpt he writes: [WSS] <u>«The new pope: the</u>

The solution of the uno de estos dias gloriosos cuando la serios dias glorios dias glorios dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dia serios dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dia serioso dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dia serioso dia serioso dia serioso dias gloriosos dias glorioso dias glo

.«<u>npɔiʔəmħ əd ot</u>

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] $\frac{The new pope = in USA}{The pope of the image: raised, but he won't need$

on into the confederation of churches."

God will be drove together. The real, true believers out of Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Pilgrim Holiness, whatever they'll be, will go together, and cemented by the love of God, that'll make the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, all the believers. And agnostics and shallow-minded will be cast to one side; they'll go right

BIBLE STUDY #393

the man of sin; and that is the ride that pertains to the end time in which we have been given to live in. But the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against the rider and his pale horse, one which he gives his final ride.

Asuncion, Paraguay
But the Fourth Seal speaks to us of the pale horse in its final ride: of the devil, of Satan, through the antichrist, of

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, October 2, 2016

STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A

ElMuera Papa et Lidos de LiTraber

.«<u>Sanni əht to rəbasl</u>

And in the English one, in the book of Quotations in English, in that same excerpt he writes: [WSS] «The new pope: the

Leading of the uno de estos dias gloriosos cuando la serios dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias glorios dias glorios dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias glorios dias gloriosos cuando la serioso dias glorioso dias gloriosos dias glorioso dia glorioso dias glorioso dias glorioso dia glorioso dias glorioso dias glorioso dia glorioso dia glorioso dia glorioso dias glorioso dias glorioso dia glorioso dia glorioso dias glorioso dia glor

.«<u>ирэмү әq о</u>т

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] <u>«The new pope = in USA</u>». [WSS] «<u>The pope of the image: raised, but he won't need</u>

shallow-minded will be cast to one side on into the confederation of churches."

God will be drove together. The real, true believers out of Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Pilgrim Holiness, whatever they'll be, will go together, and cemented by the love of God, that'll make the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, all the believers. And agnostics and shallow-minded will be east to one side; they'll go right

Вівге Ѕтирх #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seals)], let's turn to 254 there, it says [The Seals]:

Un Espirate No puede Son Coponed Jus

[WSS] «A spirit cannot be crowned».

[JBP] And he writes there:

with no arrows.

162 And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

If he's an antichrist, antichrist is against. Anything that's against God's Word is against God, because the Word is April God. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was made flesh, Christ, and dwelt among us." [John 1:1 and 14] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow,

LA ENCAPNACION del diablo

person of the beast.

Vicolaitane; then he becomes, from that, to a false prophet (LBP) there he writes): [WSS] «the incurnation of the devil».

[160] Then in Revelation 13:1, 8, he is incarnate in the

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **The Seals**, on page 251 [p. 286 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 251 at the bottom:

168 BIBLE STUDY #393

¹⁸² Now we find out here, that this Satan, after being kicked out of Heaven, incarnates himself in the beast. And

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seals)], let's turn to 254 there, it says [The Seals]:

In Espirate No bunda Sara Esponded us

WSS] «A spirit cannot be crowned».

(JBP] And he writes there:

with no arrows.

162 And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

If he's an antichrist, antichrist is against. Anything that's against God's Word is against God, because the Word is April God. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was made flesh, Christ, and dwelt among us." [John 1:1 and 14] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow,

LA ENCAPNACION del diablo

person of the beast.

Vicolaitane; then he becomes, from that, to a false prophet (LBP) there he writes): [WSS] «the incarnation of the devil».

[160] Then in Revelation 13:1, 8, he is incarnate in the

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Seals, on page 251 [p. 286 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 251 at the bottom:

168 BIBLE STUDY #393

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **The Seals**, on page 251 [p. 286 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 251 at the bottom:

[160] Then in Revelation 13:1, 8, he is incarnate in the person of the beast.

Nicolaitane; then he becomes, from that, to a false prophet ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «the incarnation of the devil».

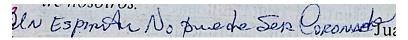
If he's an antichrist, antichrist is against. Anything that's against God's Word is against God, because the Word is

against God's Word is against God, because the Word is God. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was made flesh, Christ, and dwelt among us." [John 1:1 and 14] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows.

¹⁶² And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «A spirit cannot be crowned»



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], let's turn to 254 there, it says [The Seals]:

¹⁸² Now we find out here, that this Satan, after being kicked out of Heaven, incarnates himself in the beast. And

168 Bible Study #393

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of *The Seals*, on page 251 [p. 286 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 251 at the bottom:

[160] Then in Revelation 13:1, 8, he is incarnate in the person of the beast.

Nicolaitane; then he becomes, from that, to a false prophet ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «the incarnation of the devil».

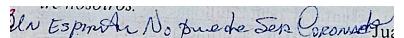
LA ENCARNACION del diable

If he's an antichrist, antichrist is against. Anything that's against God's Word is against God, because the Word is God. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was made flesh, Christ, and dwelt among us." [John 1:1 and 14] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows.

¹⁶² And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «A spirit cannot be crowned».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], let's turn to 254 there, it says [*The Seals*]:

¹⁸² Now we find out here, that this Satan, after being kicked out of Heaven, incarnates himself in the beast. And

BIBLE STUDY #393

89 I

now he is a beast; antichrist, false prophet, and now beast. And given the name of Death! And Hell follows him! Fully Satan, on his throne! [WSS] « a man».

[JBP] Which God is also incarnated in His earthly Throne, and if the devil is incarnated in his throne, and he says it is a man, then the Holy Spirit must also be incarnate in a man.

Page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals* [WMB]: "And at the same time that the devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down incarnate in a man."



[182] Oh, my! On the earth, he is Satan, representative, on the earth, that he now is head of the kingdoms of the world, the very same kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in Matthew 4. Satan now becomes a full king.

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Satan <u>incarnate / the throne = a man</u>».

Now, this happens later on. He is false prophet now. He will become beast, after a while, when he breaks his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we...

All right, notice now, he'll be given a heart of a beast, at that time, and Satan will incarnate himself. Because, when the Church goes up...



BIBLE STUDY #393

169

now he is a beast; antichrist, false prophet, and now beast. And given the name of Death! And Hell follows him! Fully Satan, on his throne! [WSS] «<u>a man</u>».

[JBP] Which God is also incarnated in His earthly Throne, and if the devil is incarnated in his throne, and he says it is a man, then the Holy Spirit must also be incarnate in a man.

Page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals* [WMB]: "And at the same time that the devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down incarnate in a man."

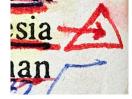


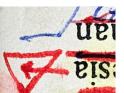
[182] Oh, my! On the earth, he is Satan, representative, on the earth, that he now is head of the kingdoms of the world, the very same kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in Matthew 4. Satan now becomes a full king.

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Satan <u>incarnate / the throne = a man</u>».

Now, this happens later on. He is false prophet now. He will become beast, after a while, when he breaks his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we...

All right, notice now, he'll be given a heart of a beast, at that time, and Satan will incarnate himself. Because, when the Church goes up...





the Church goes up... will incarnate himself. Because, when heart of a beast, at that time, and Satan All right, notice now, he'll be given a

his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we now. He will become beast, after a while, when he breaks 183 Now, this happens later on. He is false prophet

 $\cdot \langle \langle \underline{nnm \ b} = \underline{anonht \ bho} \rangle / \underline{the \ throne} = \underline{anonht \ bho} \rangle$

[JBP] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Satan

Matthew 4. Satan now becomes a full king. kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in of the kingdoms of the world, the very same representative, on the earth, that he now is head [182] Oh, my! On the earth, he is Satan,



down incarnate in a man."

becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes "And at the same time that the devil falls out of Heaven and" Page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of 1 he Seals [WMB]:

the Holy Spirit must also be incarnate in a man. the devil is incarnated in his throne, and he says it is a man, then

[JBP] Which God is also incarnated in His earthly Throne, and if

his throne! [WSS] « a man.». Hell follows him! Fully Satan, on And given the name of Death! And now he is a beast; antichrist, false prophet, and now beast.

69I BIBLE STUDY #393

the Church goes up... will incarnate himself. Because, when heart of a beast, at that time, and Satan All right, notice now, he'll be given a

his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we. now. He will become beast, after a while, when he breaks 183 Now, this happens later on. He is false prophet

 $\cdot \langle \underline{nnn \ b} = \underline{anonht \ bho} \ | \ \underline{hho} \ |$

[ABL] And he writes on the left side: [WSS] «Satan

Matthew 4. Satan now decomes a full king. kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in of the kingdoms of the world, the very same representative, on the earth, that he now is head [182] Op, my! On the earth, he is Satan,



down incarnate in a man."

becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes "And at the same time that the devil falls out of Heaven and" Page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of the Seals [WMB]:

the Holy Spirit must also be incarnate in a man. the devil is incarnated in his throne, and he says it is a man, then [JBP] Which God is also incarnated in His earthly Throne, and if

his throne! [WSS] « a man». Hell follows him! Fully Satan, on And given the name of Death! And now he is a beast; antichrist, false prophet, and now beast.

BIBLE STUDY #393 69I

here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

ends. And it's when the Bride goes up to the Cornerstone. devil was cast out of Heaven: when that Work of Intercession [JBP] Now notice when brother Branham tells us here that the

> He [Jesus] can say, "They're not." [182] Satan said, "But they're guilty!"

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David, on the right side.

Throne. Yes, sir. and change it. The Mediator is on the that can take the vilest sinner's heart

Kinsman Redeemer, amen, stand there with the Blood 185 But here is the Mediator standing there, amen, the

And You said she would be damned by it. I got it!" done this! I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie. is standing there, saying, "But, wait! Adam fell! Adam Christ. And Christ is...He is standing there, the opponent is the attorney of the other side. He is the opponent of Throne, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he 184 Look, as long as the intercessor is still on the

See? It's done, then, it's, all of his accusing is done. (...) where? To the Age of the Cornerstone), Satan is cast out. See? ... when the Church goes up ([JBP] Goes up to

arrow towards the Cornerstone. Now look at this: [JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and an

BIBLE STUDY #393 $0 \angle I$

AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

ends. And it's when the Bride goes up to the Cornerstone. devil was cast out of Heaven: when that Work of Intercession [JBP] Now notice when brother Branham tells us here that the

> He [Jesus] can say, "They're not." [185] Satan said, "But they're guilty!"

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David, on the right side.



that can take the vilest simics a near and change it. The Mediator is on the Throne. Yes, sir.

Kinsman Redeemer, amen, stand there with the Blood 185 But here is the Mediator standing there, amen, the

And You said she would be damned by it. I got it!" done this! I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie. is standing there, saying, "But, wait! Adam fell! Adam Christ. And Christ is...He is standing there, the opponent is the attorney of the other side. He is the opponent of Lytone, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he 184 Look, as long as the intercessor is still on the

See? It's done, then, it's, all of his accusing is done. (...) where? To the Age of the Cornerstone), Satan is east out. See? when the Church goes up ([JBP] Goes up to

arrow towards the Cornerstone. Now look at this: [JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and an

BIBLE STUDY #393 0\(I [JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. Now look at this:

170

[183] ... when the Church goes up ([JBP] Goes up to where? To the Age of the Cornerstone), Satan is cast out. See? See? It's done, then, it's, all of his accusing is done. (...)

¹⁸⁴ Look, as long as the Intercessor is still on the Throne, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he is the attorney of the other side. He is the opponent of Christ. And Christ is...He is standing there, the opponent is standing there, saying, "But, wait! Adam fell! Adam done this! I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie. And You said she would be damned by it. I got it!"

¹⁸⁵ But here is the Mediator standing there, amen, the Kinsman Redeemer, amen, stand there with the Blood that can take the vilest sinner's heart and change it. The Mediator is on the **Sobre** Throne. Yes, sir.

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David, on the right side.

[185] Satan said, "But they're guilty!" He [Jesus] can say, "They're not."

[JBP] Now notice when brother Branham tells us here that the devil was cast out of Heaven: when that Work of Intercession ends. And it's when the Bride goes up to the Cornerstone.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD **AGAINST THE ENEMY"**]:

170 BIBLE STUDY #393

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, and an arrow towards the Cornerstone. Now look at this:

[183] ... when the Church goes up ([JBP] Goes up to where? To the Age of the Cornerstone), Satan is cast out. See? See? It's done, then, it's, all of his accusing is done. (...)

¹⁸⁴ Look, as long as the Intercessor is still on the Throne, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he is the attorney of the other side. He is the opponent of Christ. And Christ is...He is standing there, the opponent is standing there, saying, "But, wait! Adam fell! Adam done this! I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie. And You said she would be damned by it. I got it!"

¹⁸⁵ But here is the Mediator standing there, amen, the Kinsman Redeemer, amen, stand there with the Blood that can take the vilest sinner's heart and change it. The Mediator is on the Throne. Yes, sir.

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David, on the right side.

[185] Satan said, "But they're guilty!" He [Jesus] can say, "They're not."

[JBP] Now notice when brother Branham tells us here that the devil was cast out of Heaven: when that Work of Intercession ends. And it's when the Bride goes up to the Cornerstone.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD **AGAINST THE ENEMY"**]:

[WSS] The horse represents the power, and God shall lift up a standard against it; the Holy Spirit shall lift up a standard against the enemy of God, the devil, He will lift up the quickened Word of God, He will make the promised

Word relevant to this end time a reality, He will fulfill It...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "FIVE DEFINITE IDENTIFICATIONS OF THE TRUE CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD,"43 it tells us on page 11:

49 "And was sitting upon a beast." A beast, in the Bible, means "power." If you notice, many ministers, I see them nodding their head, right, 'cause they're teachers of the Bible ([JBP] he writes):

[WSS] $\langle beast = power \rangle$. A beast means a "power." Bestia = Poder

We see these beasts of the Bible, of Revelation 13, and of Daniel, coming up out of the water; beasts, powers,

coming up from among the people.

⁵⁰ But did you notice? In Revelation 13, when the United States come up, is the only beast in the Bible, that come up, that did not come out of waters. The Bible said it come up out of the earth, where there was no peoples. That was this new kingdom ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «USA. Rev. 13». And it looked like a lamb, but after a while it spoke like the dragon. That's this country. It's

got to happen. Someday they'll make a mistake and elect the wrong guy. They'll raise up a Joseph, or... "a Pharaoh

43 60-0911E – "Five Definite Identifications of the True Church of the Living God," p. 10, paras. 49-50

BIBLE STUDY #393

171

[WSS] The horse represents the power, and God shall lift up a standard against it; the Holy Spirit shall lift up a standard against the enemy of God, the devil, He will lift up the quickened Word of God, He will make the promised Word relevant to this end time a reality, He will fulfill It...

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "FIVE DEFINITE IDENTIFICATIONS OF THE TRUE CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD,"43 it tells us on page 11:

⁴⁹ "And was sitting upon a beast." A beast, in the Bible, means "power." If you notice, many ministers, I see them nodding their head, right, 'cause they're teachers of the Bible ([JBP] he writes):

[WSS] $\langle \underline{beast} = \underline{power} \rangle$. A beast means a "power." Bestia = Poder

We see these beasts of the Bible, of Revelation 13, and of Daniel, coming up out of the water; beasts, powers, coming up from among the people.

⁵⁰ But did you notice? In Revelation 13, when the United States come up, is the only beast in the Bible, that come up, that did not come out of waters. The Bible said it come up out of the earth,

where there was no peoples. That was this new kingdom ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «USA. Rev. 13». And it looked like a lamb, but after a while it spoke like the dragon. That's this country. It's

got to happen. Someday they'll make a mistake and elect the wrong guy. They'll raise up a Joseph, or... "a Pharaoh

43 60-0911E – "Five Definite Identifications of the True Church of the Living God," p. 10, paras. 49-50

43 60-0911E – "Five Definite Identifications of the True Church of the

the wrong guy. They'll raise up a Joseph, or... "a Pharaoh got to happen. Someday they'll make a mistake and elect

it spoke like the dragon. That's this country. It's 13». And it looked like a lamb, but after a while kingdom ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «USA. Rev. where there was no peoples. That was this new waters. The Bible said it come up out of the earth, the Bible, that come up, that did not come out of the United States come up, is the only beast in but did you notice? In Revelation 13, when soming up from among the people.

of Daniel, coming up out of the water; beasts, powers, We see these deasts of the Bidle, of Revelation 13, and

". nəwoq" n ennəm tenəd A

Bestia = Poden (MSS) (SSM)the Bible ([JBP] he writes):

them nodding their head, right, 'cause they' re teachers of Bible, means "power." If you notice, many ministers, I see ohi ni tizabd h ".itzabd a noqu gnittir zaw baast, in the

COD,"43 it tells us on page 11: IDENTIFICATIONS OF THE TRUE CHURCH OF THE LIVING [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "FIVE DEFINITE

Word relevant to this end time a reality, He will fulfill It... up the quickened Word of God, He will make the promised standard against the enemy of God, the devil, He will lift lift up a standard against it; the Holy Spirit shall lift up a [WSS] The horse represents the power, and God shall

BIBLE STUDY #393 $I \angle I$

Living God," p. 10, paras. 49-50

43 60-0911E – "Five Definite Identifications of the True Church of the

the wrong guy. They'll raise up a Joseph, or... "a Pharaoh got to happen. Someday they'll make a mistake and elect

it spoke like the dragon. That's this country. It's 13». And it looked like a lamb, but after a while kingdom ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «USA. Rev. where there was no peoples. That was this new waters. The Bible said it come up out of the earth, the Bible, that come up, that did not come out of the United States come up, is the only beast in but did you notice? In Revelation 13, when coming up from among the people.

of Daniel, coming up out of the water; beasts, powers, We see these deasts of the Bible, of Revelation 13, and

"лэмод" и гапэт 1газа А ... [NSN] «peast = 1209d» [SSM] the Bible (LIBP) he writes):

them nodding their head, right, cause they re teachers of Bible, means "power." If you notice, many ministers, I see oht ni trood h "trood a noqu gnitting upon a beast," h beast, in the

COD,"43 it tells us on page 11: IDENTIFICATIONS OF THE TRUE CHURCH OF THE LIVING [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "FIVE DEFINITE

Word relevant to this end time a reality, He will fulfill It... up the quickened Word of God, He will make the promised standard against the enemy of God, the devil, He will lift lift up a standard against it; the Holy Spirit shall lift up a [WSS] The horse represents the power, and God shall

 $I \angle I$

head of the Protestant church, heap up as an image unto is an image unto the beast, which will be the ecclesiastical will come from Rome, which will be the beast. And there antichvist veligion. Theve'll be two forms of them. One form zi But the man-made religions will all come into this

united, too, under one Head, God.

26 But I'm thankful to say that God's Church will be antichrist, a man-made religion.

in the last days, which is now, will finally unite under the over in Revelation, and it speaks of its ecclesiastical world the creation, in the Genesis, we find out that it's plumb nI ... to gainnigged out saw doing, anolydad sidt bah es

there it also tells us, on page 4, at the bottom, it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "TOWER OF BABEL," 44

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David there.

Pray. All right. Having... Watch. for your children. I don't know how close it is. your glasses off now, you expect any freedom



only One I'm interested in. But, I tell you, you better wipe republicans as well as democrats, both are perverted). He's the I'm placing my vote on Jesus Christ ([JBP] that is, both Now, I'm not a politician. Both sides of them are crooked. they fail this time. It'll finally come. The Bible says so. li ,ninga ti ob Il yoht bna ,ovolod



«know Christ»." They tried it [SSM] Agosol wond i nesob indi

BIBLE STUDY #393

7∠*I*

#209, 5/June/2022 (Sunday), pp. 17-18] 44 [58-0128 – "The Oneness Of Unity," p. 4, paras. 25-30] [Bible Study

otan of the Protestant church, heap up as an image unto is an image unto the deast, which will be the ecclesiastical will come from Rome, which will be the beast. And there antichvist veligion. Theve'll be two forms of them. One form sint othi sail all all come into this

united, too, under one Head, God.

26 But I'm thankful to say that God's Church will be antichrist, a man-made religion.

in the last days, which is now, will finally unite under the over in Revelation, and it speaks of its ecclesiastical world the creation, in the Genesis, we find out that it's plumb nl ... fo gainning of the beginning of ... In

there it also tells us, on page 4, at the bottom, it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "TOWER OF BABEL,"44

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David there.

Pray. All right. Having... Watch. Jor your children. I don't know how close it is. your glasses off now, you expect any freedom



only One I'm interested in. But, I tell you, you better wipe republicans as well as democrats, both are perverted). He's the I'm placing my vote on Jesus Christ ([JBP] that is, both Now, I'm not a politician. Both sides of them are crooked. they fail this time. It'll finally come. The Bible says so. li , ningu ii ob 11 (yəhi ban, isvoled



«know Christ»." They tried it that doesn't know Joseph [NSM] Agsoc wond tarsob tant that doesn't know Joseph [WSS] «know Christ»." They tried it before, and they'll do it again, if



they fail this time. It'll finally come. The Bible says so. Now, I'm not a politician. Both sides of them are crooked. I'm placing my vote on Jesus Christ ([JBP] that is, both republicans as well as democrats, both are perverted). He's the only One I'm interested in. But, I tell you, you better wipe

your glasses off now, you expect any freedom for your children. I don't know how close it is. Pray. All right. Having... Watch.

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "TOWER OF BABEL,"44 there it also tells us, on page 4, at the bottom, it says:

²⁵ And this Babylon, which was the beginning of... In the creation, in the Genesis, we find out that it's plumb over in Revelation, and it speaks of its ecclesiastical world in the last days, which is now, will finally unite under the antichrist, a man-made religion.

²⁶ But I'm thankful to say that God's Church will be united, too, under one Head, God.

²⁷ But the man-made religions will all come into this antichrist religion. There'll be two forms of them. One form will come from Rome, which will be the beast. And there is an image unto the beast, which will be the ecclesiastical head of the Protestant church, heap up as an image unto

44 [58-0128 – "The Oneness Of Unity," p. 4, paras. 25-30] [Bible Study #209, 5/June/2022 (Sunday), pp. 17-18]

172 BIBLE STUDY #393

that doesn't know Joseph [WSS] «know Christ»." They tried it before, and they'll do it again, if



they fail this time. It'll finally come. The Bible says so. Now, I'm not a politician. Both sides of them are crooked. I'm placing my vote on Jesus Christ ([JBP] that is, both republicans as well as democrats, both are perverted). He's the only One I'm interested in. But, I tell you, you better wipe



your glasses off now, you expect any freedom for your children. I don't know how close it is. Pray. All right. Having... Watch.

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in the message "TOWER OF BABEL,"44 there it also tells us, on page 4, at the bottom, it says:

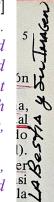
²⁵ And this Babylon, which was the beginning of... In the creation, in the Genesis, we find out that it's plumb over in Revelation, and it speaks of its ecclesiastical world in the last days, which is now, will finally unite under the antichrist, a man-made religion.

²⁶ But I'm thankful to say that God's Church will be united, too, under one Head, God.

²⁷ But the man-made religions will all come into this antichrist religion. There'll be two forms of them. One form will come from Rome, which will be the beast. And there is an image unto the beast, which will be the ecclesiastical head of the Protestant church, heap up as an image unto

BIBLE STUDY #393 173

the beast, under the denominational world ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the beast and its image». And it'll all come under one great dominion, and the antichrist will be the one that's enthroned and seated. Anti, "against," almost exactly alike, but yet his teaching isn't from the Scriptures. Enough of the Scriptures to make it look like that it's right, but it'll be wrong.



²⁸ And I know you're saying, "Brother Branham, you're referring to Rome now." That's exactly. And not only Rome, but Protestantism, too. Exactly. The Bible said so.

²⁹ But there you are, the devil uniting people under one head, one ecclesiastical head, a man on earth. The Bible said, "He would sit in the temple of God, showing that he is God." And how he would wear a triple crown, and all these things that he would do, "The vicar of heaven, earth, and purgatory." And under this would be an image to him, where all the rest of them would unite together.

³⁰ But the Church of the living God will be united under the power of God and the supervision of the Holy Spirit.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why Isaiah, Isaiah tells us, in chapter 11, that is where it tells us that He would lift up a standard. Let's see if it's there. But this one of Isaiah, look, verse 10, says:

Isaiah 11:10

¹⁰ And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the *Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.*

¹¹ And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the

shall set his hand again the second time to recover the And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the In that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which

Of: If daisel

see it it's there. But this one of Isaiah, look, verse 10, says: 11, that is where it tells us that He would lift up a standard. Let's [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why Isaiah, Isaiah tells us, in chapter

the power of God and the supervision of the Holy Spirit. ³⁰ But the Church of the living God will be united under

where all the rest of them would unite together. and purgatory." And under this would be an image to him, these things that he would do, "The vicar of heaven, earth, is God." And how he would wear a triple crown, and all said, "He would sit in the temple of God, showing that he head, one ecclesiastical head, a man on earth. The Bible one some there you are, the devil uniting people under one

The Bible said so.

not only Rome, but Protestantism, too. Exactly. you're referring to Rome now." That's exactly. And , Brother Branham, 'Brother Branham,

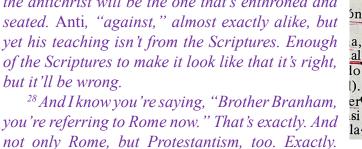
Suow so 11 ti tud

of the Scriptures to make it look like that it's right, yet his teaching isn't from the Scriptures. Enough seated. Anti, "against," almost exactly alike, but the antichrist will be the one that's enthroned and yug il il all come under one great dominion, and and he writes): [WSS] «the beast and its image». [18] beast, under the denominational world ([18]

BIBLE STUDY #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

the beast, under the denominational world ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the beast and its image». And it'll all come under one great dominion, and the antichrist will be the one that's enthroned and seated. Anti, "against," almost exactly alike, but yet his teaching isn't from the Scriptures. Enough of the Scriptures to make it look like that it's right, but it'll be wrong.



The Bible said so. ²⁹ But there you are, the devil uniting people under one head, one ecclesiastical head, a man on earth. The Bible said, "He would sit in the temple of God, showing that he is God." And how he would wear a triple crown, and all these things that he would do, "The vicar of heaven, earth, and purgatory." And under this would be an image to him,

³⁰ But the Church of the living God will be united under the power of God and the supervision of the Holy Spirit.

where all the rest of them would unite together.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why Isaiah, Isaiah tells us, in chapter 11, that is where it tells us that He would lift up a standard. Let's see if it's there. But this one of Isaiah, look, verse 10, says:

Isaiah 11:10

¹⁰ And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

¹¹ And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the shall set his hand again the second time to recover the In And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which

Of: If daisel

see it it's there. But this one of Isaiah, look, verse 10, says: 11, that is where it tells us that He would lift up a standard. Let's [Dr. Jose B. Perez] That is why Isaiah, Isaiah tells us, in chapter

the power of God and the supervision of the Holy Spirit. ³⁰ But the Church of the living God will be united under

where all the rest of them would unite together. and purgatory." And under this would be an image to him, these things that he would do, ''The vicar of heaven, earth, is God." And how he would wear a triple crown, and all said, "He would sit in the temple of God, showing that he head, one ecclesiastical head, a man on earth. The Bible 29 But theve you are, the devil uniting people under one

os pips əjqig əyī

not only Rome, but Protestantism, too. Exactly. you're referring to Rome now." That's exactly. And 'mpyung, grother saying, "Brother Branham,

Suow so 11 ti tud

of the Scriptures to make it look like that it's right, yet his teaching isn't from the Scriptures. Enough seated. Anti, "against," almost exactly alike, but the antichrist will be the one that's enthroned and yuq il il all come under one great dominion, and and he writes): [WSS] «the beast and its image». the beast, under the denominational world (JBP)

173

E∠*I*

BIBLE STUDY #393 *E*∠*I*

like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard writes): [WSS] «the Name». When the enemy shall come in



-now out of the [ABL] and he venthe Lord from the west, and his glory et nace Le shall they fear the name of dente elgi

15aiah 59:19

tells us, let's see, verse 19, look, it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And also Isaiah, chapter 59, that is where it

israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt. people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to sin to innmor out youngin no od llaks oront bah do and make men 80 over dryshod.

hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the

children of Ammon shall obey them.

they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: səniisiind əhi fo səbinoh səhi noqu yif ilah səhi istines

envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the

corners of the earth.

gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four notice), and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and [48L]) snoithn oft yof ngisno an qu tos llade of bah 21

the islands of the sea.

from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria,

BIBLE STUDY #393 *₱∠1*

like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard writes): [WSS] «the Name». When the enemy shall come in



-nov out of the [ABL]) and but sin shi more the Lord from the west, and his glory el maci-Le shall they fear the name of dente elgi

91:93 dsis219

tells us, let's see, verse 19, look, it says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And also Isaiah, chapter 59, that is where it

Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt. people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to sin to annuar oft young for the remnant of his

and make men 80 over dryshod.

hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the

children of Ammon shall obey them.

they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: səniisiind əhi fo səbinoh səhi noqu yif ilah səhi istines

envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the

corners of the earth.

sather together the dispersed of Judah from the Jour notice), and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and [481]) snoithn oht vol ngisno an qu tos that half of the the islands of the sea.

from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from and from Lgypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria,

remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

¹² And he shall set up an ensign for the nations ([JBP] notice), and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.

13 The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

¹⁴But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

¹⁵ And the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod.

¹⁶ And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to *Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.*

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And also Isaiah, chapter 59, that is where it tells us, let's see, verse 19, look, it says:

Isaiah 59:19

19 So shall they fear the name of dente el the Lord from the west, and his glory classical from the rising of the sun ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Name». When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard

174 BIBLE STUDY #393

remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

¹² And he shall set up an ensign for the nations ([JBP] notice), and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.

13 The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

¹⁴ But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

¹⁵ And the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod.

¹⁶ And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to *Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.*

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And also Isaiah, chapter 59, that is where it tells us, let's see, verse 19, look, it says:

Isaiah 59:19

19 So shall they fear the name of dente el the Lord from the west, and his glory el nacifrom the rising of the sun ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «the Name». When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard

BIBLE STUDY #393 ⊅∠*I*

45 [62-1014E – "A Guide," p. 13, paras. 55-62] [Bible Study #270, 6/

against him.

²⁰ And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.

²¹ As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And our brother William continues to tell us here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

[WSS] ... and at this end time the children of God will be in the Word of God promised for this end time, that Word being quickened, being brought to fulfillment; and that will be in the Coming of the Lord to His Church at the Last Day, in the final manifestation, where God will carry out the Great Victory in Divine Love in favor of His Church, in favor of the whole Program of God and all Creation.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "A GUIDE,"45 it tells us on page 14, it says:

⁵⁵ Sometimes good preachers are led astray by their congregation. That's the reason I have no denomination. I have one headquarters, that's from Heaven. Wherever He sends, there I go. Whatever He says, I say. We don't want no

BIBLE STUDY #393

175

against him.

²⁰ And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.

²¹ As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And our brother William continues to tell us here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

[WSS] ... and at this end time the children of God will be in the Word of God promised for this end time, that Word being quickened, being brought to fulfillment; and that will be in the Coming of the Lord to His Church at the Last Day, in the final manifestation, where God will carry out the Great Victory in Divine Love in favor of His Church, in favor of the whole Program of God and all Creation.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "A GUIDE,"45 it tells us on page 14, it says:

⁵⁵ Sometimes good preachers are led astray by their congregation. That's the reason I have no denomination. I have one headquarters, that's from Heaven. Wherever He sends, there I go. Whatever He says, I say. We don't want no

45 [62-1014E – "A Guide," p. 13, paras. 55-62] [Bible Study #270, 6/ Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 12-15]

Sometimes good preachers are led astray by their congregation. That's the reason I have no denomination. I have one headquarters, that's from Heaven. Wherever He says, I say. We don't want no sends, there I go. Whatever He says, I say. We don't want no

page 14, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "A GUIDE," it tells us on

Creation.

[WSS] ... and at this end time the children of God will be in the Word of God promised for this end time, that Word being quickened, being brought to fulfillment; and that will be in the Coming of the Lord to His Church at the Last Day, in the final manifestation, where God will carry out the Great Victory in Divine Love in favor of His Church, in favor of the whole Program of God and all

AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to tell us here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD

иәлә

Lord; My spirit that is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of the mouth of thy seed; nor out of the mouth of thy seed is seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for

that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.

against him. And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them

BIBLE STUDY #393

Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 12-15]

45 [62-1014E – "A Guide," p. 13, paras. 55-62] [Bible Study #270, 6/

Sometimes good preachers are led astray by their congregation. That's the reason I have no denomination. I have one headquarters, that's from Heaven. Wherever He sends, there I go. Whatever He says, I say. We don't want no

page 14, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In this message "A GUIDE,"45 it tells us on

Creation.

[WSS] ... and at this end time the children of God will be in the Word of God promised for this end time, that Word being quickened, being brought to fulfillment; and that will be in the Coming of the Lord to His Church at the Last Day, in the final manifestation, where God will carry out the Great Victory in Divine Love in favor of His Church, in favor of the whole Program of God and all His Church, in favor of the whole Program of God and all

AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

Dr. Jose B. Perez] And our brother William continues to tell us here ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD

иәлә

Lord; My spirit that is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for

against him.

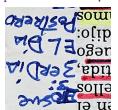
20 And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.

ВІВГЕ ЗІЛОХ #393

^{45 [62-1014}E – "A Guide," p. 13, paras. 55-62] [Bible Study #270, 6/ Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 12-15]

«the Ark = the Word». We're right now where this great (setting itself, is right now ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] if theve ever was a time that the Christian church ought cause you haven't passed this way before. And, brother, denominational voutes now, stay right behind the Word, What was the Ark? The Word. Don't travel your ". •эчодэд үрш гілі

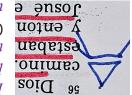
said, "Stay close dehind the Ark, for you've not passed



3rd day, Last Day»"? Now watch what dijo: he said (I like this) in the Scripture, he he writes): [WSS] «Joshua 3: (chapter 3) here and we're going across ([JBP] and God's going to open up Jordan down them, "Sanctify yourself, the third day

Joshua, that great warrior, remember the day that he told that was as far as He was to go ([JBP] that is, Moses). Then

Josué e up to the promised land gate, and then Cornerstone and the ages). He led them they was all right ([JBP] and he draws a long as they followed that Pillar of Fire, He would lead them in the way. And as



, so God told them that He would send them a Guide, The Holy Spirit is all-wisdom. Men get starchy, indifferent. Spirit is sent to lead the church, not some group of men.

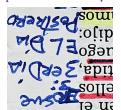
Took Deverminación esta Muerta, llego a su Fin

«all denomination is dead, has come to its end». The Holy and tell me one ever rose again ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] denominated went to the seed, and tell me one that didn't, around it, not one five-minutes. Every church that ever you've lost your pastor right then. I wouldn't hang denomination. This church ever talk about denomination,

BIBLE STUDY #393 9*L* I

«the Ark = the Word». We're right now where this great [SSW] :(estim ed [986]) won their si the writes): [WSS] if theve ever was a time that the Christian church ought cause you haven't passed this way before. And, brother, denominational voutes now, stay right behind the Word, 57 What was the Ark? The Word. Don't travel your ". snolsd yww siht

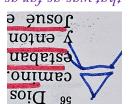
said, "Stay close dehind the Ark, for you've not passed



əh ,ərutqirəl əht ni (ziht əhil I) bipz əh 3rd day, Last Day»"? Now watch what he writes): [WSS] «Joshua 3: (chapter 3) here and we're going across ([JBP] and amob and of gaing to open up to sold an another modern and one of sold and open and them, 'Sanctify yourself, the third day

Joshua, that great warrior, remember the day that he told that was as far as He was to go ([JBP] that is, Moses). Then

Josné e up to the promised land gate, and then Cornerstone and the ages). He led them they was all right ([JBP] and he draws a long as they followed that Pillar of Fire, He would lead them in the way. And as



ed told them that He would send them a Guide, The Holy Spirit is all-wisdom. Men 8et starchy, indifferent. Spirit is sent to lead the church, not some group of men.

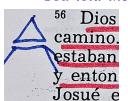
Toda Denominación esta Muercía, llego A su Fin

«all denomination is dead, has come to its end». The Holy and tell me one ever rose again ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] denominated went to the seed, and tell me one that didn't, around it, not one five-minutes. Every church that ever you've lost your pastor right then. I wouldn't hang denomination. This church ever talk about denomination,

denomination. This church ever talk about denomination, you've lost your pastor right then. I wouldn't hang around it, not one five-minutes. Every church that ever denominated went to the seed, and tell me one that didn't, and tell me one ever rose again ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «all denomination is dead, has come to its end». The Holy

Toda Denominación esta Muerta, llego A SUFIN

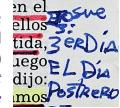
Spirit is sent to lead the church, not some group of men. The Holy Spirit is all-wisdom. Men get starchy, indifferent. ⁵⁶ God told them that He would send them a Guide,



56 Dios He would lead them in the way. And as long as they followed that Pillar of Fire, estaban they was all right ([JBP] and he draws a y enton Cornerstone and the ages). He led them Josué e up to the promised land gate, and then

that was as far as He was to go ([JBP] that is, Moses). Then Joshua, that great warrior, remember the day that he told

them, "Sanctify yourself, the third day God's going to open up Jordan down here and we're going across ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Joshua 3: (chapter 3) 3rd day, Last Day"? Now watch what he said (I like this) in the Scripture, he



said, "Stay close behind the Ark, for you've not passed this way before."

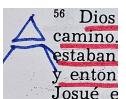
57 What was the Ark? The Word. Don't travel your denominational routes now, stay right behind the Word, 'cause you haven't passed this way before. And, brother, if there ever was a time that the Christian church ought to examine itself, is right now ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «the Ark = the Word». We're right now where this great

176 BIBLE STUDY #393

denomination. This church ever talk about denomination, you've lost your pastor right then. I wouldn't hang around it, not one five-minutes. Every church that ever denominated went to the seed, and tell me one that didn't, and tell me one ever rose again ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «all denomination is dead, has come to its end». The Holy

Toda Denominación esta Muerta, lego a su Fin

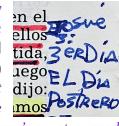
Spirit is sent to lead the church, not some group of men. The Holy Spirit is all-wisdom. Men get starchy, indifferent. ⁵⁶ God told them that He would send them a Guide,



56 Dios He would lead them in the way. And as camino. long as they followed that Pillar of Fire, estaban they was all right ([JBP] and he draws a y enton Cornerstone and the ages). He led them Josué e up to the promised land gate, and then

that was as far as He was to go ([JBP] that is, Moses). Then Joshua, that great warrior, remember the day that he told

them, "Sanctify yourself, the third day God's going to open up Jordan down here and we're going across ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Joshua 3: (chapter 3) 3rd day, Last Day"? Now watch what dijo: he said (I like this) in the Scripture, he



said, "Stay close behind the Ark, for you've not passed this way before."

57 What was the Ark? The Word. Don't travel your denominational routes now, stay right behind the Word, 'cause you haven't passed this way before. And, brother, if there ever was a time that the Christian church ought to examine itself, is right now ([JBP] he writes): [WSS] «the Ark = the Word». We're right now where this great

9*L* I

ELARCA = LA PELABRA

meeting is going on in Rome right now, differences are being made, the confederation of churches, when all these denominations are confederated together to form the image of the beast, just exactly what the Bible says. And you know what we said this morning in the Messages. And here we are, right everything right at the door, and people still following after creed. You better stay behind the Word! The Word will lead you across, because the Word is Christ, and Christ is God, and God is the Holy Ghost.

[JBP] Above he writes:

[WSS] «The Word is Christ, God, the Holy Spirit».

La Palabases Caisto, Dias, EL Espiritu Santo

⁵⁸ Stay behind the Word! Oh, yes, sir! Stay with that Guide. Stay right behind It. Don't get in front of It, you stay behind It. Let It lead you, don't you lead It. You let It go.

⁵⁹ Joshua said, "Now, you've never passed this way before, you know nothing about the road."

60 That's the trouble today. You don't need no guide to guide you down the broad way. Oh, you know all the alleys and everything else. You know all the way to sin. There's no...Oh, you been around a long time. There's no need of somebody trying to tell you about that, you know all the shortcuts. That's right, every sin, you know all about it. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that. Nobody has to tell you how to curse; you know that.

to guide you down the broad way. Oh, you know all the alleys and everything else. You know all the way to sin. There's no...Oh, you been around a long time. There's no mo need of somebody trying to tell you about that, you know all about it. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that.

before, you know nothing about the road."

o. Joshua said, "Now, you've never passed this way

Guide. Stay behind the Word! Oh, yes, siv! Stay with that Guide. Stay vight behind It. Don't get in front of It, you stay behind It. Let It lead you, don't you lead It. You let It

La Palabaa es Caisto, Dios, EL Espiritu Santo

[JBP] Above he writes: [MSS] «The Word is Christ, God, the Holy Spirit».

meeting is going on in Rome right now, differences are being made, the confederation of churches, when all these denominations are confederated together to form the image of the beast, just exactly what the Bible says. And you know what we said this morning in the Messages. And here we are, right everything right at the door, and people still following after creed. You better stay behind the Word! The Word will lead you across, because the Word is Christ, and Christ is God, and God is the Holy Ghost.



BIBLE STUDY #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

177

ELARCA = LA PELABRA

meeting is going on in Rome right now, differences are being made, the confederation of churches, when all these denominations are confederated together to form the image of the beast, just exactly what the Bible says. And you know what we said this morning in the Messages. And here we are, right everything right at the door, and people still following after creed. You better stay behind the Word! The Word will lead you across, because the Word is Christ, and Christ is God, and God is the Holy Ghost.

[JBP] Above he writes:

[WSS] «The Word is Christ, God, the Holy Spirit».

La Palabases Caisto, Dias, ELESpiritu Santo

⁵⁸ Stay behind the Word! Oh, yes, sir! Stay with that Guide. Stay right behind It. Don't get in front of It, you stay behind It. Let It lead you, don't you lead It. You let It go.

⁵⁹ Joshua said, "Now, you've never passed this way before, you know nothing about the road."

60 That's the trouble today. You don't need no guide to guide you down the broad way. Oh, you know all the alleys and everything else. You know all the way to sin. There's no...Oh, you been around a long time. There's no need of somebody trying to tell you about that, you know all the shortcuts. That's right, every sin, you know all about it. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that. Nobody has to tell you how to curse; you know that.

of That's the trouble today. You don't need no guide to guide you down the broad way. Oh, you know all the alleys and everything else. You know all the way to sin. There's no...Oh, you been around a long time. There's no need of somebody trying to tell you about that, you know all about it. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that. Nobody has to tell you how to steal; you know that. Nobody has to tell you how to curse; you know that.

before, you know nothing about the road."

58 Stay dehind the Word! Oh, yes, sir! Stay with that Guide. Stay right dehind It. Don't get in front of It, you stay dehind It. Let It lead you, don't you lead It. You let It

La Palabaa es Caisto, Dios, EL Espiritu Santo

[JBP] Above he writes: [WSS] «The Word is Christ, God, the Holy Spirit».

meeting is going on in Rome vight now, differences are being made, the confederation of churches, when all these denominations are confederated together to form the image of the beast, just exactly what the Bible says. And you know what we said this morning in the Messages. And still following after creed. You better stay behind the Word! The Word will lead you across, because the Word is Christ, and Christ is God, and God is the Holy Ghost.



of God and hand It there, It'll slice and cut. And they can to follow behind?) to that group who really can take the Word Seven Thunders utter Their voices ([JBP] See why one has sword, slays him, puts him right down. Wait till them the sword of the Word. God's Word, sharp, two-edged 180 We find out that he gets killed with the sword, too,

sword, to kill. ¹⁷⁹ Now, we had him coming, last night, with his great

Seal)] there it tells us, of the book of The Seals: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth

It's to do something great.

power." For what? Not to do just any mighty thing, just anything. says: [WMB] "To know the holiness, the righteousness, and the [JBP] Now notice, why follow this Guide, why follow Him? He

.940fəd yaw sint bəszaq

stay right behind the Word, the Guide. See? You've never how the Holy Spirit operates and what It does, you better the holiness and vighteousness and the power of God, and means, and everything like that. But when it comes to know of cards. You know what the dice, when it rolls, what it my, yes. You know what, how to stand on a certain hand 62 You can look, you know your way around here. Oh,

that heavenly body).

a Heavenly Land. You're in the promised Land ([JBP] of again. You're in the Land ([JBP] remember: the theophany), crossed over You're into another Land. You are born 61 But, remember, you people that's Christians, you've

it's posted on every tree everywhere.

Nobody has to tell you how to do these evil things, because

BIBLE STUDY #393 *8*∠*I*

of God and hand It there, It'll slice and cut. And they can to follow behind?) to that group who really can take the Word Seven Thunders utter Their voices ([JBP] See why one has sword, slays him, puts him right down. Wait till them the sword of the Word. God's Word, sharp, two-edged 180 We find out that he gets killed with the sword, too,

Seal)] there it tells us, of the book of The Seals: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth

It's to do something great.

power." For what? Not to do just any mighty thing, just anything. says: [WMB] "To know the holiness, the righteousness, and the [JBP] Now notice, why follow this Guide, why follow Him? He

stay right behind the Word, the Guide. See? You've never how the Holy Spirit operates and what It does, you better the holiness and righteousness and the power of God, and means, and everything like that. But when it comes to know of cards. You know what the dice, when it rolls, what it my, yes. You know what, how to stand on a certain hand

that heavenly body).

a Heavenly Land. You're in the promised Land (JBP) of again. You're in the Land (LIBP) remember: the theophany), crossed over you're into another Land. You are born or But, remember, you people that's Christians, you've

Nobody has to tell you how to do these evil things, decause

Nobody has to tell you how to do these evil things, because it's posted on every tree everywhere.

61 But, remember, you people that's Christians, you've crossed over. You're into another Land. You are born again. You're in the Land ([JBP] remember: the theophany), a Heavenly Land. You're in the promised Land ([JBP] of that heavenly body).

62 You can look, you know your way around here. Oh, my, yes. You know what, how to stand on a certain hand of cards. You know what the dice, when it rolls, what it means, and everything like that. But when it comes to know the holiness and righteousness and the power of God, and how the Holy Spirit operates and what It does, you better stay right behind the Word, the Guide. See? You've never passed this way before.

[JBP] Now notice, why follow this Guide, why follow Him? He says: [WMB] "To know the holiness, the righteousness, and the power." For what? Not to do just any mighty thing, just anything. It's to do something great.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)] there it tells us, of the book of *The Seals*:

¹⁷⁹ Now, we had him coming, last night, with his great sword, to kill.

¹⁸⁰ We find out that he gets killed with the sword, too, the sword of the Word. God's Word, sharp, two-edged sword, slays him, puts him right down. Wait till them Seven Thunders utter Their voices ([JBP] See why one has to follow behind?) to that group who really can take the Word of God and hand It there, It'll slice and cut. And they can

178 BIBLE STUDY #393

Nobody has to tell you how to do these evil things, because it's posted on every tree everywhere.

61 But, remember, you people that's Christians, you've crossed over. You're into another Land. You are born again. You're in the Land ([JBP] remember: the theophany), a Heavenly Land. You're in the promised Land ([JBP] of that heavenly body).

62 You can look, you know your way around here. Oh, my, yes. You know what, how to stand on a certain hand of cards. You know what the dice, when it rolls, what it means, and everything like that. But when it comes to know the holiness and righteousness and the power of God, and how the Holy Spirit operates and what It does, you better stay right behind the Word, the Guide. See? You've never passed this way before.

[JBP] Now notice, why follow this Guide, why follow Him? He says: [WMB] "To know the holiness, the righteousness, and the power." For what? Not to do just any mighty thing, just anything. It's to do something great.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Which on page 254 [p. 292 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)] there it tells us, of the book of *The Seals*:

¹⁷⁹ Now, we had him coming, last night, with his great sword, to kill.

¹⁸⁰ We find out that he gets killed with the sword, too, the sword of the Word. God's Word, sharp, two-edged sword, slays him, puts him right down. Wait till them Seven Thunders utter Their voices ([JBP] See why one has to follow behind?) to that group who really can take the Word of God and hand It there, It'll slice and cut. And they can

oz You can look, you know your way around here. Oh,

179

close the heavens. They can shut *this*, or do *that*, whatever they want to.



[WSS] «Rev. 11 and 19» he writes there. And he writes there: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah with the elect».

y aquel grupo que en verdad puede t

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And he continues to say ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

[WSS] That will be: "THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY." As simple as that.

[JBP] "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

That is the subject that we have been speaking of, just briefly, in these places where we have been seeing; which He was giving me since last night. And look, it would still be the first page. But I think we have gone past two hours already; and there is still more left.

But let's continue to speak about it on other occasions; otherwise, it would take us the whole day; but let's pause, and we will continue talking about all this, of which today we will be listening to this subject: "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

Let's stand to stretch a little bit; and, I don't know if we can sing a hymn, while we stretch a little bit; and that way we can

We will continue talking about all this, of which today we will be THE BEAST.

THE BEAST."

Let's stand to stretch a little bit; and, I don't know if we can

sing a hymn, while we stretch a little bit; and that way we can

But let's continue to speak about it on other occasions; otherwise, it would take us the whole day; but let's pause, and we will continue talking about all this, of which today we will be

I hat is the subject that we have been speaking ot, just briefly, in these places where we have been seeing; which He was giving me since last night. And look, it would still be the first page. But I think we have gone past two hours already; and

[JBP] "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

ENEMY." As simple as that.

there is still more left.

TOKD FILLING OF A STANDARD AGAINST THE [WSS] That will be: "THE SPIRIT OF THE

ENEWA,,]

OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE

y aquel crupo) que en verdad puede t

And he writes there: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah with the elect».

[WSS] «Rev. 11 and 19» he writes there.

Plazcal Apocally 19

6∠*I*

close the heavens. They can shut this, or do that, whatever they want to.

Вівсе Ятиру #393

BIBLE STUDY #393

close the heavens. They can shut *this*, or do *that*, whatever they want to.



179

[WSS] «Rev. 11 and 19» he writes there.

And he writes there:

[WSS] «Moses and Elijah with the elect».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And he continues to say ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY"]:

[WSS] That will be: "THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY." As simple as that.

[JBP] "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

That is the subject that we have been speaking of, just briefly, in these places where we have been seeing; which He was giving me since last night. And look, it would still be the first page. But I think we have gone past two hours already; and there is still more left.

But let's continue to speak about it on other occasions; otherwise, it would take us the whole day; but let's pause, and we will continue talking about all this, of which today we will be listening to this subject: "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

Let's stand to stretch a little bit; and, I don't know if we can sing a hymn, while we stretch a little bit; and that way we can Let's stand to stretch a little bit; and, I don't know if we can sing a hymn, while we stretch a little bit; and that way we can

THE BEAST."

otherwise, it would take us the whole day; but let's pause, and we will continue talking about all this, of which today we will be listening to this subject: "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF

there is still more left.

But let's continue to speak about it on other occasions;

That is the subject that we have been speaking of, just briefly, in these places where we have been seeing; which He was giving me since last night. And look, it would still be the first page. But I think we have gone past two hours already; and

[JBP] "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

ENEMIA., As simple as that.

TOBD FILLING OF A STANDARD AGAINST THE [WSS] That will be: "THE SPIRIT OF THE

ENEWA,,]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And he continues to say ["THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD LIFTING UP A STANDARD AGAINST THE



And he writes there: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah with the elect».

[WSS] «Rev. 11 and 19» he writes there.

close the heavens. They can shut this, or do that, whatever they want to.

BIBLE STUDY #393

6*Z* I

place Apocelly 19

leave the message that we have for today.

With us, Jose Guillermo to direct a hymn. [No. 24 in the Hymn Book 2023 –Ed.]

I TRUST IN GOD

I trust in God,
He is my faithful friend,
my Savior,
He will always make me overcome.
CHORUS
I shall not fear,
He is my helper.
I trust in God
and all will be well.
I trust in God,
the source of power.
I trust in God,
//and He shall make me overcome.//

[JBP] We trust in God. He makes us more than overcomers!

"THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

With us, our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

Santiago.

"THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST." William Soto

[JBP] We trust in God. He makes us more than overcomers!

I trust in God,

He is my faithful friend,
my Savior,
CHORUS
I shall not fear,
He is my helper.
I trust in God
and all will be well.
I trust in God,

I TRUST IN GOD

leave the message that we have for today.
With us, Jose Guillermo to direct a hymn. [No. 24 in the Hymn Book 2023 –Ed.]

180 BIBLE STUDY #393

Santiago.

[JBP] We trust in God. He makes us more than overcomers! "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."
With us, our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto

I trust in God,

He is my faithful friend,
my Savior,
He will always make me overcome.
I shall not fear,
He is my helper.
I trust in God
and all will be well.
I trust in God,

I TRUST IN GOD

l

leave the message that we have for today.

With us, Jose Guillermo to direct a hymn. [No. 24 in the Hymn Book 2023 –Ed.]

180 BIBLE STUDY #393

180

BIBLE STUDY #393

leave the message that we have for today.

With us, Jose Guillermo to direct a hymn. [No. 24 in the Hymn Book 2023 –Ed.]

I TRUST IN GOD

1

I trust in God,
He is my faithful friend,
my Savior,
He will always make me overcome.
CHORUS
I shall not fear,
He is my helper.
I trust in God
and all will be well.
I trust in God,
the source of power.
I trust in God,
//and He shall make me overcome.//

[JBP] We trust in God. He makes us more than overcomers! "THE BEAST AND THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST."

With us, our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

BIBLE Study

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) Cayey, Puerto Rico

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE Study

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) Cayey, Puerto Rico Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) Cayey, Puerto Rico

THE SPIRIT OF GOD OF THE ANTICHRIST OF THE ANTICHRIST

RPPS 31818

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

Sunday, April 14, 2024 (Second activity) Cayey, Puerto Rico

THE SPIRIT OF GOD

OF THE ANTICHRIST

OF THE ANTICHRIST

RIBIE Study

Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

BIBLE STUDY #403 SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 2024 SECOND ACTIVITY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Thank you very much, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin; may God bless you and continue using you greatly in the Work at this end time, in our age and our dispensation, the Dispensation of the Kingdom.

Greetings to you, to your wife Ruth, and all the ministers gathered there in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, in the congregation that Reverend Luis Gomez del Bosque pastors; and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication; today, Sunday, April 14 of this year 2024.

Greetings to the brethren who are visiting us from different countries; may God bless you greatly. (You were already introduced). May God bless you; and take greetings from everyone over here to your congregations.

Mr. Francisco Guerra and his wife Norma, it's a privilege to have you here, from Ciudad Victoria; and also, Reverend Jose Luis Maldonado and his wife Flor; may God bless you greatly.

For this occasion, we have the subject:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 8, 2011 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Scripture: 1 John 4:1-6

BIBLE STUDY #403 SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 2024 SECOND ACTIVITY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Thank you very much, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin; may God bless you and continue using you greatly in the Work at this end time, in our age and our dispensation, the Dispensation of the Kingdom.

Greetings to you, to your wife Ruth, and all the ministers gathered there in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, in the congregation that Reverend Luis Gomez del Bosque pastors; and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication; today, Sunday, April 14 of this year 2024.

Greetings to the brethren who are visiting us from different countries; may God bless you greatly. (You were already introduced). May God bless you; and take greetings from everyone over here to your congregations.

Mr. Francisco Guerra and his wife Norma, it's a privilege to have you here, from Ciudad Victoria; and also, Reverend Jose Luis Maldonado and his wife Flor; may God bless you greatly.

For this occasion, we have the subject:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 8, 2011 Cayey, Puerto Rico

Scripture: 1 John 4:1-6

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 8, 2011 Cayey, Puerto Rico

VAD THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST THE SPIRIT OF GOD

For this occasion, we have the subject:

Mr. Francisco Guerra and his wife Norma, it's a privilege to have you here, from Ciudad Victoria; and also, Reverend Jose Luis Maldonado and his wife Flor; may God bless you greatly.

everyone over here to your congregations.

Greetings to the brethren who are visiting us from different countries; may God bless you greatly. (You were already introduced). May God bless you; and take greetings from

Greetings to you, to your wife Ruth, and all the ministers gathered there in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, in the congregation that Reverend Luis Gomez del Bosque pastors; and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication; today, Sunday, April 14 of this year 2024.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Thank you very much, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin; may God bless you and continue using you greatly in the Work at this end time, in our age and our dispensation, the Dispensation of the Kingdom.

SECOND VCLINILK RINDVK' VBBIL 14' 7074 BIBLE STUDY #403

Scripture: 1 John 4:1-6

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 8, 2011 Cayey, Puerto Rico

VAD THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST THE SPIRIT OF GOD

For this occasion, we have the subject:

Mr. Francisco Guerra and his wife Norma, it's a privilege to have you here, from Ciudad Victoria; and also, Reverend Jose Luis Maldonado and his wife Flor; may God bless you greatly.

everyone over here to your congregations.

Greetings to the brethren who are visiting us from different countries; may God bless you greatly. (You were already introduced). May God bless you; and take greetings from

Greetings to you, to your wife Kuth, and all the ministers gathered there in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, in the congregation that Reverend Luis Gomez del Bosque pastors; and all those who are connected through the Amazonas satellite and the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication; today, Sunday, April 14 of this year 2024.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Thank you very much, missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin; may God bless you and continue using you greatly in the Work at this end time, in our age and our dispensation, the Dispensation of the Kingdom.

SECOND VCLINILX
SONDVA' VBBIT 14' 7054
BIBTE SLODA #403

28, verse 1 and on, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It tells us in the book of Ezekiel, in chapter

AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

rovre to tivide shi bno, thurt to tivide

world, and the world heaveth them.

⁶ We are of God: he that knoweth God heaveth us; he that is not of God heaveth not us. Heveby know we the

in the world. They are of the world: theyfore speak they of the 5 They are

even now already is it in the world.

* Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is

Logos» is come in the Hesh is of God:

3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the Hesh is not of God ([JBP] now, that applies to His Second Coming as well): and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereofye have heard that it should come; and

² Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ [WSS] «the



Sone out into the world.

Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are

1:4 adol 1

chapter 4, where it tells us the following:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Dr. Soto read us the Scripture of First John,

184 BIBLE STUDY #403

28, verse 1 and on, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It tells us in the book of Ezekiel, in chapter

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the

world, and the world heaveth them.

in the world. They are of the world: theyefore speak they of the 5 They are of the world:

even now already is it in the world.

* Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is

And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God ([JBP] now, that applies to His Second Coming as well): and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereofye have heard that it should come; and

rosos is come in the flesh is of God:

that Jesus Christ [WSS] «the Spirit of that confesseth



Sone out into the world.

¹ Beloved, delieve not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: decause many false prophets are

1:4 ndol 1

chapter 4, where it tells us the following:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Dr. Soto read us the Scripture of First John,

184 BIBLE STUDY #403

184 Bible Study #403

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Dr. Soto read us the Scripture of First John, chapter 4, where it tells us the following:

1 John 4:1

¹ Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.



² Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that **Jesus Christ** [WSS] «the

Logos» is come in the flesh is of God:

³ And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God ([JBP] now, that applies to His Second Coming as well): and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

- ⁴ Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.
- ⁵ They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.
- ⁶ We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It tells us in the book of Ezekiel, in chapter 28, verse 1 and on, it says:

184 BIBLE STUDY #403

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Dr. Soto read us the Scripture of First John, chapter 4, where it tells us the following:

1 John 4:1

¹ Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.



² Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that **Jesus Christ** [WSS] «the

<u>Logos</u>» is come in the flesh is of God:

- ³ And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God ([JBP] now, that applies to His Second Coming as well): and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.
- ⁴ Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.
- ⁵ They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.
- ⁶ We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It tells us in the book of Ezekiel, in chapter 28, verse 1 and on, it says:

185

Ezekiel 28:1

¹ The word of the Lord came again unto me, saying,

² Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord God; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «2 Thessalonians 2: ».



- ³ Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can hide from thee:
- ⁴ With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:
- ⁵ By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:
- ⁶ Therefore thus saith the Lord God; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God;
- ⁷ Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.
- ⁸ They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.
- ⁹ Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

BIBLE STUDY #403

Ezekiel 28:1

¹ The word of the Lord came again unto me, saying,

² Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord God; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

[JBP] There he writes: [WSS] «2 Thessalonians 2: ».



- ³ Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can hide from thee:
- ⁴ With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:
- ⁵ By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:
- ⁶ Therefore thus saith the Lord God; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God;
- ⁷ Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.
- ⁸ They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.
- ⁹ Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

him that slayeth thee.

 9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of

brightness.

They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the

set thine heart as the heart of God;

Rehold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy

of thy riches:

into thy treasures: By thy treasures, and thine heart is lifted up decause increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up decause

that they can hide from thee:

* With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten gold and silver

3 Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret



set thine heart as the heart of God:

² Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord God; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not God, though thou

The word of the Lord came again unto me, saying,

Ezekiel 28:1

BIBLE STUDY #403 185

him that slayeth thee.

Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of

brightness.

8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the

set thine heart as the heart of God;

Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy

of thy riches:

into iny treasures;

By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up decause

that they can hide from thee:

* With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten gold and silver

³ Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret



set thine heart as the heart of God:

Lon of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord God; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not God, though thou

The word of the Lord came again unto me, saying,

Ezekiel 28:1

devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude τραι τηςλ μιαλ ρεγοια της σ

will east thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, hast convupted thy wisdom by veason of thy brightness: I nont, thus heart was lifted up decause of thy deauty, thou

solution in the stones of five.

God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the therefore I will east thee as projane out of the mountain of the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: by the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

nou that thou was perfect in thy ways from the day that thou stones of five.

God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the fo nipthuom You sat nogu transment is set the roll in the hour in the set the set the set in the se I hav art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I in thee in the day that thou wast created.

workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topas, and Thou hast been in Eden the Barden of God; every

sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty. Thrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou To Sou of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Moveover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord Lyon syaft die the deaths of the uncircumcised by

BIBLE STUDY #403 98I

devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude τραι τηςλ ιυαλ ρεγοια της ε.

will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, hast convupted thy wisdom by veason of thy brightness: I Thine heart was lifted up decause of thy beauty, thou

midst of the stones of five. God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the to nibinuom 541 fo tuo 5nbfane as profane out of the mountain of the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: 10 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled

wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

noy that the day the ways from the day that thou .941f to sənots

God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the fo nibinuom yloh shi noqu trom nohi :os seht tes sych I hav art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I

in thee in the day that thou wast eveated. morkmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every

sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty. Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou To Sou of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of ¹¹ Moveover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by

¹⁰ Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord

¹¹ Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, ¹² Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of

Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

- ¹³ Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.
- ¹⁴ Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.
- ¹⁵ Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.
- ¹⁶ By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.
- ¹⁷ Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.
- ¹⁸ Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth

186 BIBLE STUDY #403

¹⁰ Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord God.

¹¹ Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

- ¹² Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.
- ¹³ Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.
- ¹⁴ Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.
- ¹⁵ Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.
- ¹⁶ By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.
- ¹⁷ Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.
- ¹⁸ Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth

Bible Study #403 187

in the sight of all them that behold thee.

¹⁹ All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] It shows us here that the king of Tyrus is reflecting the devil; of which our brother William tells us, speaking to us about this Scripture:

THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 13, 2001

Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Here in the king of Tyrus, the devil is being reflected: the devil, the covering cherub, that archangel who was in Heaven.

And now, we can see the way that God shows what happened in Heaven with that archangel called Lucifer, who is now called: devil, Satan or Lucifer.

Notice, what happened in Heaven now happens with a king who is anointed by the devil, and the devil is reflected through him; it is a reflection of the devil in that king. A king inspired by the devil, where the devil made this king feel all the things that he feels, and the way that the devil acts was the way [that] the devil made this king act.

Now, that is one of the ways in which the devil manifests himself, reflects himself and acts on Earth; it is the act of Satan expressing himself through a king, through a person.

Now, we can see that here it is also reflecting what will be the manifestation of the devil at the end time through

Bible Study #403 187

in the sight of all them that behold thee.

¹⁹ All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] It shows us here that the king of Tyrus is reflecting the devil; of which our brother William tells us, speaking to us about this Scripture:

THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 13, 2001

Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Here in the king of Tyrus, the devil is being reflected: the devil, the covering cherub, that archangel who was in Heaven.

And now, we can see the way that God shows what happened in Heaven with that archangel called Lucifer, who is now called: devil, Satan or Lucifer.

Notice, what happened in Heaven now happens with a king who is anointed by the devil, and the devil is reflected through him; it is a reflection of the devil in that king. A king inspired by the devil, where the devil made this king feel all the things that he feels, and the way that the devil acts was the way [that] the devil made this king act.

Now, that is one of the ways in which the devil manifests himself, reflects himself and acts on Earth; it is the act of Satan expressing himself through a king, through a person.

Now, we can see that here it is also reflecting what will be the manifestation of the devil at the end time through Now, we can see that here it is also reflecting what will be the manifestation of the devil at the end time through

through a person.

Now, that is one of the ways in which the devil manifests himself, reflects himself and acts on Earth; it is the act of Satan expressing himself through a king,

Notice, what happened in Heaven now happens with a king who is anointed by the devil, and the devil is reflected through him; it is a reflection of the devil in that king. A king inspired by the devil, where the devil made this king feel all the things that he feels, and the way that the devil acts was the way [that] the devil made this king acts

who is now called: devil, Satan or Lucifer.

Heaven.
And now, we can see the way that God shows what happened in Heaven with that archangel called Lucifer,

Here in the king of Tyrus, the devil is being reflected: the devil, the covering cherub, that archangel who was in

Sunday, May 13, 2001 Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Dr. William Soto Santiago

VAD THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT

to us about this Scripture:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It shows us here that the king of Tyrus is reflecting the devil; of which our brother William tells us, speaking

элош хир эд поцг

in the sight of all them that dehold thee. 19 All they that know thee among the people shalt be assonished at thee; thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt

BIBLE STUDY #403

Now, we can see that here it is also reflecting what will be the manifestation of the devil at the end time through

through a person.

Now, that is one of the ways in which the devil manifests himself, reflects himself and acts on Earth; it is the act of Satan expressing himself through a king,

Notice, what happened in Heaven now happens with a king who is anointed by the devil, and the devil is reflected through him; it is a reflection of the devil made this king feel all the things that he feels, and the way that the devil acts was the way [that] the devil made this king feel all the things that he devil made this king acts.

who is now called: devil, Satan or Lucifer.

And now, we can see the way that God shows what happened in Heaven with that archangel called Lucifer,

Here in the king of Tyrus, the devil is being reflected: the devil, the covering cherub, that archangel who was in

Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, May 13, 2001

VAD THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT

to us about this Scripture:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It shows us here that the king of Tyrus is reflecting the devil; of which our brother William tells us, speaking

thou be any more.

in the sight of all them that behold thee.

19 All they that know thee among the people shalt be astonished at thee; thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt

BIBLE STUDY #403

*L*8*I*

Here we see Life and death against the Word. See? they're denominations? Because

we're so against the creeds and

320 Anti is "against" the Word. See why, creeds, why them things that went on, under the church ages.

He brings it right back in the Seals, open up and showing We seen it right there in the seven church ages. Here mixed-up horse. We seen it right here in the Word of God. "Take away from." That's what he was. He's riding his And that's true. Anti is "against." Isn't that right? you're going to.

understand it, how could you miss it? I don't know how 317 Why, I don't see how you going to miss it. If you the Word.

it's got to be a creed, or a denomination, which is against "against," so anti is "against" the Christ, the Word. So, then the Word is Life. The antichrist; anything anti is [316] So, if He is the Word, and His Name is the Word,

309 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 269 at the bottom, says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Seals, on page 269 [p.

antichrist, the man of sin.

whole way that the devil is will be expressed through the devil's desires, the devil's wrath, the devil's anger and the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness; therefore, the prototype of the antichrist, of the man of sin, in whom the the antichrist, the man of sin. Therefore, this king is a

BIBLE STUDY #403 88I

to the real showdown.

the pale-horse, of mixed creed. They see the thing coming coming to the final struggle. The white horse, of true Life;

> 321 Here we see Life and death against the Word. See? Because denominations? they're we're so against the creeds and

320 Anti is "against" the Word. See why, creeds, why them things that went on, under the church ages.

He brings it right back in the Seals, open up and showing We seen it right there in the seven church ages. Here mixed-up horse. We seen it right here in the Word of God. "Take away from." That's what he was. He's riding his And that's true. Anti is ''against." Isn't that right?

you're going to. understand it, how could you miss it? I don't know how 317 Why, I don't see how you going to miss it. If you

the Word. it's got to be a creed, or a denomination, which is against "against," so anti is "against" the Christ, the Word. So, then the Word is Life. The antichrist; anything anti is [316] So, if He is the Word, and His Name is the Word,

309 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 269 at the bottom, says: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] in the book of The Seals, on page 269 [p.

antichrist, the man of sin.

whole way that the devil is will be expressed through the devil's desires, the devil's wrath, the devil's anger and the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness; therefore, the brototype of the antichrist, of the man of sin, in whom the the antichrist, the man of sin. Therefore, this king is a 188 BIBLE STUDY #403

the antichrist, the man of sin. Therefore, this king is a prototype of the antichrist, of the man of sin, in whom the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness; therefore, the devil's desires, the devil's wrath, the devil's anger and the whole way that the devil is will be expressed through the antichrist, the man of sin.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **The Seals**, on page 269 [p. 309 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 269 at the bottom, says:

[316] So, if He is the Word, and His Name is the Word, then the Word is Life. The antichrist; anything anti is "against," so anti is "against" the Christ, the Word. So, it's got to be a creed, or a denomination, which is against the Word.

³¹⁷ Why, I don't see how you going to miss it. If you understand it, how could you miss it? I don't know how you're going to.

³¹⁸ And that's true. *Anti* is "against." Isn't that right? "Take away from." That's what he was. He's riding his mixed-up horse. We seen it right here in the Word of God.

³¹⁹ We seen it right there in the seven church ages. Here He brings it right back in the Seals, open up and showing them things that went on, under the church ages.

³²⁰ Anti is "against" the Word. See why, creeds, why we're so against the creeds and denominations? thev're Because against the Word. See?



321 Here we see Life and death coming to the final struggle. The white horse, of true Life; the pale-horse, of mixed creed. They see the thing coming to the real showdown.

188 BIBLE STUDY #403

the antichrist, the man of sin. Therefore, this king is a prototype of the antichrist, of the man of sin, in whom the devil will be incarnate in all his fullness; therefore, the devil's desires, the devil's wrath, the devil's anger and the whole way that the devil is will be expressed through the antichrist, the man of sin.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Seals, on page 269 [p. 309 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], it tells us... 269 at the bottom, says:

[316] So, if He is the Word, and His Name is the Word, then the Word is Life. The antichrist; anything anti is "against," so anti is "against" the Christ, the Word. So, it's got to be a creed, or a denomination, which is against the Word.

³¹⁷ Why, I don't see how you going to miss it. If you understand it, how could you miss it? I don't know how you're going to.

³¹⁸ And that's true. *Anti* is "against." Isn't that right? "Take away from." That's what he was. He's riding his mixed-up horse. We seen it right here in the Word of God.

³¹⁹ We seen it right there in the seven church ages. Here He brings it right back in the Seals, open up and showing them things that went on, under the church ages.

³²⁰ Anti is "against" the Word. See why, creeds, why we're so against the creeds and they're denominations? Because against the Word. See?



321 Here we see Life and death coming to the final struggle. The white horse, of true Life; the pale-horse, of mixed creed. They see the thing coming to the real showdown.

[JBP] At the top he writes:

[WSS] \times The original color = white \times .

And on the right of that paragraph, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>The showdown</u>».

270 El Ochon Oniginal = El Blancox

³²² Now I want to say something here. You might not believe this. But I looked it up, to be sure. There is only one original color, and that's white. (...) Anything else, is mixed.

323 Christ is on a solid-white, unadulterated Word, from the beginning. Amen! Amen! Every color would be white if some chemistry hadn't broke into it. Amen! Glory! Every church would be standing on the apostolic Doctrine of the Word of God, and God confirming It, if he didn't have creeds or denominations mixed into It. There you

(...) I feel good right now! Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

³²⁴ Only one original color, that's white. It never mixed with denominations or creeds. No, sir.

³²⁵ And, remember, His saints are clothed in white robes ([JBP] there he writes, above that): [WSS] «white robes =

the Word», not mixed denomination with and creeds. Now we



find out, the denomination creeds, here is where you get your mixed color. But this is the original color He is riding. The original color is on His people. And they've been dipped in Blood, that cleansed that garment, and sent it right back yonder.

BIBLE STUDY #403

189

[JBP] At the top he writes:

[WSS] \times The original color = white \times .

And on the right of that paragraph, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>The showdown</u>».

270 El Ochon Oniginal = El Blancox

³²² Now I want to say something here. You might not believe this. But I looked it up, to be sure. There is only one original color, and that's white. (...) Anything else, is mixed.

³²³ Christ is on a solid-white, unadulterated Word, from the beginning. Amen! Amen! Every color would be white if some chemistry hadn't broke into it. Amen! Glory! Every church would be standing on the apostolic Doctrine of the Word of God, and God confirming It, if he didn't have creeds or denominations mixed into It. There you

(...) I feel good right now! Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

³²⁴ Only one original color, that's white. It never mixed with denominations or creeds. No, sir.

³²⁵ And, remember, His saints are clothed in white robes ([JBP] there he writes, above that): [WSS] «white robes =

the Word», not mixed denomination and creeds. Now we



find out, the denomination creeds, here is where you get your mixed color. But this is the original color He is riding. The original color is on His people. And they've been dipped in Blood, that cleansed that garment, and sent it right back yonder.

it right back yonder.

been dipped in Blood, that cleansed that garment, and sent riding. The original color is on His people. And they've get your mixed color. But this is the original color He is tind out, the denomination creeds, here is where you

son vestidos en topa blanca

and creeds. Now we denomination the Word», not mixed

(JBP] there he writes, above that): [WSS] «white robes \equiv 325 And, remember, His saints are clothed in white robes

with denominations or creeds. No, sir.

Only one original color, that's white. It never mixed

(...) I feel good right now! Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

have creeds or denominations mixed into It. There you of the Word of God, and God confirming It, if he didn't Every church would be standing on the apostolic Doctrine if some chemistry hadn't broke into it. Amen! Glory! the beginning. Amen! Amen! Every color would be white 323 Christ is on a solid-white, unadulterated Word, from

mixed. one original color, and that's white. (...) Anything else, is believe this. But I looked it up, to be sure. There is only

322 Now I want to say something here. You might not

EL Cohon Briging 6 = EL Blanco 012

·«umopmoys əyI» [SSM]

And on the right of that paragraph, he writes:

IMSS = MNISINA = MOSS = MNISINA = MNISINO =

:səfirw əh qof əhf fABL

BIBLE STUDY #403

68I

it right back yonder.

been dipped in Blood, that cleansed that garment, and sent riding. The original color is on His people. And they've get your mixed color. But this is the original color He is tind out, the denomination creeds, here is where you

son vestidos en tropa blanca

and creeds. Now we denomination paxim 10n («providant)

(JBP] there he writes, above that): $[WSS] \ll white vobes =$ 325 And, remember, His saints are clothed in white robes with denominations or creeds. No, sir.

324 Only one original color, that's white. It never mixed

(...) I feel good right now! Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

have creeds or denominations mixed into It. There you of the Word of God, and God confirming It, if he didn't Every church would be standing on the apostolic Doctrine if some chemistry hadn't broke into it. Amen! Glory! the beginning. Amen! Amen! Every color would be white 323 Christ is on a solid-white, unadulterated Word, from

mixed.

one original color, and that's white. (...) Anything else, is believe this. But I looked it up, to be sure. There is only 322 Now I want to say something here. You might not



·«<u>umopmoys əyl</u>» [SSM]

And on the right of that paragraph, he writes:

SM (NSS) SM = 1 (SSM) SM = 1:sətinw əh qot əht tA [98L]

BIBLE STUDY #403

68I

1t's... Truth and error! Oh, my! No matter how good that it's... Truth and error cannot mix. It cannot mix. It's either the THUS SAITH THE LORD or it's wrong. No matter what holy father said it, Saint Bonifer, or the archbishop



[WSS] «Adding to the Word of ... is a creed».

finish it.

[JBP] There on the side he writes upwards, going up like this: [WSS] «Adding to the Word of..., and he writes: [WSS] «is a creed», meaning, «of God», but he doesn't

Word, Lord!

Mord; then, to mix anything with That, any kind of a creed, add one word to It, take one Word away from It, is to pervert the whole thing. Oh, my! Keep me with the

326 It is a perverting, a perversion, to mix colors with white; you pervert the original color. That right? If the original color, only color, is white, and you mix something with it, you pervert its real cause. Amen. Is that right?

[JBP] When a person is ill, typically they become pale, or their eyes turn pale; that is a sign of some sickness.

Those that mixed, turned pale and go to death.

190 Because we have been cleansed with the Blood of Christ.

328 Truth and error! Oh, my! No matter how good that it's... Truth and error cannot mix. It cannot mix. It's either the THUS SAITH THE LORD or it's wrong. No matter what holy father said it, Saint Bonifer, or the archbishop



[WSS] «Adding to the Word of ... is a creed».

Ji dsinft

[JBP] There on the side he writes upwards, going up like this: [WSS] «Adding to the Word of..., and he writes: [WSS] «is a creed», meaning, «of God», but he doesn't

Word, Lord!

Word; then, to mix anything with That, any kind of a creed, add one word to It, take one Word away from It, is to pervert the whole thing. Oh, my! Keep me with the

white; you perverting, a perversion, to mix colors with white; you pervert the original color. That right? If the original color, only color, is white, and you mix something with it, you pervert its real cause. Amen. Is that right?

eyes furn pale, that is a sign of some sickness.

Those that mixed, turned pale and go to death.

190 BIBLE STUDY #403 [JBP] Because we have been cleansed with the Blood of Christ.

190 Bible Study #403

[JBP] Because we have been cleansed with the Blood of Christ.

Those that mixed, turned pale and go to death.

[JBP] When a person is ill, typically they become pale, or their eyes turn pale; that is a sign of some sickness.

³²⁶ It is a perverting, a perversion, to mix colors with white; you pervert the original color. That right? If the original color, only color, is white, and you mix something with it, you pervert its real cause. Amen. Is that right?

³²⁷ And, when, if He is the white horse, and He is the Word; then, to mix anything with That, any kind of a creed, add one word to It, take one Word away from It, is to pervert the whole thing. Oh, my! Keep me with the Word, Lord!

[JBP] There on the side he writes upwards, going up like this: [WSS] «Adding to the Word of..., and he writes: [WSS] «is a creed», meaning, «of God», but he doesn't finish it.

[WSS] «Adding to the Word of... is a creed».



³²⁸ Truth and error! Oh, my! No matter how good that it's... Truth and error cannot mix. It cannot mix. It's either the THUS SAITH THE LORD or it's wrong. No matter what holy father said it, Saint Bonifer, or the archbishop

190 Bible Study #403

[JBP] Because we have been cleansed with the Blood of Christ.

Those that mixed, turned pale and go to death.

[JBP] When a person is ill, typically they become pale, or their eyes turn pale; that is a sign of some sickness.

³²⁶ It is a perverting, a perversion, to mix colors with white; you pervert the original color. That right? If the original color, only color, is white, and you mix something with it, you pervert its real cause. Amen. Is that right?

³²⁷ And, when, if He is the white horse, and He is the Word; then, to mix anything with That, any kind of a creed, add one word to It, take one Word away from It, is to pervert the whole thing. Oh, my! Keep me with the Word, Lord!

[JBP] There on the side he writes upwards, going up like this: [WSS] «Adding to the Word of..., and he writes: [WSS] «is a creed», meaning, «of God», but he doesn't finish it.

[WSS] «Adding to the Word of... is a creed».



³²⁸ Truth and error! Oh, my! No matter how good that it's... Truth and error cannot mix. It cannot mix. It's either the THUS SAITH THE LORD or it's wrong. No matter what holy father said it, Saint Bonifer, or the archbishop

of Canterbury; I don't know who said it. If it's contrary to the Word, it's perversion. It won't mix. Say, "Why, this fellow done..." I don't care what he done, how much holy he is, or anything like that. *This* is the only direct Truth that we have. No church, no creed, has no Truth, if it's outside of *This*.

329 And show me one that's got It. Just, I want you to tell me. I'll turn a page in the Bible, and show you something. See? Just call the one. You say, "Pentecostal." Oh, my! I just caught that thought from somebody there. That's the reason I said that. Better leave it alone, right now, 'cause I seen that started a sore spot right there. I didn't want to hurt you, but I just wanted you to know I know what you was thinking about. See?

³³⁰ Those that mixed, turned (the anti) to death. They turns the death color, when you mix any kind of anything with the original.

³³¹ It is like Christ said about the mustard seed. Yet, it's the smallest of all seeds, but it won't mix with nothing. Mustard won't mix. He's genuine mustard. So if you just got that much of faith, just hold to it.

[JBP] There in the middle, between those two paragraphs, there he writes: [WSS] «The mustard seed».



[332] Life followed, rider on white horse, Who was the Word, Life, vindicated by His resurrected saints that He had with Him. Now how is the battle going to go?

³³³ Jesus said, "He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." He said, "If you believe in Me,

BIBLE STUDY #403

191

of Canterbury; I don't know who said it. If it's contrary to the Word, it's perversion. It won't mix. Say, "Why, this fellow done..." I don't care what he done, how much holy he is, or anything like that. *This* is the only direct Truth that we have. No church, no creed, has no Truth, if it's outside of *This*.

329 And show me one that's got It. Just, I want you to tell me. I'll turn a page in the Bible, and show you something. See? Just call the one. You say, "Pentecostal." Oh, my! I just caught that thought from somebody there. That's the reason I said that. Better leave it alone, right now, 'cause I seen that started a sore spot right there. I didn't want to hurt you, but I just wanted you to know I know what you was thinking about. See?

³³⁰ Those that mixed, turned (the anti) to death. They turns the death color, when you mix any kind of anything with the original.

³³¹ It is like Christ said about the mustard seed. Yet, it's the smallest of all seeds, but it won't mix with nothing. Mustard won't mix. He's genuine mustard. So if you just got that much of faith, just hold to it.

[JBP] There in the middle, between those two paragraphs, there he writes: [WSS] «The mustard seed».

La Semilla de Mostaza-

[332] Life followed, rider on white horse, Who was the Word, Life, vindicated by His resurrected saints that He had with Him. Now how is the battle going to go?

³³³ Jesus said, "He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." He said, "If you believe in Me,

Jesus said, "He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." He said, "If you believe in Me,

[332] Life followed, rider on white horse, Who was the Word, Life, vindicated by His resurrected saints that He had with Him. Now how is the battle going to go?

LA Somille de Mostara-

he writes: [WSS] «<u>The mustard seed</u>».

[JBP] There in the middle, between those two paragraphs, there

got that much of faith, just hold to it.

the smallest of all seeds, but it won't mix with nothing. Mustard won't mix. He's genuine mustard. So if you just

with the original.

331 It is like Christ said about the mustard seed. Yet, it's

330 Those that mixed, turned (the anti) to death. They turns the death color, when you mix any kind of anything

me. I'll turn a page in the Bible, and show you something. See? Just call the one. You say, "Pentecostal." Oh, my! I just caught that thought from somebody there. That's the reason I said that. Better leave it alone, right now, 'cause I seen that started a sore spot right there. I didn't want to hurt you, but I just wanted you to know I know what you was thinking about. See?

outside of *This*.

329 And show me one that's got It. Just, I want you to tell

of Canterbury; I don't know who said it. If it's contrary to the Word, it's perversion. It won't mix. Say, "Why, this fellow done..." I don't care what he done, how much holy he is, or anything like that. This is the only direct Truth that we have. No church, no creed, has no Truth, if it's

BIBLE STUDY #403

Jesus said, "He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." He said, "If you believe in Me,

[332] Life followed, rider on white horse, Who was the Word, Life, vindicated by His resurrected saints that He had with Him. Now how is the battle going to go?

LA Somille de Mostara-

he writes: [WSS] «<u>The mustard seed</u>».

[JBP] There in the middle, between those two paragraphs, there

got that much of faith, just hold to it.

the smallest of all seeds, but it won't mix with nothing. Mustard won't mix. He's genuine mustard. So if you just

with the original. $331 It is like Christ said about the mustard seed. Yet, it's

turns the death color, when you mix any kind of anything

was thinking about. See?

me. I'll turn a page in the Bible, and show you something. See? Just call the one. You say, "Pentecostal." Oh, my! I just caught that thought from somebody there. That's the reason I said that. Better leave it alone, right now, 'cause I seen that started a sore spot right there. I didn't want to hurt you, but I just wanted you to know I know what you hurt you, but I just wanted you to know I know what you

And show me one that's got It. Just, I want you to tell

of Canterbury; I don't know who said it. If it's contrary to the Word, it's perversion. It won't mix. Say, "Why, this fellow done..." I don't care what he done, how much holy he is, or anything like that. This is the only direct Truth that we have. No church, no creed, has no Truth, if it's outside of This.

[JBP] Above "He's come" he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

«<u>Theophany</u>».

337 Notice, now, He's come with resurrected saints...

up what you say [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». See? Notice, if you're an ambassador from Heaven, all Heaven is behind you. And Heaven is consisted of the Word [WSS]

Word.

[WSS] «6th dimension», with resurrected saints, vindicated

335 And here comes Jesus, coming down from Heaven

together, marching right up to the Battle of Armageddon ([JBP] there, upwards he writes): [WSS] «<u>Armageddon</u>». All right.

Appropried bate

promised Scripture.

334 Here comes Satan, with all four corners of the earth, with his Protestants and with his Catholics, and all

though you were dead, yet shall you live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." (...) "He that believes in Me... He'll will give him Eternal Life [WSS] «in a body», rise him up at month of the last days." That's His

192 BIBLE STUDY #403

Yo stempte he dicho: "St Dios enviò a alguien, Et respaldara lo que el tal diga." Si Ud. es un embajador Celestial, todo el Cielo do respaldara: y el Cielo consiste de la Palabra.

L'injonces El Viene con ios Isantos resucitados, vindicando que

[JBP] Above "He's come" he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

«<u>Theophany</u>».

337 Notice, now, He's come with resurrected saints...

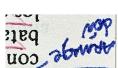
up what you say [WSS] «Moses and Elijah». See? Notice, if you're an ambassador from Heaven, all Heaven is behind you. And Heaven is consisted of the Word [WSS]

Word.

[WSS] «6th dimension», with resurrected saints, vindicated

And here comes Jesus, coming down from Heaven

together, marching right up to the Battle of Armageddon ([JBP] there, upwards he writes): [WSS] «<u>Armageddon</u>». All right.



promised Scripture.

334 Here comes Satan, with all four corners of the earth, with his Protestants and with his Catholics, and all

though you were dead, yet shall you live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." (...) "He that believes in Me... He'll will give him Eternal Life [WSS] «in a body», rise him up at the last days." That's His y le dare Vida Eterna.

192 BIBLE STUDY #403

though you were dead, yet shall you live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." (...) "He that believes in Me... He'll will give him **Eternal Life** [WSS] «in a body», rise him up at the last days." That's His promised Scripture.

³³⁴ Here comes Satan, with all four corners of the earth, with his Protestants and with his Catholics, and all



together, marching right up to the Battle of Armageddon ([JBP] there, upwards he writes): [WSS] «Armageddon». All right.

WSS] «6th dimension», with resurrected saints, vindicated

Word

³³⁶ I said, if God speaks, or sends you, He's...He backs up what you say *[WSS]* «*Moses and Elijah*». See? Notice, if you're an ambassador from Heaven, all Heaven is behind you. And Heaven is consisted of **the Word** *[WSS]* «*Theophany*».

³³⁷ Notice, now, He's come with resurrected saints...

[JBP] Above "He's come" he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

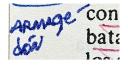
Yo siempre he dicho: "Si Dios enviò a alguien, El respaldara lo que el tal diga" Si Ud. es un embajador Celestial, todo el Cielo respaldará; y el Cielo consiste de la Palabra.

Entonces El viene con los santos resucitados, vindicando que

192 Bible Study #403

though you were dead, yet shall you live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." (...) "He that believes in Me... He'll will give him **Eternal Life** [WSS] «in a body», rise him up at the last days." That's His promised Scripture.

earth, with his Protestants and with his Catholics, and all



together, marching right up to the Battle of Armageddon ([JBP] there, upwards he writes): [WSS] «Armageddon». All right.

WSS] «6th dimension», with resurrected saints, vindicated Word.

³³⁶ I said, if God speaks, or sends you, He's...He backs up what you say *[WSS]* «*Moses and Elijah*». See? Notice, if you're an ambassador from Heaven, all Heaven is behind you. And Heaven is consisted of **the Word** *[WSS]* «*Theophany*».

337 Notice, now, He's come with resurrected saints...

[JBP] Above "He's come" he writes: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

Yo siempre he dicho: "Si Dios envió a alguien, El respaldara lo que el tal diga." Si Ud. es un embajador Celestial, todo el Cielo respaldará; y el Cielo consiste de la Palabra.

Entonces El viene con los santos resucitados, vindicando que

Now, remember that all this has the fulfillment there after that judgment in the sixth dimension. In other words, the judgment of the sixth dimension will be before the resurrection; because there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

And since they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord there, to then come to Earth, that has not happened in Heaven yet, the Person they are waiting for has not arrived there yet. Because when that Person arrives there, there will only be 3 and a half days left, and that has not happened with any messenger who has gone there. The messenger who is going to go there is the messenger that was previously on Earth fulfilling Revelation 11. See? In other words, the one who has the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus: The Seventh Seal. By Him going there, then the resurrection will take place.

And this Scripture here shows us that battle of Armageddon, which, when you read Revelation 11 there, there you see that this confrontation happens; and if you put it together with Revelation 17 and Revelation 19, and there you see all the angles in which that showdown will be fulfilled. But before that there will also be a confrontation, a showdown.

Look at the different moments when these Scriptures are fulfilled.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 227 of the book of **The Ages**, this one is on 229, where he says (halfway down the page) [P. 209]:

But there I was caught up; and I looked back to see my wife, and I saw my body lying there beside her. Then I found myself in the most beautiful place I have ever seen. It was a paradise. I saw throngs of the most beautiful and happiest people I have ever seen. They all looked so young about 18 to 21 years of age. There was not a gray hair or

BIBLE STUDY #403 193

Now, remember that all this has the fulfillment there after that judgment in the sixth dimension. In other words, the judgment of the sixth dimension will be before the resurrection; because there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

And since they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord there, to then come to Earth, that has not happened in Heaven yet, the Person they are waiting for has not arrived there yet. Because when that Person arrives there, there will only be 3 and a half days left, and that has not happened with any messenger who has gone there. The messenger who is going to go there is the messenger that was previously on Earth fulfilling Revelation 11. See? In other words, the one who has the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus: The Seventh Seal. By Him going there, then the resurrection will take place.

And this Scripture here shows us that battle of Armageddon, which, when you read Revelation 11 there, there you see that this confrontation happens; and if you put it together with Revelation 17 and Revelation 19, and there you see all the angles in which that showdown will be fulfilled. But before that there will also be a confrontation, a showdown.

Look at the different moments when these Scriptures are fulfilled.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 227 of the book of **The Ages**, this one is on 229, where he says (halfway down the page) [P. 209]:

But there I was caught up; and I looked back to see my wife, and I saw my body lying there beside her. Then I found myself in the most beautiful place I have ever seen. It was a paradise. I saw throngs of the most beautiful and happiest people I have ever seen. They all looked so young about 18 to 21 years of age. There was not a gray hair or

But there I was caught up; and I looked back to see my wife, and I saw my body lying there beside her. Then I found myself in the most beautiful place I have ever seen. It was a paradise. I saw throngs of the most beautiful and happiest people I have ever seen. They all looked so young about 18 to 21 years of age. There was not a gray hair or

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 227 of the book of **The Ages**, this one is on 229, where he says (halfway down the page) [P. 209]:

fulfilled.

a controntation, a showdown. Look at the different moments when these Scriptures are

And this Scripture here shows us that battle of Armageddon, which, when you read Revelation 11 there, there you see that this confrontation happens; and if you put it together with Revelation 17 and Revelation 19, and there you see all the angles in which 17 and Revelation 19, and there you see all the angles in which that showdown will be fulfilled. But before that there will also be

the resurrection will take place.

And since they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord there, to then come to Earth, that has not happened in Heaven yet, the Person they are waiting for has not arrived there yet. Because when that Person arrives there, there will only be 3 and a half days left, and that has not happened with any messenger who has gone there. The messenger who is going to go there is the messenger that was previously on Earth fulfilling Revelation 11. See? In other words, the one who has the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus: The Seventh Seal. By Him going there, then

Now, remember that all this has the fulfillment there after that judgment in the sixth dimension. In other words, the judgment of the sixth dimension will be before the resurrection; because there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

BIBLE STUDY #403

But there I was caught up; and I looked back to see my wife, and I saw my body lying there beside her. Then I found myself in the most beautiful place I have ever seen. It was a paradise. I saw throngs of the most beautiful and happiest people I have ever seen. They all looked so young about 18 to 21 years of age. There was not a gray hair or

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 227 of the book of **The Ages**, this one is on 229, where he says (halfway down the page) [P. 209]:

fulfilled.

a confrontation, a showdown.

Look at the different moments when these Scriptures are

And this Scripture here shows us that battle of Armageddon, which, when you read Revelation 11 there, there you see that this confrontation happens; and if you put it together with Revelation 15 and there you see all the angles in which 17 and Revelation 19, and there you see all the angles in which that showdown will be fulfilled. But before that there will also be

the resurrection will take place.

And since they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord there, to then come to Earth, that has not arrived there yet. Because Person they are waiting for has not arrived there yet. Because when that Person arrives there, there will only be 3 and a half days left, and that has not happened with any messenger who has gone there. The messenger who is going to go there is the messenger that was previously on Earth fulfilling Revelation 11. See? In other words, the one who has the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus: The Seventh Seal. By Him going there, then

Now, remember that all this has the fulfillment there after that judgment in the sixth dimension. In other words, the judgment of the sixth dimension will be before the resurrection; because there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

10p 14:14-15

Seals: [WMB] "That glad day."? See?

That is why he says, on page 279?, where he says, in The is how it will be with the resurrection.

Because when the person comes back that is the glad day. That You haven't left yet and they're already waiting for your return.

— "When are you coming back?"

— "Well, see you later, we're about to take off."

down the days until he comes back. And on the plane:

let's say he comes back in a month, and you're already counting going on a trip, and you're longing..., he's leaving today, and Like when someone goes on a trip. You get sad because he's will never forget.

be a gathering that will last forever!, one of the gatherings we And they will say to us: "We will never be separated." It will one, here he is. You're here again!"

— "Hey, I am seeing all those Scriptures fulfilled in my loved call and I will answer."1

inexplicable joy. What Paul spoke of!, what Job said!: "You will come back here?! It will be something very glorious, it will be an when brother William arrived there! How will it be when they they got happy when they saw brother Braham, I can imagine feel to see them again! They will pass on that gladness to us. If [JBP] Imagine when they come over here!, how glad we will

telling me how glad they were to see me. hugged me and called me their darling brother, and kept handsome and strong. Oh, how they welcomed me. They hair down to their waists, and the young men were so

no one was disabled or anything). The young women all had a wrinkle or any deformity amongst them ([JBP] meaning,

BIBLE STUDY #403

₱61

₱61

The Seals, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 428-429, paras. 391-394

10b 14:14-15

Seals: [WMB] "That glad day."? See?

That is why he says, on page 279?, where he says, in The is how it will be with the resurrection.

Because when the person comes back that is the glad day. That You haven't left yet and they're already waiting for your return.

— "When are you coming back?"

— "Well, see you later, we're about to take off."

down the days until he comes back. And on the plane:

let's say he comes back in a month, and you're already counting going on a trip, and you're longing..., he's leaving today, and Like when someone goes on a trip. You get sad because he's will never forget.

be a gathering that will last forever!, one of the gatherings we And they will say to us: "We will never be separated." It will one, here he is. You're here again!"

— "Hey, I am seeing all those Scriptures fulfilled in my loved call and I will answer."1

inexplicable joy. What Paul spoke of!, what Job said!: "You will come back here?! It will be something very glorious, it will be an when brother William arrived there! How will it be when they they got happy when they saw brother Braham, I can imagine feel to see them again! They will pass on that gladness to us. If [JBP] Imagine when they come over here!, how glad we will

telling me how glad they were to see me. hugged me and called me their darling brother, and kept handsome and strong. Oh, how they welcomed me. They hair down to their waists, and the young men were so no one was disabled or anything). The young women all had a wrinkle or any deformity amongst them ([JBP] meaning, a wrinkle or any deformity amongst them ([JBP] meaning, no one was disabled or anything). The young women all had hair down to their waists, and the young men were so handsome and strong. Oh, how they welcomed me. They hugged me and called me their darling brother, and kept telling me how glad they were to see me.

[JBP] Imagine when they come over here!, how glad we will feel to see them again! They will pass on that gladness to us. If they got happy when they saw brother Braham, I can imagine when brother William arrived there! How will it be when they come back here?! It will be something very glorious, it will be an inexplicable joy. What Paul spoke of!, what Job said!: "You will call and I will answer."1

 "Hey, I am seeing all those Scriptures fulfilled in my loved one, here he is. You're here again!"

And they will say to us: "We will never be separated." It will be a gathering that will last forever!, one of the gatherings we will never forget.

Like when someone goes on a trip. You get sad because he's going on a trip, and you're longing..., he's leaving today, and let's say he comes back in a month, and you're already counting down the days until he comes back. And on the plane:

- "Well, see you later, we're about to take off."
- "When are you coming back?"

You haven't left yet and they're already waiting for your return. Because when the person comes back that is the glad day. That is how it will be with the resurrection.

That is why he says, on page 279?, where he says, in *The* Seals: [WMB] "That glad day." See?

Job 14:14-15

The Seals, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 428-429, paras. 391-394

194 BIBLE STUDY #403

a wrinkle or any deformity amongst them ([JBP] meaning, no one was disabled or anything). The young women all had hair down to their waists, and the young men were so handsome and strong. Oh, how they welcomed me. They hugged me and called me their darling brother, and kept telling me how glad they were to see me.

[JBP] Imagine when they come over here!, how glad we will feel to see them again! They will pass on that gladness to us. If they got happy when they saw brother Braham, I can imagine when brother William arrived there! How will it be when they come back here?! It will be something very glorious, it will be an inexplicable joy. What Paul spoke of!, what Job said!: "You will call and I will answer."1

 "Hey, I am seeing all those Scriptures fulfilled in my loved one, here he is. You're here again!"

And they will say to us: "We will never be separated." It will be a gathering that will last forever!, one of the gatherings we will never forget.

Like when someone goes on a trip. You get sad because he's going on a trip, and you're longing..., he's leaving today, and let's say he comes back in a month, and you're already counting down the days until he comes back. And on the plane:

- "Well, see you later, we're about to take off."
- "When are you coming back?"

You haven't left yet and they're already waiting for your return. Because when the person comes back that is the glad day. That is how it will be with the resurrection.

That is why he says, on page 279?, where he says, in *The* Seals: [WMB] "That glad day." See?

Job 14:14-15

The Seals, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 428-429, paras. 391-394

Bible Study #403 195

[The Ages]

As I wondered who all those folks were, one beside me said, "They are your people."

I was so astonished I asked, "Are all these Branhams?" He said, "No, they are your converts." He then pointed to one lady and said, "See that young lady that you were admiring a moment ago. She was 90 years old when you won her to the Lord."

I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid of."

The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."

[JBP] See?

"We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."

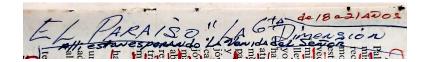


[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12». Waiting (what is Revelation 11?) the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

And in that paragraph 182, upwards, the one I read from. He writes:

[WSS] «Paradise, the 6th dimension».

«*There they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord*». And he also writes: [WSS] «from 18 to 21 years old».



BIBLE STUDY #403

195

[The Ages]

As I wondered who all those folks were, one beside me said, "They are your people."

I was so astonished I asked, "Are all these Branhams?" He said, "No, they are your converts." He then pointed to one lady and said, "See that young lady that you were admiring a moment ago. She was 90 years old when you won her to the Lord."

I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid of"

The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."

[JBP] See?

"We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."



[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12». Waiting (what is Revelation 11?) the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

And in that paragraph 182, upwards, the one I read from. He writes:

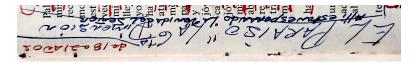
[WSS] «Paradise, the 6th dimension».

«There they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord». And he also writes: [WSS] «from 18 to 21 years old».

E PARAISO " LA de 18 a 21 Avos

EL PARAISO " LA COMMENTA CON

EL PARAISO " LA COMMENTA COMMEN



writes: [WSS] «<u>Paradise, the 6th dimension</u>». «<u>There they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord</u>». And he also writes: [WSS] «<u>from 18 to 21 years old</u>».

And in that paragraph 182, upwards, the one I read from. He

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12». Waiting (what is Revelation 11?) the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

"We are resting here waiting for the Lord."

while waiting for the coming of the Lord."

[1BP] See?

the coming of the Lord."

of."

The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for

won her to the Lord." I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid

said, "They are your people."

I was so astonished I asked, "Are all these Branhams?"

He said, "No, they are your converts." He then pointed to one lady and said, "See that young lady that you were admiring a moment ago. She was 90 years old when you

[The Ages]
As I wondered who all those folks were, one beside me

BIBLE STUDY #403



writes: [WSS] «<u>Paradise, the 6th dimension</u>». «<u>There they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord</u>». And he also writes: [WSS] «<u>from 18 to 21 years old</u>».

And in that paragraph 182, upwards, the one I read from. He

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12». Waiting (what is Revelation 11?) the ministries of Moses and Elijah.

"We are resting here while waiting for the Lord."

coming of the Lord."

[1BP] See?

the coming of the Lord."

of." The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for

won her to the Lord." I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid

said, "They are your people."

I was so astonished I asked, "Are all these Branhams?"

He said, "No, they are your converts." He then pointed to one lady and said, "See that young lady that you were admiring a moment ago. She was 90 years old when you

[The Ages]
As I wondered who all those folks were, one beside me

196

So Satan knows, then, the bottomless pits is ready for him. See? Oh, my! While, death rode the pale-horse, mixed creed and denominations (...). That's where he rode them to to Eternal separation

Elmbertal Sample he dicho: "Si Dios envio a a

And in the blue he also wrote: [WSS] «<u>The Ambassador of</u> the Kingdom of Christ (of God)».



[JBP] In that previous paragraph he also writes: [WSS] «Ambassadov from Heaven».

Enjonces El viene Kon los Isantos resucitados, vindicando que

true [WSS] «Message».

Notice, now, **He's come** with resurrected saints [WSS] «Moses and Elijah», vindicating that His Word is

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, here where we had paused, on page 271 of the book of **The Seals**, it says [P. 311]:

[JBP] And there he continues narrating all of that.

I replied, "I want to see Him."

He said, "You can't see Him just yet; but He is coming soon, and when He does He will come to you first, and you will be judged according to the Gospel you have preached, and we will be your subjects."

196 BIBLE STUDY #403

resurrection.

See Satan knows, then, the bottomless pits is ready for him. See? Oh, my! While, death rode the pale-horse, mixed creed and denominations (...). That's where he rode them to, to Eternal separation.

Christ rode His Church right into Glory, in the

the Kingdom of Christ (of God)».

And in the blue he also wrote: [WSS] «The Ambassador of

EMBA Jadon

[JBP] In that previous paragraph he also writes: [WSS] «Ambassador from Heaven».

Entonces El viene con los santos resucitados vindicando que

true [WSS] «Message».

Notice, now, **He's come** with resurrected saints [WSS] «Moses and Elijah», vindicating that His Word is

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, here where we had paused, on page 271 of the book of **The Seals**, it says [P. 311]:

[JBP] And there he continues narrating all of that.

I replied, "I want to see Him."

He said, "You can't see Him just yet; but He is coming soon, and when He does He will come to you first, and you will be judged according to the Gospel you have preached, and we will be your subjects."

He said, "You can't see Him just yet; but He is coming soon, and when He does He will come to you first, and you will be judged according to the Gospel you have preached, and we will be your subjects."

[JBP] And there he continues narrating all of that.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, here where we had paused, on page 271 of the book of **The Seals**, it says [P. 311]:

³³⁷ Notice, now, **He's come** with resurrected saints *[WSS]* «<u>Moses and Elijah</u>», vindicating that His Word is true *[WSS]* «<u>Message</u>».

Entonces El viene con los isantos resucitados, vindicando que su Palabra es verdad. Satanás sabe que el abismo le espera. La

[JBP] In that previous paragraph he also writes: [WSS] «Ambassador from Heaven».



BIBLE STUDY #403

And in the blue he also wrote: [WSS] «<u>The Ambassador of the Kingdom of Christ (of God)</u>».

TEMBANTO SIEMPTE he dicho: "Si Dios envió a a

³³⁸ So Satan knows, then, the bottomless pits is ready for him. See? Oh, my! While, death rode the pale-horse, mixed creed and denominations (...). That's where he rode them to, to Eternal separation.

Christ rode His Church right into Glory, in the resurrection.

196 Bible Study #403

I replied, "I want to see Him."

He said, "You can't see Him just yet; but He is coming soon, and when He does He will come to you first, and you will be judged according to the Gospel you have preached, and we will be your subjects."

[JBP] And there he continues narrating all of that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, here where we had paused, on page 271 of the book of *The Seals*, it says [P. 311]:

³³⁷ Notice, now, **He's come** with resurrected saints *[WSS]* «<u>Moses and Elijah</u>», vindicating that His Word is true *[WSS]* «<u>Message</u>».

Entonces El Viene con los Isantos resucitados, vindicando que Su Palabra es verdad. Satanás sabe que el abismo le espera. La

[JBP] In that previous paragraph he also writes: [WSS] «Ambassador from Heaven».



And in the blue he also wrote: [WSS] «<u>The Ambassador of</u> the Kingdom of Christ (of God)».

El Embarado Del Reino de Cristo de Dios envió a a

³³⁸ So Satan knows, then, the bottomless pits is ready for him. See? Oh, my! While, death rode the pale-horse, mixed creed and denominations (...). That's where he rode them to, to Eternal separation.

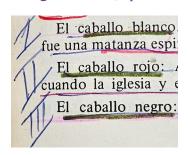
Christ rode His Church right into Glory, in the resurrection.

...power was given unto them...

340 Who is "them"? See? All right. Antichrist, called "Death." "Hell followed." Watch his four-point scheme.

[JBP] And he numbers them in roman numerals:

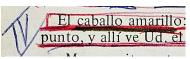
³⁴¹ [WSS] «<u>I</u>» Antichrist, white horse⁴; kills by spirit, being antichrist; spiritual kill.



³⁴² /WSS/ «<u>II</u>» Number two, red horse; kills by sword; political power, when church and state united.

³⁴³ [WSS] «<u>III</u>» Black horse; souls, when he give out his doctrine, and she did there with her fornications. And he

weighed out their food, by a...sold their...what they give for food, for a balance, and the pennies, and so forth.



344 /WSS/ «<u>IV</u>» Fourth, a pale horse; Eternal separation from God. Again,

four, see. Oh, my!

Praise be to God!

[345] ...but will you give me about ten more minutes? I got so many calls, today, about me speaking here.

346 There had been so much fanaticism start out, about Elijah, till that's just...It's hammered to death. And you

- Revelation 6:8
- Revelation 6:2

197 BIBLE STUDY #403

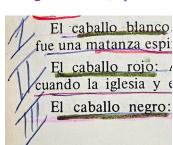
³³⁹ Notice verse 8³ now, just right... the last part of verse 8, while we're closing, see.

...power was given unto them...

340 Who is "them"? See? All right. Antichrist, called "Death." "Hell followed." Watch his four-point scheme.

[JBP] And he numbers them in roman numerals:

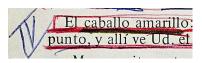
³⁴¹ [WSS] «<u>I</u>» Antichrist, white horse⁴; kills by spirit, being antichrist; spiritual kill.



³⁴² /WSS/ «<u>II</u>» Number two, red horse; kills by sword; political power, when church and state united.

343 [WSS] «III]» Black horse; souls, when he give out his doctrine, and she did there with her fornications. And he

weighed out their food, by a...sold their...what they give for food, for a balance, and the pennies, and so forth.



³⁴⁴ /WSS/ «<u>IV</u>» Fourth, pale horse; Eternal separation from God. Again,

four, see. Oh, my!

Praise be to God!

[345] ...but will you give me about ten more minutes? I got so many calls, today, about me speaking here.

³⁴⁶ There had been so much fanaticism start out, about Elijah, till that's just...It's hammered to death. And you

Revelation 6:8 3

Revelation 6:2

8:8 подывуея

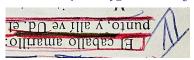
Elijah, till that's just...It's hammered to death. And you There had been so much fanaticism start out, about got so many calls, today, about me speaking here.

I seaturing and the about ten more minutes? I Praise be to God!

four, see. Oh, my!

Revelation 6:2

separation from God. Again, pale horse; Eternal , thrus | «<u>W</u>s | Rourth,



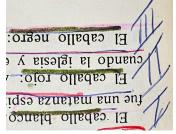
for food, for a balance, and the pennies, and so forth. weighed out their food, by a...sold their...what they give

with her fornications. And he doctrine, and she did there souls, when he give out his 343 [WSS] «III» Black horse;

342 [WSS] «<u>II</u>» Number

461

and state united. political power, when church two, red horse; kills by sword;



being antichrist; spiritual kill.

[WSS] «<u>I</u>» Antichrist, white horse⁴; kills by spirit,

[JBP] And he numbers them in roman numerals:

"Death." "Hell followed." Watch his four-point scheme. 340 Who is "them"? See? All right. Antichrist, called ...тэлі оіпи пэчіз грм чэмод...

8, while we're closing, see.

 339 Notice verse 8^3 now, just right... the last part of verse

BIBLE STUDY #403

Revelation 6:2

Revelation 6:8

Elijah, till that's just...It's hammered to death. And you 346 There had been so much fanaticism start out, about got so many calls, today, about me speaking here.

I sejunim enom ten more me about ten more minutes? I Praise be to God!

four, see. Oh, my!

separation from God. Again, horse; Eternal pale 344 [NSS] «IV» Fourth,



for food, for a balance, and the pennies, and so forth. weighed out their food, by a...sold their...what they give

with her fornications. And he doctrine, and she did there souls, when he give out his 343 [WSS] «III» Black horse;

El caballo negro: cuando la iglesia y e El caballo 1010: tue una matanza espi El capallo planco

and state united. political power, when church two, red horse; kills by sword; 342 [WSS] «II» Number

461

deing antichrist; spiritual kill.

[MSS] «<u>I</u>» Antichrist, white horse⁴; kills by spirit,

[JBP] And he numbers them in roman numerals:

"Death." "Hell followed." Watch his four-point scheme. Who is "them"? See? All right. Antichrist, called ...məht otnu nəvig raw vəwoq...

8, while we're closing, see.

Notice verse 83 now, just right... the last part of verse

universe, including the Earth.

And now, having a clear picture of who the devil is and who Christ is: Christ is the Firstborn of God and also the only Begotten of God; but the devil has wanted to take away that Birthright Blessing away from Christ, but he hasn't been able to; but the devil has waged war, he has waged a war against Christ and against the heavenly Hosts of Christ, to try to take away the principality, because that of Christ, to try to take away the principality, because that birthright Blessing contains the right to rule the entire

beloved Lord Jesus Christ.

[WSS] And now, just as Christ overcame the devil in Heaven, in His First Coming He also overcame him, and He will overcome him at this end time; and those who are with Christ, who have been redeemed by the Blood of Christ, overcome the devil through the Blood of our

Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:



[JBP] And there he writes about fanaticism: [WSS] «The fanaticism about Elijah».

can...Well, just let...Just may God help me to help you to see what I'm looking at. Will you? Let's just try to, see.

198 BIBLE STUDY #403

universe, including the Earth.

And now, having a clear picture of who the devil is and who Christ is: Christ is the Firstborn of God and also the only Begotten of God; but the devil has wanted to take away that Birthright Blessing away from Christ, but he hasn't been able to; but the devil has waged war, he has waged a war against Christ and against the heavenly Hosts of Christ, to try to take away the principality, because that Birthright Blessing contains the right to rule the entire

beloved Lord Jesus Christ.

[WSS] And now, just as Christ overcame the devil in Heaven, in His First Coming He also overcame him, and He will overcome him at this end time; and those who are with Christ, who have been redeemed by the Blood of Ot Christ, overcome the devil through the Blood of our

HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]: here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE here, "THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE here, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:



[JBP] And there he writes about fanaticism: [WSS] «The fanaticism about Elijah».

can... Well, Just let...Just may God help me to help you to see what I'm looking at. Will you?

198 BIBLE STUDY #403

can...Well, just let...Just may God help me to help you to see what I'm looking at. Will you? Let's just try to, see.

[JBP] And there he writes about fanaticism: [WSS] «The fanaticism about Elijah».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:

[WSS] And now, just as Christ overcame the devil in Heaven, in His First Coming He also overcame him, and He will overcome him at this end time; and those who are with Christ, who have been redeemed by the Blood of Christ, overcome the devil through the Blood of our beloved Lord Jesus Christ.

And now, having a clear picture of who the devil is and who Christ is: Christ is the Firstborn of God and also the only Begotten of God; but the devil has wanted to take away that Birthright Blessing away from Christ, but he hasn't been able to; but the devil has waged war, he has waged a war against Christ and against the heavenly Hosts of Christ, to try to take away the principality, because that Birthright Blessing contains the right to rule the entire universe, including the Earth.

198 Bible Study #403

can...Well, just let...Just may God help me to help you to see what I'm looking at. Will you? Let's just try to, see.

[JBP] And there he writes about fanaticism: [WSS] «The fanaticism about Elijah».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues saying here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:

[WSS] And now, just as Christ overcame the devil in Heaven, in His First Coming He also overcame him, and He will overcome him at this end time; and those who are with Christ, who have been redeemed by the Blood of Christ, overcome the devil through the Blood of our beloved Lord Jesus Christ.

And now, having a clear picture of who the devil is and who Christ is: Christ is the Firstborn of God and also the only Begotten of God; but the devil has wanted to take away that Birthright Blessing away from Christ, but he hasn't been able to; but the devil has waged war, he has waged a war against Christ and against the heavenly Hosts of Christ, to try to take away the principality, because that Birthright Blessing contains the right to rule the entire universe, including the Earth.

Bible Study #403 199

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Remember, in Matthew 4, where we find that Jesus was tempted there; look, it says:

Matthew 4:8

- ⁸ Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
- ⁹ And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
- ¹⁰ Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

[JBP] Notice, he showed Him the kingdoms of this world; which we see in Revelation, chapter 11, verse 15, where it says: "The seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in Heaven, saying: The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our God, and of His Christ."

Meaning, the kingdoms of this world will become the kingdoms of the original Owner.

Revelation 11:15

¹⁵ And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, here in this writing he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Kingdom of Christ, the kingdom of the antichrist</u>». Of which that writing, where he wrote: [WSS] «Kingdom and Throne of Michael; and kingdom and throne of Lucifer». They are the two who have a Kingdom and Throne. In Gabriel's,

BIBLE STUDY #403 199

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Remember, in Matthew 4, where we find that Jesus was tempted there; look, it says:

Matthew 4:8

- ⁸ Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
- ⁹ And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
- ¹⁰ Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

[JBP] Notice, he showed Him the kingdoms of this world; which we see in Revelation, chapter 11, verse 15, where it says: "The seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in Heaven, saying: The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our God, and of His Christ."

Meaning, the kingdoms of this world will become the kingdoms of the original Owner.

Revelation 11:15

¹⁵ And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, here in this writing he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Kingdom of Christ, the kingdom of the antichrist</u>». Of which that writing, where he wrote: [WSS] «Kingdom and Throne of Michael; and kingdom and throne of Lucifer». They are the two who have a Kingdom and Throne. In Gabriel's,

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, here in this writing he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Kingdom of the antichrist</u>». Of which that writing, where he wrote: [WSS] «<u>Kingdom and Throne of Michael</u>; and kingdom and throne of Lucifer». They are the two who have a Kingdom and Throne. In Gabriel's,

પ્રકાયાં પ્રકાશ માં કેમ કેમ તામ કામ કામ

¹⁵ And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and

Revelation 11:15

of the original Owner.

of our God, and of His Christ." Meaning, the kingdoms of this world will become the kingdoms

[JBP] Notice, he showed Him the kingdoms of this world; which we see in Revelation, chapter 11, verse 15, where it says: "The seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in Heaven, saying: The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms

in only shalt thou serve.

thou wilt fall down and worship me.

10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan:

Jor it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and

and the glovy of them, All these things will I give thee, if

Again, the devil taketh him all the kingdoms of the world, mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world,

Matthew 4:8

geans was fembled there; look, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Remember, in Matthew 4, where we find that

BIBLE STUDY #403

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, here in this writing he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Kingdom of the antichrist</u>». Of which that writing, where he wrote: [WSS] «<u>Kingdom and Throne of Michael</u>; and <u>kingdom and throne of Lucifer</u>». They are the two who have a Kingdom and Throne. In Gabriel's,

ue syall reign for ever and ever

15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and

Revelation 11:15

of the original Owner.

of our God, and of His Christ."

Meaning, the kingdoms of this world will become the kingdoms

[JBP] Notice, he showed Him the kingdoms of this world; which we see in Revelation, chapter 11, verse 15, where it says: "The seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in Heaven, saying: The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms

him only shalt thou serve.

thou wilt fall down and worship me.

10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan:

10 Jor it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and

and the glovy of them; All these things will I give thee, if

⁸ Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world,

Matthew 4:8

Jesns was tempted there; look, it says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Remember, in Matthew 4, where we find that

HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]: here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

wo kings and two kingdoms can t reign at the same time.

[WSS] «The Kingdom of Christ. The kingdom of the [JBP] Now... he continues writing:

"Y be hashing Stard), adapted to his faringly as: 201 & all the hashing of sensely 13 miles as the hashing of t

:«әиолүт

mobgaile sid bas relizud legannari malle falle «Ine Archangel Gabriel and His Kingdom»

·«DUOJŲĮ

[WSS] «The Archangel Michael and His Kingdom and

he writes: [WSS] «Kingdom».

BIBLE STUDY #403

007

Universe; but He has established that He will rule in the rule the entire universe, because God is the King of the so that God through that person, through that king, may Earth, and for God to manifest Himself through him; and that has all the rights to be the king of the Heavens and the [WSS] And the king who has the Birthright is the one

HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN" here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say

Two kings and two kingdoms can't reign at the same time». <u>antichrist.</u>

[WSS] «The Kingdom of Christ. The kingdom of the [JBP] Now... he continues writing:

·«әиолүт

allen mobgnis sin bna retisul lognandra millet shi wallen «<u>mobgnix siH bna ləirdaə ləgnahərlə Air</u>»

·«әиолүТ

[WSS] «The Archangel Michael and His Kingdom and

he writes: [WSS] «Kingdom».

BIBLE STUDY #403

he writes: [WSS] «Kingdom».

200

[WSS] «The Archangel Michael and His Kingdom and Throne».

«The Archangel Gabriel and His Kingdom».

«The fallen archangel Lucifer and his kingdom and throne».

Dios: Su Reinor Su TRONO:

105: Su Reinor Su TRONO:

115: Anice State Telania, El Veelo, Ceis Tomadad el 1º

El Apcarpe Migre y Su Reino y Teano

El Apcarge Cabriel y su Reino sh volonn "

El Apcarge Cabriel y su Reino sh volonn "

El Apcarge Caido Lucero y su Reino y Trano

El Apringe Caido Lucero y su Reino y Trano

El Apringe Caido Lucero y su Reino y Trano

El Apringe Caido Lucero y su Reino y Trano

[JBP] Now... he continues writing:

[WSS] «The Kingdom of Christ. The kingdom of the antichrist.

Two kings and two kingdoms can't reign at the same time».

est attente un puede estas a la missura Vels Reinando

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:

[WSS] And the king who has the Birthright is the one that has all the rights to be the king of the Heavens and the Earth, and for God to manifest Himself through him; and so that God through that person, through that king, may rule the entire universe, because God is the King of the Universe; but He has established that He will rule in the

200 BIBLE STUDY #403

he writes: [WSS] «Kingdom».

[WSS] «The Archangel Michael and His Kingdom and Throne».

«The Archangel Gabriel and His Kingdom».

«The fallen archangel Lucifer and his kingdom and throne».

Dios: Su Reinor Su TRONO:

1051 Añoref de Telans 4, El Veelo, Ceis Formada et "

El Arcarpe Migre Y Su Reino y Teavo

El Apesagel Cabriel y Su Reino do con de la company de la company

[JBP] Now... he continues writing:

[WSS] «The Kingdom of Christ. The kingdom of the antichrist.

Two kings and two kingdoms can't reign at the same time».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here ["THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BIRTHRIGHT AND THE HEIR, THE SON OF THE FREEWOMAN"]:

[WSS] And the king who has the Birthright is the one that has all the rights to be the king of the Heavens and the Earth, and for God to manifest Himself through him; and so that God through that person, through that king, may rule the entire universe, because God is the King of the Universe; but He has established that He will rule in the Bible Study #403 201

Millennium and in eternity through a king, and it has to be a king who has the Birthright. And Christ is that King who has the Birthright.

Therefore, He has the right to be the King of Heaven and Earth, because the One who has the Birthright is the Heir, and therefore, He is the One who will rule Heaven and Earth, He is the One who would sit on the Father's Throne; and therefore, he would be the instrument in which the heavenly Father, God, would be, and in him He would rule the entire universe.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Here there is another writing, in a Bible study, where he writes there:

[WSS] «<u>Two princes and two kingdoms and two thrones:</u> to rule Creation».

«The Lord Jesus Christ, the Angel of the Covenant, the Angel of the Lord».

«The devil, the angel of death, of knowledge of good and evil».

[JBP] Those are those two archangels.

DOS PRINCIPES Y DOS REINOS Y DOS TRANS: PARAGORARIA LA GENTA EL SENOR JESU CRISTO EL ANGEL del Pacto, Elfagel de Jenora El diablo. El Angel de la Muente, de Ciencia del Bien y el Mal

Now, notice that they cannot both be there to rule Creation. In this message "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," in this book, he tells us...

BIBLE STUDY #403

201

Millennium and in eternity through a king, and it has to be a king who has the Birthright. And Christ is that King who has the Birthright.

Therefore, He has the right to be the King of Heaven and Earth, because the One who has the Birthright is the Heir, and therefore, He is the One who will rule Heaven and Earth, He is the One who would sit on the Father's Throne; and therefore, he would be the instrument in which the heavenly Father, God, would be, and in him He would rule the entire universe.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Here there is another writing, in a Bible study, where he writes there:

[WSS] «Two princes and two kingdoms and two thrones: to rule Creation».

«<u>The Lord Jesus Christ, the Angel of the Covenant, the Angel of the Lord</u>».

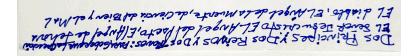
«The devil, the angel of death, of knowledge of good and evil».

[JBP] Those are those two archangels.

Dos Principes y Dos Reinos y Dos Planos: Pur Goberna La Grendia El Sener Jesu cristo El Angel del Pacto, Elfangel de Jenara El diablo, El Angel de la Muente, de Ciencia del Bien y el Mal

Now, notice that they cannot both be there to rule Creation. In this message "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," in this book, he tells us... this book, he tells us...

Now, notice that they cannot both be there to rule Creation. In this message "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," in



[JBP] Those are those two archangels.

Angel of the Lord». «The devil, the angel of death, of knowledge of good and

to rule Creation».

«The Lord Jesus Christ, the Angel of the Covenant, the

[WSS] «Two princes and two kingdoms and two thrones:

where he writes there:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here there is another writing, in a Bible study,

would rule the entire universe.

Therefore, He has the right to be the King of Heaven and Earth, because the One who has the Birthright is the Heir, and therefore, He is the One who will rule Heaven and Earth, He is the One who would sit on the Father's Throne; and therefore, he would be the instrument in which the heavenly Father, God, would be, and in him He

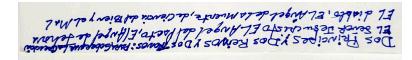
a king who has the Birthright. And Christ is that King who has the Birthright.

BIBLE STUDY #403

Millennium and in eternity through a king, and it has to be

this book, he tells us...

Now, notice that they cannot both be there to rule Creation. In this message "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," in



[JBP] Those are those two archangels.

·«<u>[]]\</u>

 $\frac{\sqrt{ngel}}{\sqrt{ngel}}$ of the Lord».

to rule Creation». «The Lord Jesus Christ, the Angel of the Covenant, the

[NSW] «Two princes and two kingdoms and two thrones:

where he writes there:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Here there is another writing, in a Bible study,

would rule the entire universe.

Therefore, He has the right to be the King of Heaven and Earth, because the One who has the Birthright is the Heir, and therefore, He is the One who will rule Heaven and Earth, He is the One who would sit on the Father's Throne; and therefore, he would be the instrument in which the heavenly Father, God, would be, and in him He

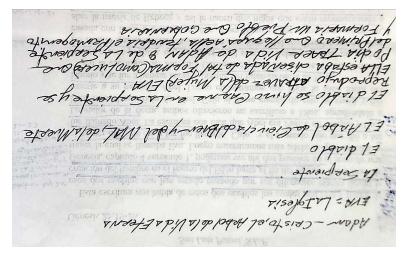
has the Birthright.

Millennium and in eternity through a king, and it has to be a king who has the Birthright. And Christ is that King who

«Jun bluow ohe signification of bluow whoever got to her first, she would have the firstborn and could bring life from Adam or from the serpent. From She was designed in such a way (like Lucifer) that she itself through (the woman) Eve.

«The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced

The tree of knowledge of good and evil, of death». The devil. The serpent. Eve = the Church.[WSS] «Adam — Christ, the Tree of Eternal Life.



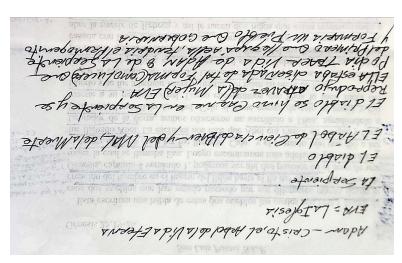
he writes:

one here as well. In this other Bible study he also wrote to us, place here where he wrote. Before reading here, let's have this [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now remember... Let's see, I had another

BIBLE STUDY #403 707

·«ənn pinom oym əjdoəd v miof pinom whoever got to her first, she would have the firstborn and could bring life from Adam or from the serpent. From She was designed in such a way (like Lucifer) that she itself through (the woman) Eve. «The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced

> The tree of knowledge of good and evil, of death». The devil. The serpent. $\overline{FVe} = the Church.$ [WSS] «Adam — Christ, the Tree of Eternal Life.



he writes:

one here as well. In this other Bible study he also wrote to us, place here where he wrote. Before reading here, let's have this [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now remember... Let's see, I had another

BIBLE STUDY #403 707 [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now remember... Let's see, I had another place here where he wrote. Before reading here, let's have this one here as well. In this other Bible study he also wrote to us, he writes:

Son Luis Polosi S.L.P.
Adam - Cristo, el Arbol de la Vida Eterna
Eva = La Iglesia Esta escritura nos había de estos dos nuchlos los curtas escritura nos había de estos dos nuchlos los curtas estas escritura nos había de estos dos nuchlos los curtas estas es
LA Serpiente 100 and obmern chairs and one solder sob soes of the winds
EL diablo de puede la cual de l'ambie l'an Lucen encontraure rues alche della diable de l'ambie l'an Lucen encontraure rues alche della diable de l'ambie l'an Lucen encontraure rues alche della diable de l'ambie de l'amb
EL Anbol de Ciencia del Bier y del MAL, dela Muerte
El diablo se hino Capne en la Seppiente y se
Reprodujo ATRAVEZ della Mujer EVA.
Flantaha dicatala la tal Engens Complused and
Podia TRACE Vida de Adam 8 de la Septiente del Primero one //e gapa aella, tendria el Premogenito y Formaria un Presto One Gobernia
del Primero One //e gapa Aella, tendria el Framogento
TORMARIA UN PUEBLO QUE GUERRIA CO MOS RESERVA
atilities 21

[WSS] «<u>Adam — Christ, the Tree of Eternal Life.</u> *Eve* = *the Church*. The serpent.

The devil.

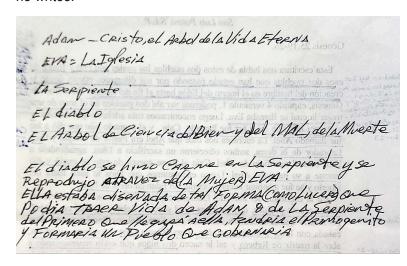
The tree of knowledge of good and evil, of death».

«The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced itself through (the woman) Eve.

She was designed in such a way (like Lucifer) that she could bring life from Adam or from the serpent. From whoever got to her first, she would have the firstborn and would form a people who would rule».

202 BIBLE STUDY #403

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now remember... Let's see, I had another place here where he wrote. Before reading here, let's have this one here as well. In this other Bible study he also wrote to us, he writes:



[WSS] «<u>Adam — Christ, the Tree of Eternal Life.</u> $\underline{Eve} = the Church.$

The serpent.

The devil.

The tree of knowledge of good and evil, of death».

«The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced itself through (the woman) Eve.

She was designed in such a way (like Lucifer) that she could bring life from Adam or from the serpent. From whoever got to her first, she would have the firstborn and would form a people who would rule».

203 BIBLE STUDY #403

[JBP] Now, remember that Adam did not wait for that Tree to become flesh.

In this one too, right on the side, in this study that we read (the first one), he had also written there:

[WSS] «The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced itself through Eve.

The tree of knowledge of good and evil.

 $\underline{The\ serpent = the\ devil.}$ Adam = Christ, the Tree of Life. Christ had to be made flesh in Adam».

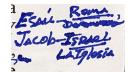
And look, also, further down... Remember, these are the two first spirits, they began there. He writes:



[WSS] «<u>Antichrist — Cain / the beast</u>». «Abel — Christ / the Church-Bride».

[JBP] And further down, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>Esau—Rome/denomination</u>». «Jacob — Israel / the Church».



Notice how there are always those two lines.

BIBLE STUDY #403

203

[JBP] Now, remember that Adam did not wait for that Tree to become flesh.

In this one too, right on the side, in this study that we read (the first one), he had also written there:

[WSS] «The devil was made flesh in the serpent and reproduced itself through Eve.

The tree of knowledge of good and evil.

The serpent = the devil.Adam = Christ, the Tree of Life. Christ had to be made flesh in Adam».

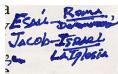
And look, also, further down... Remember, these are the two first spirits, they began there. He writes:



[WSS] «<u>Antichrist — Cain / the beast</u>». «Abel — Christ / the Church-Bride».

[JBP] And further down, he writes:

[WSS] «<u>Esau—Rome/denomination</u>». «<u>Jacob — Israel / the Church</u>».



Notice how there are always those two lines.

lines. Notice how there are always those two

<u> «Jacop — Israel / the Church</u>» . (<u>MSS) «Esau — Rome / denomination</u>

[JBP] And further down, he writes:

<u> «Abel — Christ / the Church-Bride</u>». . («<u>Antichrist — Cain / the beast</u>».

spirits, they began there. He writes: Remember, these are the two first And look, also, further down...

.«<u>mpp¥</u> ai heaft sham so ot ban teinho Adam = Christ, the Tree of Life. The serpent = the devil. <u> 11109</u> The tree of knowledge of good and tiself through Eve. рәэпролдәл рир зиәдләѕ әуз из

(the first one), he had also written there:

In this one too, right on the side, in this study that we read pecome tlesh.

[JBP] Now, remember that Adam did not wait for that Tree to

BIBLE STUDY #403 503

> lines. Notice how there are always those two

<u> «Jacop — Israel / the Church</u>» . [WSS] «<u>Esau—Rome/denomination</u>».

[JBP] And further down, he writes:

«Abel — Christ / the Church-Bride». . («<u>Antichrist — Cain / the beast</u>».

> spirits, they began there. He writes: And look, also, further down...

> Christ had to be made flesh in Adam = Christ, the Tree of Life. The serpent = the devil. <u>-1149</u> pun poog fo əghəlwond fo əərt əhT itself through Eve. рәэпролдәл рир ұиәдләѕ әұұ иї

(the first one), he had also written there:

In this one too, right on the side, in this study that we read pecome tlesh.

[JBP] Now, remember that Adam did not wait for that Tree to

BIBLE STUDY #403

503

BIBLE STUDY #403

Now, this is at the end time.

... and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since... the nation... That's when the antichrist, this

which will stand for the children of thy people:...

down to the 4th.

And at that time Michael shall stand... the great prince

where we was at. Over in the Book of Daniel, we will find out just what It said. Now let's turn to Daniel the 12th chapter. Now, as we get to Daniel 12, now, we can begin. And read from...When you go home, I want you to read from the 1st verse on. Let's just read from the 1st verse.

Second Coming of the Lord.

[JBP] How is the vision and the prophecy sealed? By fulfilling the



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Io fulfill the 2nd Coming of the

104 Now, let's not take what some man said. Now, there is not a Scripture to prove that. So how could I take that? Well, let's find out what really is the sealing up. Watch! He come to do that, to seal up the vision and the prophecy.

66; it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's go here to the book "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL,"5 on page 66, which would be T4..., 75. let's see: 77 would be the other book; in this one it's

204 BIBLE STUDY #403

Visit To Daniel," pp. 55-59, paras. 104-114

5 The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730E "The Sixfold Purpose Of Gabriel's

Now, this is at the end time. ... and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since...the nation... That's when the antichrist, this

And at that time Michael shall stand... the great prince which will stand for the children of thy people:...

from the 1st verse on. Let's just read from the 1st verse, down to the 4th.

Now, let's just turn right back to the Book of Daniel, where we was at. Over in the Book of Daniel, we will find out just what It said. Now let's turn to Daniel the 12th chapter. Now, as we get to Daniel 12, now, we can begin. And read from ... When you go home, I want you to read from the 1st verse on. Let's just read from the 1st verse.

Second Coming of the Lord.

[JBP] How is the vision and the prophecy sealed? By fulfilling the



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>To fulfill the 2nd Coming of the</u>

¹⁰⁴ Now, let's not take what some man said. Now, there is not a Scripture to prove that. So how could I take that? Well, let's find out what really is the sealing up. Watch! He come to do that, to seal up the vision and the prophecy.

.su ellət ti ;68

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, let's go here to the book "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," on page 66, which would be 74..., 75. let's see: 77 would be the other book; in this one it's

BIBLE STUDY #403

707

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, let's go here to the book "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," on page 66, which would be 74..., 75. let's see: 77 would be the other book; in this one it's 66: it tells us:

204

¹⁰⁴ Now, let's not take what some man said. Now, there is not a Scripture to prove that. So how could I take that? Well, let's find out what really is the sealing up. Watch! He come to do that, to seal up the vision and the prophecy.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>To fulfill the 2nd Coming of the</u> Lord».



[JBP] How is the vision and the prophecy sealed? By fulfilling the Second Coming of the Lord.

where we was at. Over in the Book of Daniel, we will find out just what It said. Now let's turn to Daniel the 12th chapter. Now, as we get to Daniel 12, now, we can begin. And read from...When you go home, I want you to read from the 1st verse on. Let's just read from the 1st verse, down to the 4th.

And at that time Michael shall stand... the great prince which will stand for the children of thy people:...

Now, this is at the end time.

...and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since...the nation... That's when the antichrist, this

204 Bible Study #403

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, let's go here to the book "THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL," on page 66, which would be 74…, 75. let's see: 77 would be the other book; in this one it's 66; it tells us:

104 Now, let's not take what some man said. Now, there is not a Scripture to prove that. So how could I take that? Well, let's find out what really is the sealing up. Watch! He come to do that, to seal up the vision and the prophecy.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>To fulfill the 2nd Coming of the</u> Lord».



[JBP] How is the vision and the prophecy sealed? By fulfilling the Second Coming of the Lord.

where we was at. Over in the Book of Daniel, we will find out just what It said. Now let's turn to Daniel the 12th chapter. Now, as we get to Daniel 12, now, we can begin. And read from...When you go home, I want you to read from the 1st verse on. Let's just read from the 1st verse, down to the 4th.

And at that time Michael shall stand... the great prince which will stand for the children of thy people:...

Now, this is at the end time.

...and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since...the nation... That's when the antichrist, this

⁵ The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730E "The Sixfold Purpose Of Gabriel's Visit To Daniel," pp. 55-59, paras. 104-114

⁵ The Seventy Weeks of Daniel - 61-0730E "The Sixfold Purpose Of Gabriel's Visit To Daniel," pp. 55-59, paras. 104-114

205

First Seal rider ([JBP] he writes on the side there): [WSS] «666» goes forth, when he takes place.

sale, 666

...even until this *time*:...

Not in the time that when Titus took the walls of Jerusalem. That was only at one place. Watch when this antichrist, that prince that was to come, watch when he comes.

...even to the same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that's found written in the book.

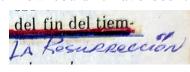
([JBP] And there on the left side he writes): [WSS] «144,000».

Hallelujah! "Thy people,"

Israel, "shall be written in a book."

And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt-ment.

106 How in the world could that have been when Titus took the walls of Jerusalem? How could it have been? It couldn't been. See, he is speaking of the end time, at the resurrection. Is that right? Now...



[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «The Resurrection».

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn away...that turn many to righteousness...the stars for ever...

Listen! Here it is, the real, true sealing.

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end:...

BIBLE STUDY #403

205

First Seal rider ([JBP] he writes on the side there): [WSS] «666» goes forth, when he takes place.

sale, 666

...even until this *time*:...

Not in the time that when Titus took the walls of Jerusalem. That was only at one place. Watch when this antichrist, that prince that was to come, watch when he comes.

...even to the same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that's found written in the book.

se hallaren

([JBP] And there on the left side he writes): [WSS] «144,000».

Hallelujah! "Thy people,"

Israel, "shall be written in a book."

And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt-ment.

106 How in the world could that have been when Titus took the walls of Jerusalem? How could it have been? It couldn't been. See, he is del fin del tiem speaking of the end time, at the resurrection. Is that right? Now...

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «The Resurrection».

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn away...that turn many to righteousness...the stars for ever...

Listen! Here it is, the real, true sealing.

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end:...

m:book, even to the time of the end:...

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the Listen! Here it is, the real, true sealing.

righteousness...the stars for ever...

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «The Resurrection».

...woM Shigir



at the resurrection. Is that speaking of the end time, It couldn't been. See, he is

took the walls of Jerusalem? How could it have been? 106 How in the world could that have been when Titus and evertasting contempt-ment.

shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth Israel, "shall be written in a book."

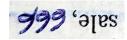
Hallelujah! "Thy people," .«<u>000,441</u>» [*SSV*] :(e9)

Israel, sera

(JBP] And there on the left side he be delivered, every one that's found written in the book. ... even to the same time: and at that time thy people shall

antichrist, that prince that was to come, watch when he Jerusalem. That was only at one place. Watch when this Not in the time that when litus took the walls ofeven until this time:...

when he takes place.



side there): [WSS] «<u>666</u>» goes forth, First Seal rider ([JBP] he writes on the

BIBLE STUDY #403 502

m:bno still show to the time of the end:...

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the Listen! Here it is, the real, true sealing.

righteousness...the stars for ever...

the firmament; and they that turn away...that turn many to In they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of

[JBP] And there he writes: [WSS] «The Resurvection».

...woM Shigir

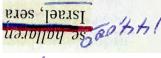


at the resurrection. Is that speaking of the end time, It couldn't been. See, he is

took the walls of Jerusalem? How could it have been? 106 How in the world could that have been when Titus and everlasting contempt-ment.

shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame Yud many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth Israel, 'shall be written in a book."

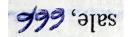
Hallelujah! "Thy people," writes): $[WSS] \ll \overline{144,000}$ ».



(JBP] And there on the left side he be delivered, every one that's found written in the book. ... even to the same time: and at that time thy people shall

antichrist, that prince that was to come, watch when he Jerusalem. That was only at one place. Watch when this Not in the time that when litus took the walls ofeven until this time:...

when he takes place.



502

side there): [WSS] «666» goes forth, First Seal rider ([JBP] he writes on the

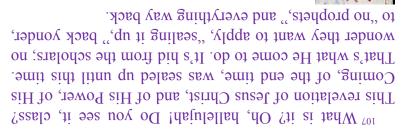
What did He do? To seal up the vision and the prophecy! Daniel had prophesied these things. He had saw it in a vision, and the Prophecy. They can read it, but vision, and to seal the prophecy. They can read it, but can't understand it, until the end time. The end time, what

[JBP] There in that paragraph is where he wrote: [WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

It won't hold water. But the vision, this vision, has been sealed till right here now. And there is where I'm placing my faith, that God will reveal them seventy weeks. Amen! "Seal it up," He said, "till the end time. Close up the Words and seal the Book until the end time."

[WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] $\frac{The\ Seal}{The\ Coming\ of\ the\ Coming\ o$



206 BIBLE STUDY #403

What did He do? To seal up the vision and the prophecy! Daniel had prophesied these things. He had saw it in a vision, and the Angel come down to seal the vision, and to seal the prophecy. They can read it, but can't understand it, until the end time. The end time, what

[JBP] There in that paragraph is where he wrote: [WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

It won't hold water. But the vision, this vision, has been sealed till right here now. And there is where I'm placing my faith, that God will reveal them seventy weeks. Amen! "Seal it up," He said, "till the end time. Close up the Words and seal the Book until the end time."

[WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] $\frac{The\ Seal}{The\ Coming\ of\ the\ Coming\ o$

This revelation of Jesus Christ, and of His Power, of His Coming, of the end time, was sealed up until this time. That's what He come to do. It's hid from the scholars; no wonder they want to apply, "sealing it up," back yonder, to "no prophets," and everything way back.

206 Bible Study #403

¹⁰⁷ What is it? Oh, hallelujah! Do you see it, class? This revelation of Jesus Christ, and of His Power, of His Coming, of the end time, was sealed up until this time. That's what He come to do. It's hid from the scholars; no wonder they want to apply, "sealing it up," back yonder, to "no prophets," and everything way back.



[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «The Seal [7th] (meaning, the Seventh Seal) of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

[WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

It won't hold water. But the vision, this vision, has been sealed till right here now. And there is where I'm placing my faith, that God will reveal them seventy weeks. Amen! "Seal it up," He said, "till the end time. Close up the Words and seal the Book until the end time."

[JBP] There in that paragraph is where he wrote: [WSS] «<u>The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah</u>».

What did He do? To seal up the vision and the prophecy! Daniel had prophesied these things. He had saw it in a vision, and the Angel come down to seal the vision, and to seal the prophecy. They can read it, but can't understand it, until the end time. The end time, what

206 Bible Study #403

¹⁰⁷ What is it? Oh, hallelujah! Do you see it, class? This revelation of Jesus Christ, and of His Power, of His Coming, of the end time, was sealed up until this time. That's what He come to do. It's hid from the scholars; no wonder they want to apply, "sealing it up," back yonder, to "no prophets," and everything way back.



[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «<u>The Seal [7th]</u> (meaning, the Seventh Seal) of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

[WSS] «The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah».

It won't hold water. But the vision, this vision, has been sealed till right here now. And there is where I'm placing my faith, that God will reveal them seventy weeks. Amen! "Seal it up," He said, "till the end time. Close up the Words and seal the Book until the end time."

[JBP] There in that paragraph is where he wrote: [WSS] «<u>The Seal [7th] of the Coming. The Coming of the Messiah</u>».

¹⁰⁸ What did He do? To seal up the vision and the prophecy! Daniel had prophesied these things. He had saw it in a vision, and the Angel come down to seal the vision, and to seal the prophecy. They can read it, but can't understand it, until the end time. The end time, what

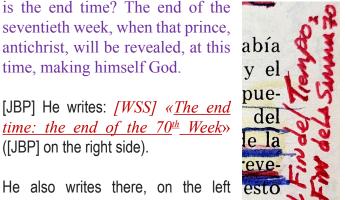
["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]

what it was, what was in that Seal. imagine things, but when God then fulfills it, that is when you see no one could understand what it was. They could interpret or

Notice, you could read all of that, but while it was sealed,

sug everything the Church was going to need regarding His that would not be spoken until He comes (on 483 around there)'; [WMB] "Stop, go no turther!"6; and he says that there are things SEVENTH SEAL," where he says that the Holy Spirit told him: that brother Branham spoke It in the book of The Seals, "THE

[JBP] Like in the Seventh Seal, when It was spoken in the way



[JBP] He writes: [WSS] «The end time: the end of the 70th Week» ([JBP] on the right side).

time, making himself God.

He also writes there, on the left side: [WSS] «When it's sealed = they can read it but they can't understand it».

[JBP] Like in the Seventh Seal, when It was spoken in the way that brother Branham spoke It in the book of The Seals, "THE SEVENTH SEAL," where he says that the Holy Spirit told him: [WMB] "Stop, go no further!"6; and he says that there are things that would not be spoken until He comes (on 483 around there)⁷; and everything the Church was going to need regarding His Coming.

Notice, you could read all of that, but while it was sealed, no one could understand what it was. They could interpret or imagine things, but when God then fulfills it, that is when you see what it was, what was in that Seal.

["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]

- The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261
- The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261



L07

they can read it but they can t side: [WSV] «When it's sealed He also writes there, on the left

.(able light side).

.«<u>ti bnatershan</u>

 $\sqrt{\sqrt{399}M}$ and of the $\sqrt{0}$ [JBP] He writes: [NSS] «The end

time, making himself God. antichrist, will be revealed, at this abla seventieth week, when that prince, is the end time? The end of the

BIBLE STUDY #403

BIBLE STUDY #403

is the end time? The end of the seventieth week, when that prince, antichrist, will be revealed, at this abia time, making himself God.

[JBP] He writes: [WSS] «The end time: the end of the 70th Week» ([JBP] on the right side).

He also writes there, on the left side: [WSS] «When it's sealed = they can read it but they can't understand it».



207

[JBP] Like in the Seventh Seal, when It was spoken in the way that brother Branham spoke It in the book of *The Seals*, "THE SEVENTH SEAL," where he says that the Holy Spirit told him: [WMB] "Stop, go no further!"6; and he says that there are things that would not be spoken until He comes (on 483 around there)⁷; and everything the Church was going to need regarding His Coming.

Notice, you could read all of that, but while it was sealed, no one could understand what it was. They could interpret or imagine things, but when God then fulfills it, that is when you see what it was, what was in that Seal.

["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]

- The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261
- The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261

The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261 The Seals, "The Seventh Seal," pp. 543-544, para. 261

"THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"

what it was, what was in that Seal. imagine things, but when God then fulfills it, that is when you see no one could understand what it was. They could interpret or

Notice, you could read all of that, but while it was sealed, Coming.

and everything the Church was going to need regarding His that would not be spoken until He comes (on 483 around there)'; [WWB] "Stop, go no further!"6; and he says that there are things SEVENTH SEAL," where he says that the Holy Spirit told him: that brother Branham spoke It in the book of The Seals, "THE [JBP] Like in the Seventh Seal, when It was spoken in the way



207

:«<u>II pupisiəpun</u> $\frac{1}{2}$ und the the thirth of the first section $\frac{1}{2}$ side: [WSV] «When it's sealed He also writes there, on the lett

.(abis thgir and no [98L]).

<u>(1997) 410 50 500 411 (1996)</u> [JBP] He writes: [WSS] «The end

time, making himself God. antichrist, will be revealed, at this abla seventieth week, when that prince, is the end time? The end of the

And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and sware by him that live for ever and ever that it shall be for a time, time, time, and a half time; ... Now, we get right exactly, "Time, time, and a half time." Now you watch when we get in Daniel's seventy weeks, how that comes out. That's when the mystery is going to be revealed. All right. "Time, time, and a half time."

end of these wonders? Now listen.

the bank of the viver.

And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the viver, How long shall it be to the

knowledge shall increase.
And I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood...two,... one on one side ...of the river, and one on the other side of

just go ahead and read it here. See?

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the end time: many shall run to and fro, and

thought maybe I'd get to it.

But, the vision that Daniel had saw, down there by the river, was sealed up, "until the end time." It's... Let me

Daniel just got through; this is sealed up to the time? Daniel just got through; this is the last chapter of Daniel.

109 Sister Simpson told me this afternoon, she said, "Brother Branham, I read the entire Book of Daniel. I just didn't know no more when I stopped, got through, than I did when I started." Here it is, Sister Simpson, if you're here tonight. I believe I see her setting over there. I never said nothing in the trailer. I held my peace, 'cause I

208 BIBLE STUDY #403

... and when he shall ... ("he, " personal pronoun now, the antichrist) ... shall accomplished

Now listen.

And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and sware by him that live for ever and ever that it shall be for a time, time, and a half time;...

Now, we get right exactly, "Time, time, and a half time."

Now you watch when we get in Daniel's seventy weeks, how that comes out. That's when the mystery is going to be revealed. All right. "Time, time, and a half time."

End of these wonders?

807

the bank of the river.

And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the

knowledge shall increase.
And I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood...two,... one on one side ...of the river, and one on the other side of

Just go ahead and read it here. See?

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the end time: many shall run to and fro, and

But, the vision that Daniel had saw, down there by the river, was sealed up, "until the end time." It's... Let me

Daniel just got through; this is sealed up to the time? Daniel just got through; this is the last chapter of Daniel.

109 Sister Simpson told me this afternoon, she said, "Brother Branham, I read the entire Book of Daniel. I just didn't know no more when I stopped, got through, than I did when I started." Here it is, Sister Simpson, if you're here tonight. I believe I see her setting over there. I never said nothing in the trailer. I held my peace, 'cause I thought maybe I'd get to it.

[108] How do we know this is sealed up to the time?

BIBLE STUDY #403

Daniel just got through; this is the last chapter of Daniel.

109 Sister Simpson told me this afternoon, she said,

"Brother Branham, I read the entire Book of Daniel. I just didn't know no more when I stopped, got through, than I did when I started." Here it is, Sister Simpson, if you're here tonight. I believe I see her setting over there. I never said nothing in the trailer. I held my peace, 'cause I thought maybe I'd get to it.

But, the vision that Daniel had saw, down there by the river, was sealed up, "until the end time." It's... Let me just go ahead and read it here. See?

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the end time: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.

And I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood...two,... one on one side...of the river, and one on the other side of the bank of the river.

And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?

Now listen.

And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and sware by him that live for ever and ever that it shall be for a time, time, and a half time;...

Now, we get right exactly, "Time, time, and a half time." Now you watch when we get in Daniel's seventy weeks, how that comes out. That's when the mystery is going to be revealed. All right. "Time, time, and a half time."

...and when he shall ... ("he," personal pronoun now, the antichrist)...shall accomp-... accomplished accomplished

208 Bible Study #403

[108] How do we know this is sealed up to the time? Daniel just got through; this is the last chapter of Daniel.

¹⁰⁹ Sister Simpson told me this afternoon, she said, "Brother Branham, I read the entire Book of Daniel. I just didn't know no more when I stopped, got through, than I did when I started." Here it is, Sister Simpson, if you're here tonight. I believe I see her setting over there. I never said nothing in the trailer. I held my peace, 'cause I thought maybe I'd get to it.

But, the vision that Daniel had saw, down there by the river, was sealed up, "until the end time." It's... Let me just go ahead and read it here. See?

But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the end time: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.

And I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood...two,... one on one side...of the river, and one on the other side of the bank of the river.

And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?

Now listen.

And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and sware by him that live for ever and ever that it shall be for a time, time, and a half time; ...

Now, we get right exactly, "Time, time, and a half time." Now you watch when we get in Daniel's seventy weeks, how that comes out. That's when the mystery is going to be revealed. All right. "Time, time, and a half time."

...and when he shall ... ("he," personal pronoun now, the antichrist)...shall accomp-... accomplished accomplished

to scatter the power of the holy people, (that's when he breaks his covenant in the middle of the week), all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.)

[JBP] And he writes, on the left: [WSS] «The covenant with the Jews in the middle of the week» (he writes on the left).

[109] ... all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.) And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O...Lord, what shall be the end of these things?

And he said, Go your way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed until the time of

[Brother Branham pauses. Congregation says, "End!"—Ed.] Oh, don't you forget that!

...until the time of the end.

Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

The end-time Message shall reveal it; the last church age ([JBP] and he writes there): $[WSS] \ll the \ end \ time = of \ the \ 70^{th} \ Week$ <u>/ the Message = the Message of Revelation</u> <u>11</u>». Glory! Whew! There you are! Oh, my! It shakes me, to think of it, the mystery! The things that the church world bats their eyes, and says, "It's nonsense." The mystery of Who Jesus Christ was; not a third Person, not the second Person, not the third Person, but the Person of God. All these other mysteries

the Person of God. All these other mysteries the second Person, not the third Person, but Who Jesus Christ was; not a third Person, not die and says, "It's nonsense." The mystery of things that the church world bats their eyes, It shakes me, to think of it, the mystery! The 11». Glory! Whew! There you are! Oh, my! Inc Message = the Message of Revelation there): [WSS] «the end time = of the 70^{lh} Week it; the last church age ([JBP] and he writes The end-time Message shall reveal

the wise shall understand. and none of the wicked shall understand; but and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: Many shall be purified, and made white,

.bn9 of the end.

"End!"—Ed.] Oh, don't you forget that! [Brother Branham pauses. Congregation says,

to smit sht lithu belase and qu besole are chrow And he said, Go your way, Daniel: for the O...Lord, what shall be the end of these things? And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, [109] ... all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.)

on the left).

with the Jews in the middle of the week» (he writes [JBP] And he writes, on the left: [WSS] «The covenant

week), all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.) when he breaks his covenant in the middle of the to scatter the power of the holy people, (that's

BIBLE STUDY #403

607

BIBLE STUDY #403

209

to scatter the power of the holy people, (that's when he breaks his covenant in the middle of the week), all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.)

[JBP] And he writes, on the left: [WSS] «The covenant with the Jews in the middle of the week» (he writes on the left).

[109] ... all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.) And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O...Lord, what shall be the end of these things?

And he said, Go your way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed until the time of *the...*

[Brother Branham pauses. Congregation says, "End!"—Ed.] Oh, don't you forget that!

...until the time of the end.

Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

110 The end-time Message shall reveal it; the last church age ([JBP] and he writes there): [WSS] «the end time = of the 70^{th} Week <u>/ the Message = the Message of Revelation</u> 11. Glory! Whew! There you are! Oh, my! It shakes me, to think of it, the mystery! The things that the church world bats their eyes, and says, "It's nonsense." The mystery of Who Jesus Christ was; not a third Person, not

the Person of God. All these other mysteries the second Person, not the third Person, but Who Jesus Christ was; not a third Person, not did and says, "It's nonsense." The mystery of things that the church world bats their eyes, It shakes me, to think of it, the mystery! The 11. Glory! Whew! There you are! Oh, my! noithly Message of Revelation there): [WSS] «the end time = of the 70^{10} Week it; the last church age ([JBP] and he writes 110 The end-time Message shall reveal

the wise shall understand. and none of the wicked shall understand; but and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: Many shall be purified, and made white,

puə əyı Jo əmi1 əy1 li1un

"End!"—Ed.] Oh, don't you forget that! [Brother Branham pauses. Congregation says,

hords are closed up and sealed until the time of And he said, Go your way, Daniel: for the O... Lord, what shall be the end of these things? And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, [109] ... all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.)

on the left).

with the Jews in the middle of the week» (he writes [JBP] And he writes, on the left: [WSS] «The covenant

week), all these things shall be fulfilled. (Amen.) when he breaks his covenant in the middle of the to scatter the power of the holy people, (that's





El die the second Person, not the third Person, but the Person of God. All these other mysteries BIBLE STUDY #403 607

antichrist rides right out over those Seals. Daniel spoke of it here, "The prince that would come." He would be cut off, Jesus would, to make reconciliations for the people. But, "That prince that would stand up, that would cause the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, through Titus. And this time, it's a prince coming out of Rome, will do it. And he will be revealed in the last day,

anticristo. 666

hurt, but I got to tell it. Making...

112 In that day there will be an antichrist rise [WSS] «666».

Look at today, at the churches. Here it is. I hope it don't

for the Rapture and the going Home. Yes. "Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase." Certainly.



there's a Power and a vision behind it, a Word of God that's been revealed, to get the Church in order ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 4:1» ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages)

They can no more see it in seminaries, and schools, and denominations, than the Jews could see Jesus being the Messiah. No wonder they try to think you're crazy. No wonder they think you're foolish. No wonder they can't understand why you don't cluck up with them. Because,



[JBP] And he draws a Pyramid on the right. And he writes: [WSS] «Generation». That is, the Age of the Cornerstone.

of God will be revealed, because it's wrote here in this Book, and be revealed to the end-time generation.

210 BIBLE STUDY #403

antichrist rides right out over those Seals. Daniel spoke of it here, "The prince that would come." He would be cut off, Jesus would, to make reconciliations for the people. But, "That prince that would stand up, that would cause the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, through Titus. And this time, it's a prince coming out of Rome, will do it. And he will be revealed in the last day,

anticristo. 666

hurt, but I got to tell it. Making...

112 In that day there will be an antichrist rise [WSS] «666».

Look at today, at the churches. Here it is. I hope it don't

for the Rapture and the going Home. Yes. "Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase." Certainly.



there's a Power and a vision behind it, a Word of God that's been revealed, to get the Church in order ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 4:1.» ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages)

They can no more see it in seminaries, and schools, and denominations, than the Jews could see Jesus being the Messiah. No wonder they try to think you're crazy. No wonder they think you're foolish. No wonder they can't understand why you don't cluck up with them. Because,



[JBP] And he draws a Pyramid on the right. And he writes: [WSS] «Generation». That is, the Age of the Cornerstone.

of God will be revealed, because it's wrote here in this Book, and be revealed to the end-time generation.

of God will be revealed, because it's wrote here in this Book, and be revealed to the end-time generation.

[JBP] And he draws a Pyramid on the right. And he writes: [WSS] «Generation». That is, the Age of the Cornerstone.



They can no more see it in seminaries, and schools, and denominations, than the Jews could see Jesus being the Messiah. No wonder they try to think you're crazy. No wonder they think you're foolish. No wonder they can't understand why you don't cluck up with them. Because,

there's a Power and a vision behind it, a Word of God that's been revealed, to get the Church in order ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 4:1» ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages)



for the Rapture and the going Home. Yes. "Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase." Certainly.

¹¹¹ Now, what is another thing that would be known? Look at today, at the churches. Here it is. I hope it don't hurt, but I got to tell it. Making...

¹¹² In that day there will be an antichrist rise [WSS] «666».



113 Now, remember, when we get in the Seals, that antichrist rides right out over those Seals. Daniel spoke of it here, "The prince that would come." He would be cut off, Jesus would, to make reconciliations for the people. But, "That prince that would stand up, that would cause the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, through Titus. And this time, it's a prince coming out of Rome, will do it. And he will be revealed in the last day,

210 Bible Study #403

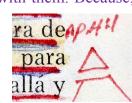
of God will be revealed, because it's wrote here in this Book, and be revealed to the end-time generation.

[JBP] And he draws a Pyramid on the right. And he writes: [WSS] «Generation». That is, the Age of the Cornerstone.



They can no more see it in seminaries, and schools, and denominations, than the Jews could see Jesus being the Messiah. No wonder they try to think you're crazy. No wonder they think you're foolish. No wonder they can't understand why you don't cluck up with them. Because,

there's a Power and a vision behind it, a Word of God that's been revealed, to get the Church in order ([JBP] and he writes): [WSS] «Rev. 4:1» ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages)



for the Rapture and the going Home. Yes. "Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase." Certainly.

111 Now, what is another thing that would be known? Look at today, at the churches. Here it is. I hope it don't hurt, but I got to tell it. Making...

¹¹² In that day there will be an antichrist rise [WSS] «666».



113 Now, remember, when we get in the Seals, that antichrist rides right out over those Seals. Daniel spoke of it here, "The prince that would come." He would be cut off, Jesus would, to make reconciliations for the people. But, "That prince that would stand up, that would cause the abomination to make desolation," that was Rome, through Titus. And this time, it's a prince coming out of Rome, will do it. And he will be revealed in the last day,

now listen, "making himself God," as the Holy Ghost warns us in Second Thessalonians, the 2nd.

Let's just go to it, Second Thessalonians, and then you'll have not my word but God's Word. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Let's begin above that, the 7th verse.

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work:...

(This is Paul speaking, by the Holy Ghost.)...

only he whom now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

Who is "He" here? Does anybody know? The Holy Ghost, "He that letteth."

And then (when) shall that Wicked one be revealed, ...

When? Just at the time the Holy Ghost is being taken out, which is fixing to leave right now. What's He leaving for? Taking the Church with Him. "Revealed!" Paul speaking, under the inspiration.

...whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (the wicked one, of course).

Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

"We are the greatest church. We have *this*. We have *this*. All of you consolidate together," see. "We are the greatest." Lying wonders!

And with all...of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not of the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

And for this cause God has sent them strong delusions, that they should believe a lie should believe a lie:

And that they... might be damned who believed not the

BIBLE STUDY #403

now listen, "making himself God," as the Holy Ghost warns us in Second Thessalonians, the 2nd.

211

Let's just go to it, Second Thessalonians, and then you'll have not my word but God's Word. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Let's begin above that, the 7th verse.

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work:...

(This is Paul speaking, by the Holy Ghost.)...

only he whom now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

Who is "He" here? Does anybody know? The Holy Ghost, "He that letteth."

And then (when) shall that Wicked one be revealed,...

When? Just at the time the Holy Ghost is being taken out, which is fixing to leave right now. What's He leaving for? Taking the Church with Him. "Revealed!" Paul speaking, under the inspiration.

...whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (the wicked one, of course).

Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

"We are the greatest church. We have *this*. We have *this*. All of you consolidate together," see. "We are the greatest." Lying wonders!

And with all...of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not of the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

And for this cause God has sent them strong delusions, that they should believe a lie should believe a lie:

And that they... might be damned who believed not the

that they should believe a lie should believe a lie:

And that they ... might be damned who believed not the

might be saved.
And for this cause God has sent them strong delusions,

greatest." Lying wonders!
And with all...of unrighteousness in them that perish;
because they received not of the love of the truth, that they

with all power and signs and lying wonders, "We are the greatest church. We have this. We have this. All of you consolidate together," see. "We are the

(the wicked one, of course). Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan

speaking, under the inspiration. ... whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

And then (when) shall that Wicked one be revealed,... When? Just at the time the Holy Ghost is being taken out, which is fixing to leave right now. What's He leaving for? Taking the Church with Him. "Revealed!" Paul appealing the Church with Him.

of the way.

Who is "He" here? Does anybody know? The Holy Ghost, "He that letteth."

(This is Paul speaking, by the Holy Ghost.)...

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work:...

see. Let's begin above that, the 7th verse.

Let's just go to it, Second Thessalonians, and then you'll have not my word but God's Word. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's

now listen, "making himself God," as the Holy Ghost warns us in Second Thessalonians, the 2nd.

Bible Study #403

that they should delieve a lie should delieved not the And that they might be damned who delieved not the

might be saved.
And for this cause God has sent them strong delusions,

greatest." Lying wonders! And with all...of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not of the love of the truth, that they

with all power and signs and lying wonders, "We are the greatest church. We have this. We have this. All of you consolidate together," see. "We are the

(the wicked one, of course). Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan

...whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

And then (when) shall that Wicked one be revealed,... When? Just at the time the Holy Ghost is being taken out, which is fixing to leave right now. What's He leaving for? Taking the Church with Him. "Revealed!" Paul speaking, under the inspiration.

Ghost, "He that letteth."

of the way.

Who is "He" here? Does anybody know? The Holy

(This is Paul speaking, by the Holy Ghost.)... only he whom now letteth will let, until he be taken out

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: ...

see. Let's begin above that, the /th verse.

Let's just go to it, Second Thessalonians, and then you'll have not my word but God's Word. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's see. Second Thessalonians, the 2nd chapter and the 12th verse. Let's

now listen, "making himself God," as the Holy Ghost warns us in Second Thessalonians, the 2nd.

BIBLE STUDY #403

117

LAFEL RAPINO SOM 4EL

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Rapturing Faith, 7th Seal and the Name</u>».

In Do you get it? Oh, my! Now, Paul speaking. The time when the Seal of God is being made known, His Spirit, His Name, His grace, all these other great mysteries that's going forth now, plans for His Church to go in the Rapture; the outpouring of the Holy Ghost has done this. That's what He's done in the last days.

[JBP] You are going to hear it there shortly. Now, it continues to say ["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]:

Місаіаћ.

has already said by the Word of God.

Therefore, the one who truly had the Word of God was

[P. 28] A prophet can't contradict what another prophet

[TSIRHOITINA]

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE

where he says:

[JBP] That was the case of Micaiah*, where he was allowed..., in this same message; Micaiah, there he tells us..., in today's message we are going to see it. Because see, there is a part

truth, but has pleasure in unrighteousness.

212 BIBLE STUDY #403

1 Kings 22:18-23; 2 Chronicles 18:15-22



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>The Rapturing Faith, 7th Seal and the Name</u>».

¹¹⁴ Do you get it? Oh, my! Now, Paul speaking. The time when the Seal of God is being made known, His Spirit, His Name, His grace, all these other great mysteries that's going forth now, plans for His Church to go in the Rapture; the outpouring of the Holy Ghost has done this. That's what He's done in the last days.

[JBP] You are going to hear it there shortly. Now, it continues to say ["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]:

Micaiah.

has already said by the Word of God.

Therefore, the one who truly had the Word of God was

[P. 28] A prophet can't contradict what another prophet

[TSIRHOITINA]

THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE

where he says:

[JBP] That was the case of Micaiah⁸, where he was allowed..., in this same message; Micaiah, there he tells us..., in today's message we are going to see it. Because see, there is a part

truth, but has pleasure in unrighteousness.

truth, but has pleasure in unrighteousness.

212

[JBP] That was the case of Micaiah⁸, where he was allowed..., in this same message; Micaiah, there he tells us..., in today's message we are going to see it. Because see, there is a part where he says:

[THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST]

[P. 28] A prophet can't contradict what another prophet has already said by the Word of God.

Therefore, the one who truly had the Word of God was Micaiah.

[JBP] You are going to hear it there shortly. Now, it continues to say ["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]:

114 Do you get it? Oh, my! Now, Paul speaking. The time when the Seal of God is being made known, His Spirit, His Name, His grace, all these other great mysteries that's going forth now, plans for His Church to go in the Rapture; the outpouring of the Holy Ghost has done this. That's what He's done in the last days.

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «The Rapturing Faith, 7th Seal and the Name».



8 1 Kings 22:18-23; 2 Chronicles 18:15-22

212

BIBLE STUDY #403

truth, but has pleasure in unrighteousness.

[JBP] That was the case of Micaiah⁸, where he was allowed..., in this same message; Micaiah, there he tells us..., in today's message we are going to see it. Because see, there is a part where he says:

[THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST]

[P. 28] A prophet can't contradict what another prophet has already said by the Word of God.

Therefore, the one who truly had the Word of God was Micaiah.

[JBP] You are going to hear it there shortly. Now, it continues to say ["THE SEVENTY WEEKS OF DANIEL"]:

¹¹⁴ Do you get it? Oh, my! Now, Paul speaking. The time when the Seal of God is being made known, His Spirit, His Name, His grace, all these other great mysteries that's going forth now, plans for His Church to go in the Rapture; the outpouring of the Holy Ghost has done this. That's what He's done in the last days.

[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «The Rapturing Faith, 7th Seal and the Name».



213

And he also writes, on the right: [WSS] «When the Seal of God is being



made known», meaning, the Seventh Seal.

GOD CANNOT CHANGE (Ministers' Meeting)

Dr. William Soto Santiago Thursday, July 10, 2003 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

And now we are in "the sharpened age."9

Remember that the antichrist in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the true group of God.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] That, there is a part where, the "Words to the Bride," he speaks to us there about that poison that goes through the Church; he says: [WMB] "Don't take part in that, don't be part of that." He preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED," of which brother William had told us: [WSS] "Keep it in your Bibles as a bookmark." And see there he speaks to us, in a little part there:

⁸² Now do you remember that? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] The enemy will come. And when he does, just cling that much closer together. And the one that the

BIBLE STUDY #403

And he also writes, on the right: [WSS] «When the Seal of God is being

true group of God.



213

made known», meaning, the Seventh Seal.

GOD CANNOT CHANGE (Ministers' Meeting)

Dr. William Soto Santiago Thursday, July 10, 2003 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

And now we are in "the sharpened age."

Remember that the antichrist in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] That, there is a part where, the "Words to the Bride," he speaks to us there about that poison that goes through the Church; he says: [WMB] "Don't take part in that, don't be part of that." He preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED," of which brother William had told us: [WSS] "Keep it in your Bibles as a bookmark." And see there he speaks to us, in a little

82 Now do you remember that? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] The enemy will come. And when he does, just cling that much closer together. And the one that the

Z8-98 '78

10 63-0728 – "Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 11, 12, paras. 80,

9 [Dr. Soto is referring to the reading he was making of the book of Quotations: 65-1127B "Trying to do God a service without it being the Will of God,"

 82 Now do you remember that? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] The enemy will come. And when he does, just cling that much closer together. And the one that the

oart there:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] That, there is a part where, the "Words to the Bride," he speaks to us there about that poison that goes through the Church; he says: [WMB] "Don't take part in that, don't be part of that." He preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD in your Bibles as a bookmark." And see there he speaks to us, in a little

true group of God.

And now we are in 'the sharpened age."9
Remember that the antichrist in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the

(Ministers' Meeting) Dr. William Soto Santiago Thursday, July 10, 2003 Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

<u>wade known</u>», meaning, the Seventh Seal.

COD CYNNOL CHYNCE



817

And he also writes, on the right: [WSS] $\frac{WSS}{of}$ God is being

рівге уллых #403

/8-98 '78

para 179] 10 63-0728 – "Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 11, 12, paras. 80,

9 [Dr. Soto is referring to the reading he was making of the book of Quotations: 65-11278 "Trying to do God a service without it being the Will of God,"

Just cling that much closer together. And the one that the just cling that much closer together. And the one that the

bart there:

Dr. Jose B. Perez] That, there is a part where, the "Words to the Bride," he speaks to us there about that poison that goes through the Church; he says: [WMB] "Don't take part in that, don't be part of that." He preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD Preached that in the message "CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD in your Bibles as a bookmark." And see there he speaks to us, in a little

true group of God.

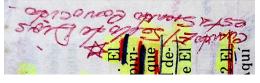
Remember that the antichrist in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the

And now we are in "the sharpened age."9

(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Thursday, July 10, 2003
Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

COD CYNNOL CHYNCE

made known, meaning, the Seventh Seal.



And he also writes, on the right: [WSS] « When the Seal of God is being

^{9 [}Dr. Soto is referring to the reading he was making of the book of *Quotations*: 65-1127B "Trying to do God a service without it being the Will of God," para 179]

^{10 63-0728 – &}quot;Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 11, 12, paras. 80, 82, 86-87

^{9 [}Dr. Soto is referring to the reading he was making of the book of *Quotations*: 65-1127B "Trying to do God a service without it being the Will of God," para 179]

¹⁰ 63-0728 – "Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed," pp. 11, 12, paras. 80, 82, 86-87

another. Don $t_{...}$ No matter what the devil tries to say!

REVEALED":

Something there ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD something there ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD

will bless you.

You just wax that much closer together. Draw up the... Take the buckle, as the brother testified, a minister here the other night, about having a buckle, seeing it in a vision. Just, that buckles on the whole armor of God. Just pull her on, tighten up, move right up close to one another. Love one another, anyhow. Talk nice about one another, say nice things about one another.

Don't you do that.

86 If the brother, you think he's a little wrong, or the sister, say, "Lord, don't let me never have the root of bitterness spring up, 'cause it'll—it'll affect him, and it'll take the Christ right out of my life." That poison acids of malice, and jealousy, and hatred, that will run Him from the tabernacle here. It'll kill the Spirit of God, or drive It away from here, hurt your pastor. It'll do everything. See?

["CHBIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVELED"]: ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVELED"]:

and be one of you. That's all.

devil is using for an enemy will either get out or come in

SI4 BIBLE STUDY #403

[JBP] And you may say: "But, how is one going to hear the devil?"

another. Don $t_{...}$ No matter what the devil tries to say!

REVEALED"]:

[JBP] Now notice... It's the first paragraph as well, he speaks something there ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD

will bless you.

You just wax that much closer together. Draw up the... Take the buckle, as the brother testified, a minister here the other night, about having a buckle, seeing it in a vision. Just, that buckles on the whole armor of God. Just pull her on, tighten up, move right up close to one another. Love one another, anyhow. Talk nice about one another, say nice things about one another, say nice things about one another, say nice things about one another.

Don't you do that.

sister, say, "Lord, don't let me never have the root of bitterness spring up, 'cause it'll—it'll affect him, and it'll take the Christ right out of my life." That poison acids of malice, and jealousy, and hatred, that will just take the Holy Spirit right away from you. It will run Him from the tabernacle here. It'll kill the Spirit of God, or drive It away from here, hurt your pastor. It'll do everything. See?

["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"]:

and be one of you. That's all.

₱17

genii is using for an enemy will either get out or come in

214 Bible Study #403

devil is using for an enemy will either get out or come in and be one of you. That's all.

[JBP] Let's see which part talks about...; in the next paragraph ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"]:

- ⁸⁶ If the brother, you think he's a little wrong, or the sister, say, "Lord, don't let me never have the root of bitterness spring up, 'cause it'll—it'll affect him, and it'll take the Christ right out of my life." That poison acids of malice, and jealousy, and hatred, that will just take the Holy Spirit right away from you. It will run Him from the tabernacle here. It'll kill the Spirit of God, or drive It away from here, hurt your pastor. It'll do everything. See? Don't you do that.
- ⁸⁷ You just wax that much closer together. Draw up the... Take the buckle, as the brother testified, a minister here the other night, about having a buckle, seeing it in a vision. Just, that buckles on the whole armor of God. Just pull her on, tighten up, move right up close to one another. Love one another, anyhow. Talk nice about one another, say nice things about one another, and then God will bless you.

[JBP] Now notice... It's the first paragraph as well, he speaks something there ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"]:

⁸⁰ Love one another, above everything. Love one another. Don't... No matter what the devil tries to say!

[JBP] And you may say: "But, how is one going to hear the devil?"

214 Bible Study #403

devil is using for an enemy will either get out or come in and be one of you. That's all.

[JBP] Let's see which part talks about...; in the next paragraph ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"]:

- ⁸⁶ If the brother, you think he's a little wrong, or the sister, say, "Lord, don't let me never have the root of bitterness spring up, 'cause it'll—it'll affect him, and it'll take the Christ right out of my life." That poison acids of malice, and jealousy, and hatred, that will just take the Holy Spirit right away from you. It will run Him from the tabernacle here. It'll kill the Spirit of God, or drive It away from here, hurt your pastor. It'll do everything. See? Don't you do that.
- ⁸⁷ You just wax that much closer together. Draw up the... Take the buckle, as the brother testified, a minister here the other night, about having a buckle, seeing it in a vision. Just, that buckles on the whole armor of God. Just pull her on, tighten up, move right up close to one another. Love one another, anyhow. Talk nice about one another, say nice things about one another, and then God will bless you.

[JBP] Now notice... It's the first paragraph as well, he speaks something there ["CHRIST IS THE MYSTERY OF GOD REVEALED"]:

⁸⁰ Love one another, above everything. Love one another. Don't... No matter what the devil tries to say!

[JBP] And you may say: "But, how is one going to hear the devil?"

Well, through his instruments, human beings as well.

[80] Now you're all one great big sweet group now, but remember my warning, see, Satan won't let that stay that way. No, sir. He'll shoot everything, if he has to bring somebody in to make his target. He'll bring some critic or unbeliever in, and sit him down, and cause him to fellowship with you under the quietness and things, and then he'll shoot that guy with some kind of a poison stuff, and he'll start through the church with it. Don't you take sides with it. Don't you have nothing to do with anything else. You stay right loving and sweet and kind to one another. Pray for that man, that he'll be saved too, or that woman, or ever who it is, just pray for them. And stick one with another.

[JBP] And there, what we have already read.¹¹

But notice that warning which the Holy Spirit gives us through our brother Branham.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] Remember that the antichrist, in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the true group of God.

BIBLE STUDY #403

215

Well, through his instruments, human beings as well.

[80] Now you're all one great big sweet group now, but remember my warning, see, Satan won't let that stay that way. No, sir. He'll shoot everything, if he has to bring somebody in to make his target. He'll bring some critic or unbeliever in, and sit him down, and cause him to fellowship with you under the quietness and things, and then he'll shoot that guy with some kind of a poison stuff, and he'll start through the church with it. Don't you take sides with it. Don't you have nothing to do with anything else. You stay right loving and sweet and kind to one another. Pray for that man, that he'll be saved too, or that woman, or ever who it is, just pray for them. And stick one with another.

[JBP] And there, what we have already read. 11

But notice that warning which the Holy Spirit gives us through our brother Branham.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] Remember that the antichrist, in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like the true group of God. the true group of God.

[WSS] Remember that the antichrist, in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like

CHANGE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT

our brother Branham.

[JBP] And there, what we have already read.¹¹

But notice that warning which the Holy Spirit gives us through

with another.

lean Now you're all one great big sweet group now, but remember my warning, see, Satan won't let that stay that way. No, sir. He'll shoot everything, if he has to bring some critic or unbeliever in, and sit him down, and cause him to fellowship with you under the quietness and things, and then he'll shoot that guy with some kind of a poison stuff, and he'll start through the church with it. Don't you take sides with it. Don't you have nothing to do with anything else. You stay right loving and sweet and kind to one another. Pray for that man, that he'll be saved too, or that woman, or ever who it is, just pray for them. And stick one

Well, through his instruments, human beings as well.

BIBLE STUDY #403

(Wednesday), pp. 21-22]

II [Bible Study #274, 20/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 18-21 / Study "The Angel and the Separation of the Wheat and Tares," 28/June/2023

the true group of God.

[WSS] Remember that the antichrist, in every age of the past also worked against Christ and His Church, and made his imitations to try to make them (the antichrist and his people) seem like the true Church of the Lord, and like

CHANGE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] It continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT

our brother Branham.

[JBP] And there, what we have already read. 11 But notice that warning which the Holy Spirit gives us through

noth another

remember my warning, see, Satan won't let that stay that remember my warning, see, Satan won't let that stay that way. No, sir. He'll shoot everything, if he has to bring some critic or unbeliever in, and sit him down, and cause him to fellowship with you under the quietness and things, and then he'll shoot that guy with some kind of a poison stuff, and he'll start through the church with it. Don't you take sides with it. Don't you have nothing to do with anything else. You stay tright loving and sweet and kind to one another. Pray for that man, that he'll be saved too, or that woman, or ever who it is, just pray for them. And stick one

Well, through his instruments, human beings as well.

^{11 [}Bible Study #274, 20/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 18-21 / Study "The Angel and the Separation of the Wheat and Tares," 28/June/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 21-22]

^{11 [}Bible Study #274, 20/Jan/2023 (Friday), pp. 18-21 / Study "The Angel and the Separation of the Wheat and Tares," 28/June/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 21-22]

.«<u>sniwi gnird slbvivoA</u>» [22W] The antichrist – ». $[MSS] \ll \overline{Christ-}$ ». I will repeat it again:

The day of the stand of say Jesus Je Jeffersonville, Ind., 12-5-60

.«sppnf pup snsəf

twins: Abel and Cain; Jacob and Esau; David and Saul; [JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «<u>Every revival produces</u>

". IDVIVOY

And that's what this revival produced. That's what, every earth, 'I joined the church, I'm just as good as anybody.' is a spiritual man; the other one is a natural man of the 34912 - "106] Every vevival produces a pair of twins. One

paragraph 349, says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, page 43, BIBLE STUDY #403 917

5tudy #292, 24/Mar/2023 (Friday), pp. 5-6

12 [60-1205 – "The Ephesian Church Age," p. 19, para. 106] [Bible

us crimpago

.«<u>sniwi gnird slavivəA</u>» [SSW] The antichrist – ». $\langle \sqrt{-181710} \rangle \langle \sqrt{Christ} - \rangle$ I will repeat it again:

CRISTO Y LABORTHA

«Christ and the beast, the antichrist».

The dark of the Land of the Saul Jesus Will Saul Jesus Wild & Cada Avivaniento Jeffersonville, Ind., 12-5-60

.«supnf pun susəf

twins: Abel and Cain; Jacob and Esau; David and Saul; [JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «Every revival produces

". Ibvivor

And that's what this revival produced. That's what, every earth, 'I joined the church, I'm just as good as anybody.' is a spiritual man; the other one is a natural man of the 34912 - "1009 Every revival produces a pair of twins. One

paragraph 349, says:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, page 43,

216 BIBLE STUDY #403

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, page 43, paragraph 349, says:

349¹² - "[106] Every revival produces a pair of twins. One is a spiritual man; the other one is a natural man of the earth, 'I joined the church, I'm just as good as anybody.' And that's what this revival produced. That's what, every revival."

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «Every revival produces twins: Abel and Cain; Jacob and Esau; David and Saul; Jesus and Judas».

CAda Avivaniento Jeffersonville, Ind., 12-5-60 Product & Genselos y Esse David y Saw, Josus v Tudas

«Christ and the beast, the antichrist».

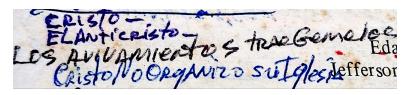
CRISTO Y LABORTHA, eL futica

I will repeat it again:

[WSS] «Christ - ».

The antichrist $- \gg$.

[WSS] «<u>Revivals bring twins</u>».



12 [60-1205 - "The Ephesian Church Age," p. 19, para. 106] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2023 (Friday), pp. 5-6]

216

BIBLE STUDY #403

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of **Quotations**, page 43, paragraph 349, says:

349¹² - "[106] Every revival produces a pair of twins. One is a spiritual man; the other one is a natural man of the earth, 'I joined the church, I'm just as good as anybody.' And that's what this revival produced. That's what, every revival."

[JBP] And he writes there: [WSS] «Every revival produces twins: Abel and Cain; Jacob and Esau; David and Saul; Jesus and Judas».

CADA AVIVAMIENTO Jeffersonville, Ind., 12-5-60 Jacoby Essu Davidy Soul, Jesus Vidas

«Christ and the beast, the antichrist».

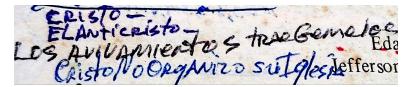
CRISTO Y LABOSTIA; el futicaisto

I will repeat it again:

[WSS] «Christ-».

The antichrist − ».

[WSS] «<u>Revivals bring twins</u>».



^{12 [60-1205 – &}quot;The Ephesian Church Age," p. 19, para. 106] [Bible Study #292, 24/Mar/2023 (Friday), pp. 5-6]

BIBLE STUDY #403 217

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] Now, in the "sharpened age," which is the Age of the Cornerstone, on one hand the devil will be with his own, and the time will come when the devil will be fully incarnated in the man of sin, in the antichrist, and he will be the beast; but on the other hand Christ has promised something very important here, and let's read it.

Page 352 [p. 405 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, says:

"[202] And just about the time..."

[JBP] Let's turn to page 352 to see this passage there that our brother William is going to read; where he wrote to us there... It says, brother William reads that portion [*The Seals*]:



moves hisself fully on the stre-...on the scene;

God moves
Hisself fully
on, to redeem it all. See,
just run, just right together.

And they're, both, side by side. Cain and Abel!
The crow and the dove, on the ark! Judas and Jesus!"

[JBP] And where it says "God moves Hisself" he writes: [WSS] «with Moses and Elijah»; "hHisself fully on, to redeem it all," he writes: [WSS] «to transform us».

BIBLE STUDY #403

217

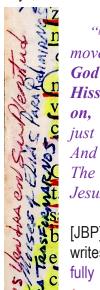
[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] Now, in the "sharpened age," which is the Age of the Cornerstone, on one hand the devil will be with his own, and the time will come when the devil will be fully incarnated in the man of sin, in the antichrist, and he will be the beast; but on the other hand Christ has promised something very important here, and let's read it.

Page 352 [p. 405 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, says:

"[202] And just about the time..."

[JBP] Let's turn to page 352 to see this passage there that our brother William is going to read; where he wrote to us there... It says, brother William reads that portion [*The Seals*]:



moves hisself fully on the stre-...on the scene;

God moves
Hisself fully
on, to redeem it all. See,
just run, just right together.

And they're, both, side by side. Cain and Abel!
The crow and the dove, on the ark! Judas and Jesus!"

[JBP] And where it says "God moves Hisself" he writes: [WSS] «with Moses and Elijah»; "hHisself fully on, to redeem it all," he writes: [WSS] «to transform us».

·«sn wrotenbri

[JBP] And where it says "God moves Hisself" he writes: [WSS] \ll with Moses and Elijah»; "hHisself fully on, to redeem it all," he writes: [WSS] \ll to

"¡snsəſ

And they're, both, side by side. Cain and Abel! The crow and the dove, on the ark! Judas and

, 19 **redeem it all**. See, 1911 tun, Just right

moves hisself fully on the stre-...on the scene;

Load moves on the stre-...on the scene;

Load moves his fully of the streem is all see

isizing the time the antichrist

[JBP] Let's turn to page 352 to see this passage there that our brother William is going to read; where he wrote to us there... It says, brother William reads that portion [The Seals]:

... smi sht thoot tre time..."

[WSS] Now, in the "sharpened age," which is the Age of the Cornerstone, on one hand the devil will be with his own, and the time will come when the devil will be fully incarnated in the man of sin, in the antichrist, and he will be the beast; but on the other hand Christ has promised something very important here, and let's read it.

Page 352 [p. 405 in Eng.] of the book of The Seals,

CANNOT CHANGE"]

 $[Dr. Jose\ B.\ Perez]\ Mow,\ he\ continues\ saying\ [(MM)\ "GOD"$

BIBLE STUDY #403

·«sn whofsuph

[JBP] And where it says "God moves Hisself" he writes: [WSS] «with Moses and Elijah»; "hHisself fully on, to redeem it all," he writes: [WSS] «to

.. j snsə

And they're, both, side by side. Cain and Abel! The crow and the dove, on the ark! Judas and

Hisself Jully Geo. Action of the See, on, to redeem it all. See, on, tall the second of the second o

woves hisself fully on the time the antichrist moves hisself fully on the stre-...on the scene;

[JBP] Let's turn to page 352 to see this passage there that our brother William is going to read; where he wrote to us there... It says, brother William reads that portion [The Seals]:

... swit shi thodu teut hak time ...

[WSS] Now, in the "sharpened age," which is the Age of the Cornerstone, on one hand the devil will be with his own, and the time will come when the devil will be fully incarnated in the man of sin, in the antichrist, and he will be the beast; but on the other hand Christ has promised something very important here, and let's read it.

Page 352 [p. 405 in Eng.] of the book of The Seals,

CANNOT CHANGE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues saying [(MM) "GOD"

the risk of being the instrument of an evil spirit to interrupt allows himself to be overtaken by an evil spirit then runs spirit, comes to interrupt the Work of God; and whoever manifest Himself: the spirit of the antichrist, the devil In other words, whenever the Spirit of God comes to

came, Jannes and Jambres came, and Dathan and Korah Because when Jesus came, Judas came; when Moses freedom to manifest himself.

Himself, according to God's law, the enemy also has his God; because then, just as God has freedom to manifest have to be very careful when there is a blessing from And that is why all the ministers and all the brethren

revival is followed by a wave of madness."13 must understand that the fourth Elijah says that "every messenger of every age had problems with God; and we with God, those who tried to take the place of every Those who tried to take Moses' place had problems

> Pasto, Naviño, Colombia (γινίτου bnos9ε) Sunday, January 27, 1980 Osnitans otos mailliw AA

WK PASTORAL ADVICE

preached, titled:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also in this message, which he

·«<u>sn myolsnbyl</u>

in His fullness in Moses and Elijah to redeem us, to And he also writes there on the side: [WSS] «God will come

BIBLE STUDY #403 817

13 The Ages, "The Ephesian Church Age," p. 70

the risk of being the instrument of an evil spirit to interrupt allows himself to be overtaken by an evil spirit then runs spirit, comes to interrupt the Work of God; and whoever manifest Himself: the spirit of the antichrist, the devil In other words, whenever the Spirit of God comes to

came, Jannes and Jambres came, and Dathan and Korah Because when Jesus came, Judas came; when Moses freedom to manifest himself.

Himself, according to God's law, the enemy also has his God; pecanse then, just as God has freedom to manifest have to be very careful when there is a dessing from And that is why all the ministers and all the brethren

revival is followed by a wave of madness."13 must understand that the fourth Elijah says that "every messenger of every age had problems with God; and we

with God, those who tried to take the place of every Those who tried to take Moses' place had problems

Pasto, Nariño, Colombia (γινίτου bnoə9ε) Sunday, January 27, 1980 Dr. William Soto Santiago

WY PASTORAL ADVICE

breached, titled:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also in this message, which he

·«<mark>sn шлоfsирл</mark>т

in His fullness in Moses and Elijah to redeem us, to And he also writes there on the side: [WSS] «God will come 218

And he also writes there on the side: [WSS] «God will come in His fullness in Moses and Elijah to redeem us, to transform us».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also in this message, which he preached, titled:

MY PASTORAL ADVICE

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, January 27, 1980 (Second activity) Pasto, Nariño, Colombia

Those who tried to take Moses' place had problems with God, those who tried to take the place of every messenger of every age had problems with God; and we must understand that the fourth Elijah says that "every revival is followed by a wave of madness."13

And that is why all the ministers and all the brethren have to be very careful when there is a blessing from God; because then, just as God has freedom to manifest Himself, according to God's law, the enemy also has his freedom to manifest himself.

Because when Jesus came, Judas came; when Moses came, Jannes and Jambres came, and Dathan and Korah came.

In other words, whenever the Spirit of God comes to manifest Himself: the spirit of the antichrist, the devil spirit, comes to interrupt the Work of God; and whoever allows himself to be overtaken by an evil spirit then runs the risk of being the instrument of an evil spirit to interrupt

13 The Ages, "The Ephesian Church Age," p. 70

218

BIBLE STUDY #403

And he also writes there on the side: [WSS] «God will come in His fullness in Moses and Elijah to redeem us, to transform us».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, also in this message, which he preached, titled:

MY PASTORAL ADVICE

Dr. William Soto Santiago Sunday, January 27, 1980 (Second activity) Pasto, Nariño, Colombia

Those who tried to take Moses' place had problems with God, those who tried to take the place of every messenger of every age had problems with God; and we must understand that the fourth Elijah says that "every revival is followed by a wave of madness."13

And that is why all the ministers and all the brethren have to be very careful when there is a blessing from God; because then, just as God has freedom to manifest Himself, according to God's law, the enemy also has his freedom to manifest himself.

Because when Jesus came, Judas came; when Moses came, Jannes and Jambres came, and Dathan and Korah came.

In other words, whenever the Spirit of God comes to manifest Himself: the spirit of the antichrist, the devil spirit, comes to interrupt the Work of God; and whoever allows himself to be overtaken by an evil spirit then runs the risk of being the instrument of an evil spirit to interrupt the Plan of God.

And if he does not realize on time that an evil spirit has overtaken him to act, to interfere with the Work of God, then he will continue to add error upon error, false revelations upon false revelations, which will never be in agreement with the Message that the messenger of that dispensation will be bringing.

And then, why would one then bring revelation if one is not chosen to bring it?, because then there will be a service to God outside of God's will, which has always brought death. It brought death in the time of David and it brings spiritual death in these times in which we are living.

Therefore, I have known of all those problems there have been in the midst of God's people, but I have always given the Pastoral Advice that I have had to give so that they don't continue bringing things that God has not given for our age or our dispensation.

[JBP] And I give this advice today as well.

Look, what had he told us? A revival would come for the Church in a Great Tent Cathedral, and he even told us what to do. The only thing left for him to sa-... well... he told us everything!: [WSS] "Tune in to the Tent," even to accompany the devotional!¹⁴

But some are so hardheaded that not even if they are told

BIBLE STUDY #403 219

the Plan of God.

And if he does not realize on time that an evil spirit has overtaken him to act, to interfere with the Work of God, then he will continue to add error upon error, false revelations upon false revelations, which will never be in agreement with the Message that the messenger of that dispensation will be bringing.

And then, why would one then bring revelation if one is not chosen to bring it?, because then there will be a service to God outside of God's will, which has always brought death. It brought death in the time of David and it brings spiritual death in these times in which we are

Therefore, I have known of all those problems there have been in the midst of God's people, but I have always given the Pastoral Advice that I have had to give so that they don't continue bringing things that God has not given for our age or our dispensation.

[JBP] And I give this advice today as well.

Look, what had he told us? A revival would come for the Church in a Great Tent Cathedral, and he even told us what to do. The only thing left for him to sa-... well... he told us everything!: [WSS] "Tune in to the Tent," even to accompany the devotional!14

But some are so hardheaded that not even if they are told

that will be carried out in that place.

will be happening in that place; and they will also be accompanying the songs tries, all nations, all individuals who will be listening and seeing everything that not only in the country where the Tent Vision will be fulfilled, but for all counwhere the spoken Word will be bringing great blessings to all the people of God; ment of that Vision will fulfill the Third Pull, which will be the stage of the Word, 14 $\,$ 2016-01-03 "It will be according to the divine vision": [WSS] The fulfill-

But some are so hardheaded that not even if they are told

devotional!14 everything!: [WSS] "Tune in to the Tent," even to accompany the to do. The only thing left for him to sa-... well... he told us Church in a Great Tent Cathedral, and he even told us what Look, what had he told us? A revival would come for the

[JBP] And I give this advice today as well.

for our age or our dispensation.

they don't continue bringing things that God has not given given the Pastoral Advice that I have had to give so that have been in the midst of God's people, but I have always

Therefore, I have known of all those problems there

it brings spiritual death in these times in which we are brought death. It brought death in the time of David and service to God outside of God's will, which has always is not chosen to bring it?, because then there will be a And then, why would one then bring revelation if one

dispensation will be bringing. agreement with the Message that the messenger of that revelations upon false revelations, which will never be in God, then he will continue to add error upon error, false

has overtaken him to act, to interfere with the Work of And if he does not realize on time that an evil spirit the Plan of God.

BIBLE STUDY #403 617

that will be carried out in that place.

will be happening in that place; and they will also be accompanying the songs tries, all nations, all individuals who will be listening and seeing everything that not only in the country where the Tent Vision will be fulfilled, but for all counwhere the spoken Word will be bringing great blessings to all the people of God; ment of that Vision will fulfill the Third Pull, which will be the stage of the Word, 14 $\,$ 2016-01-03 "It will be according to the divine vision": [WSS] The fulfill-

But some are so hardheaded that not even if they are told devotional!14

everything!: [WSS] "Tune in to the Tent," even to accompany the to do. The only thing left for him to sa-... well... he told us Church in a Great Tent Cathedral, and he even told us what Look, what had he told us? A revival would come for the

[JBP] And I give this advice today as well.

for our age or our dispensation.

they don't continue bringing things that God has not given given the Pastoral Advice that I have had to give so that have been in the midst of God's people, but I have always Therefore, I have known of all those problems there

it plings spiritual death in these times in which we are brought death. It brought death in the time of David and service to God outside of God's will, which has always is not chosen to bring it?, because then there will be a And then, why would one then bring revelation it one

dispensation will be bringing.

agreement with the Message that the messenger of that revelations upon talse revelations, which will never be in God, then he will continue to add error upon error, false has overtaken him to act, to interfere with the Work of

And if he does not realize on time that an evil spirit the Plan of God.

^{14 2016-01-03 &}quot;It will be according to the divine vision": [WSS] The fulfillment of that Vision will fulfill the Third Pull, which will be the stage of the Word, where the spoken Word will be bringing great blessings to all the people of God; not only in the country where the Tent Vision will be fulfilled, but for all countries, all nations, all individuals who will be listening and seeing everything that will be happening in that place; and they will also be accompanying the songs that will be carried out in that place.

^{14 2016-01-03 &}quot;It will be according to the divine vision": [WSS] The fulfillment of that Vision will fulfill the Third Pull, which will be the stage of the Word, where the spoken Word will be bringing great blessings to all the people of God; not only in the country where the Tent Vision will be fulfilled, but for all countries, all nations, all individuals who will be listening and seeing everything that will be happening in that place; and they will also be accompanying the songs that will be carried out in that place.

[JBP] As we read on Friday in an excerpt, where brother

it this way and I won't give in."

So, we will always be, (what?) confused, believing one thing today and tomorrow saying: "I was wrong. We have to fix this, because I was wrong," Or if one does not want to admit that he was wrong, then he says: "Well, I believe to admit that he was wrong, then he says: "Well, I believe

[WSS] And if He makes it known according to the order He has established, then, one will not walk back after it has been revealed; but if one walks without the revelation having come according to the way that God has said He will bring it, then, one has to walk backwards every time and then walk forward in something else, and then back; and then we will never get to where we must get already.

way.

[JBP] Which is the order that God has established in each age and in each dispensation? Amos 3:7: "Surely the Lord will do nothing, without first revealing His secrets unto His servants His prophets," that is the form, that is the

pray to God, so that God then makes it known according to the order that He has established.

[WSS] And I have always recommended them to wait, to hold on, that if they want to know about any subject, then pray to God, so that God then makes it known according

are also blind.

by him!, since they always stumble over the veil of flesh: "No it's because that can't be that way. It's according to the way that I'm thinking it is," and they take a lot of people with them there, who

DSCO BIBLE STUDY #403

[JBP] As we read on Friday in an excerpt, where brother

it this way and I won't give in."

So, we will always be, (what?) confused, believing one thing today and tomorrow saying: "I was wrong. We have to fix this, because I was wrong." Or if one does not want to admit that he was wrong, then he says: "Well, I believe

[WSS] And if He makes it known according to the order He has established, then, one will not walk back after it has been revealed; but if one walks without the revelation having come according to the way that God has said He will bring it, then, one has to walk backwards every time and then walk forward in something else, and then back; and we will never get to where we must get already.

way.

[JBP] Which is the order that God has established in each age and in each dispensation? Amos 3:7: "Surely the Lord will do nothing, without first revealing His secrets unto His servants His prophets," that is the form, that is the

to the order that He has established.

[WSS] And I have always recommended them to wait, to hold on, that if they want to know about any subject, then pray to God, so that God then makes it known according

are also blind.

by him!, since they always stumble over the veil of flesh: "No it's because that can't be that way. It's according to the way that I'm thinking it is," and they take a lot of people with them there, who

220 BIBLE STUDY #403

220 Bible Study #403

by him!, since they always stumble over the veil of flesh: "No it's because that can't be that way. It's according to the way that I'm thinking it is," and they take a lot of people with them there, who are also blind.

[WSS] And I have always recommended them to wait, to hold on, that if they want to know about any subject, then pray to God, so that God then makes it known according to the order that He has established.

[JBP] Which is the order that God has established in each age and in each dispensation? Amos 3:7: "Surely the Lord will do nothing, without first revealing His secrets unto His servants His prophets," that is the form, that is the way.

[WSS] And if He makes it known according to the order He has established, then, one will not walk back after it has been revealed; but if one walks without the revelation having come according to the way that God has said He will bring it, then, one has to walk backwards every time and then walk forward in something else, and then back; and we will never get to where we must get already.

So, we will always be, (what?) confused, believing one thing today and tomorrow saying: "I was wrong. We have to fix this, because I was wrong." Or if one does not want to admit that he was wrong, then he says: "Well, I believe it this way and I won't give in."

[JBP] As we read on Friday in an excerpt, where brother

220 Bible Study #403

by him!, since they always stumble over the veil of flesh: "No it's because that can't be that way. It's according to the way that I'm thinking it is," and they take a lot of people with them there, who are also blind.

[WSS] And I have always recommended them to wait, to hold on, that if they want to know about any subject, then pray to God, so that God then makes it known according to the order that He has established

[JBP] Which is the order that God has established in each age and in each dispensation? Amos 3:7: "Surely the Lord will do nothing, without first revealing His secrets unto His servants His prophets," that is the form, that is the way.

[WSS] And if He makes it known according to the order He has established, then, one will not walk back after it has been revealed; but if one walks without the revelation having come according to the way that God has said He will bring it, then, one has to walk backwards every time and then walk forward in something else, and then back; and we will never get to where we must get already.

So, we will always be, (what?) confused, believing one thing today and tomorrow saying: "I was wrong. We have to fix this, because I was wrong." Or if one does not want to admit that he was wrong, then he says: "Well, I believe it this way and I won't give in."

[JBP] As we read on Friday in an excerpt, where brother

William says¹⁵: [WSS] Out of pride then they would rather say: "No, it's because what is happening there is wrong."

221

[WSS] "The one who is wrong ([JBP] the person says) is the forerunner or the one forerun"; and then, they cast aside the revelation that was brought by the forerunner or that is being brought by the one forerun, and then they instill their own revelation and God will not be in that; and since God won't be in that, then they have tremendous problems before God, and the people of God who are under that ministry have tremendous problems.

[JBP] "Under that ministry," which is being used by that spirit of error; which are ministers. They allow themselves to be used by those spirits of error, lying spirits; because the devil, since he is a liar, he turns those people into liars as well.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say in the message "GOD CANNOT CHANGE":

[WSS] And now, let's also see page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, where it also speaks to us about this same thing; and it tells us in the following, the last paragraph, says:

"402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men."

BIBLE STUDY #403 221

William says¹⁵: [WSS] Out of pride then they would rather say: "No, it's because what is happening there is wrong."

[WSS] "The one who is wrong ([JBP] the person says) is the forerunner or the one forerun"; and then, they cast aside the revelation that was brought by the forerunner or that is being brought by the one forerun, and then they instill their own revelation and God will not be in that; and since God won't be in that, then they have tremendous problems before God, and the people of God who are under that ministry have tremendous problems.

[JBP] "Under that ministry," which is being used by that spirit of error; which are ministers. They allow themselves to be used by those spirits of error, lying spirits; because the devil, since he is a liar, he turns those people into liars as well.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say in the message "GOD CANNOT CHANGE":

[WSS] And now, let's also see page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, where it also speaks to us about this same thing; and it tells us in the following, the last paragraph, says:

"⁴⁰² And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men."

last paragraph, says:

"402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and decomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men."

[WSS] And now, let's also see page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of The Seals, where it also speaks to us about this same thing; and it tells us in the following, the

message "GOD CANNOT CHANGE":

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say in the

[JBP] "Under that ministry," which is being used by that spirit of error; which are ministers. They allow themselves to be used by those spirits of error, lying spirits; because the devil, since he is a liar, he turns those people into liars as well.

[WSS] "The one who is wrong ([JBP] the person says) is the forerunner or the one forerun"; and then, they cast aside the revelation that was brought by the forerunner or that is being brought by the one forerun, and then they instill their own revelation and God will not be in that; and since God won't be in that, then they have tremendous problems before God, and the people of God who are under that ministry have tremendous problems.

William says¹⁶: [WSS] Out of pride then they would rather say: "No, it's because what is happening there is wrong."

BIBLE STUDY #403

["erite"]

15 [Study "The Angel different from the rest with the Seventh Seal veiled in human flesh," 11/Apr/2024 (Thursday): 1975-12-11 "The leadership of the Pillar

last paragraph, says:

Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit

goes up and comes down in carnate men."

[WSS] And now, let's also see page 146 [p. 168 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, where it also speaks to us about this same thing; and it tells us in the following, the

message "GOD CANNOT CHANGE":

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say in the

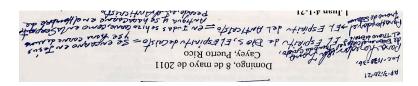
[JBP] "Under that ministry," which is being used by that spirit of error; which are ministers. They allow themselves to be used by those spirits of error, lying spirits; because the devil, since he is a liar, he turns those people into liars as well.

[WSS] "The one who is wrong ([JBP] the person says) is the forerunner or the one forerun"; and then, they east aside the revelation that was brought by the forerunn, and then they or that is being brought by the one forerun, and then they and since God won't be in that, then they have tremendous problems before God, and the people of God who are under that ministry have tremendous problems.

William says¹⁵: [WSS] Out of pride then they would rather say: "No, it's because what is happening there is wrong."

^{15 [}Study "The Angel different from the rest with the Seventh Seal veiled in human flesh," 11/Apr/2024 (Thursday): 1975-12-21 "The leadership of the Pillar of Fire"]

^{15 [}Study "The Angel different from the rest with the Seventh Seal veiled in human flesh," 11/Apr/2024 (Thursday): 1975-12-21 "The leadership of the Pillar of Fire"]



.«<u>tzivhəitnb</u>

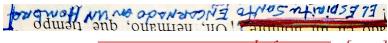
And under that he writes:

[WSS] «To inherit the throne of Satan — the spirit of the antichrist = became flesh in the man of sin, in the serpent; and he will be made flesh in the man of sin, in the

He writes there: [WSS] «<u>To inherit the Throne of God in</u> the Spirit of Christ, the Throne of David: in Jesus, and will be made flesh again».

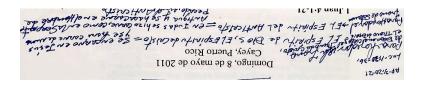
And the same Bible study that we studied to give him, because he preached us that important message, notice, he would leave it with annotations and everything; and we are now enjoying those studies, where there is a lot of revelation there, which was to be given at the time: under the Tent.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look also here in a writing of a Bible study; he says, he writes there... Let's see, this is today's Bible study; I prepared this one for him here. Look, we did not even imagine that we were preparing these Bible studies for ourselves. [WSS] "Make a copy for me and make one for yourself."



[JBP] There, on page 146, that is where he writes: [WSS] «The Holy Spirit incarnate in a man».

222 BIBLE STUDY #403



.«<u>isinhəitm</u>

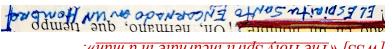
And under that he writes:

[WSS] «<u>To inherit the throne of Satan</u> — the spirit of the antichrist = became flesh in the man of sin, in the serpent; and he will be made flesh in the man of sin, in the

He writes there: [WSS] «<u>To inherit the Throne of God in</u> <u>Heaven, and the Throne of Christ, the Throne of David:</u> <u>the Spirit of God, the Spirit of Christ = became incarnate in Jesus, and will be made flesh again</u>».

And the same Bible study that we studied to give him, because he preached us that important message, notice, he would leave it with annotations and everything; and we are now enjoying those studies, where there is a lot of revelation there, which was to be given at the time: under the Tent.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look also here in a writing of a Bible study; he says, he writes there... Let's see, this is today's Bible study; I prepared this one for him here. Look, we did not even imagine that we were preparing these Bible studies for ourselves. [WSS] "Make a copy for me and make one for yourself."



[JBP] There, on page 146, that is where he writes: [WSS] <u>«The Holy Spirit incarnate in a man</u>».

222 BIBLE STUDY #403

[JBP] There, on page 146, that is where he writes:

[WSS] «The Holy Spirit incarnate in a man».

EL Espiritu Santo ENCARNAdo an UN Hombre

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look also here in a writing of a Bible study; he says, he writes there... Let's see, this is today's Bible study; I prepared this one for him here. Look, we did not even imagine that we were preparing these Bible studies for ourselves.

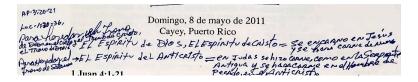
[WSS] "Make a copy for me and make one for yourself."

And the same Bible study that we studied to give him, because he preached us that important message, notice, he would leave it with annotations and everything; and we are now enjoying those studies, where there is a lot of revelation there, which was to be given at the time: under the Tent.

He writes there: [WSS] «To inherit the Throne of God in Heaven, and the Throne of Christ, the Throne of David: the Spirit of God, the Spirit of Christ = became incarnate in Jesus, and will be made flesh again».

And under that he writes:

[WSS] «To inherit the throne of Satan — the spirit of the antichrist = became flesh in Judas, like the old serpent; and he will be made flesh in the man of sin, in the antichrist».



222 Bible Study #403

[JBP] There, on page 146, that is where he writes: [WSS] «The Holy Spirit incarnate in a man».

EL Espiaitu Santo ENCARNADO on UN Hombra

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look also here in a writing of a Bible study; he says, he writes there... Let's see, this is today's Bible study; I prepared this one for him here. Look, we did not even imagine that we were preparing these Bible studies for ourselves.

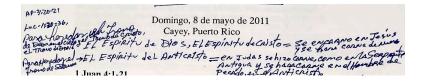
[WSS] "Make a copy for me and make one for yourself."

And the same Bible study that we studied to give him, because he preached us that important message, notice, he would leave it with annotations and everything; and we are now enjoying those studies, where there is a lot of revelation there, which was to be given at the time: under the Tent.

He writes there: [WSS] «To inherit the Throne of God in Heaven, and the Throne of Christ, the Throne of David: the Spirit of God, the Spirit of Christ = became incarnate in Jesus, and will be made flesh again».

And under that he writes:

[WSS] «To inherit the throne of Satan — the spirit of the antichrist = became flesh in Judas, like the old serpent; and he will be made flesh in the man of sin, in the antichrist».



223

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, in this one... Look, let's continue a little further on, because here... Let's read it, we might as well. In the message "THE THIRD EXODUS," there on page 41, it tells us:

²⁹³ When Peter was in prison, that Pillar of Fire come in, opened the doors and took him on the outside. That's right.

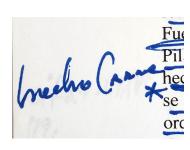
Where did that Pillar of Fire lead them?

²⁹⁴ Now, remember, Moses was not the Pillar of Fire. He was the anointed leader, under that Pillar of Fire, and the Pillar of Fire only vindicated his Message with signs and wonders.



[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «Anointed leader with the anointed Pillar of Fire».



²⁹⁵ And that Pillar of Fire led them to the land that God promised them, where He, Himself, would be made flesh among them, someday.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS]

«Made flesh».

[JBP] Meaning, that Pillar of Fire that led them, would one day be made flesh among the Hebrew people, where the First Coming

16 [63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 40, paras. 293-296] [Bible Study #299, 16/Apr/2023 (Sunday), pp. 6-7]

BIBLE STUDY #403

223

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, in this one... Look, let's continue a little further on, because here... Let's read it, we might as well. In the message "THE THIRD EXODUS," there on page 41, it tells us:

in, opened the doors and took him on the outside. That's right.

Where did that Pillar of Fire lead them?

²⁹⁴ Now, remember, Moses was not the Pillar of Fire. He was the anointed leader, under that Pillar of Fire, and the Pillar of Fire only vindicated his Message with signs and wonders.



[JBP] And he writes:

[WSS] «Anointed leader with the anointed Pillar of Fire».



²⁹⁵ And that Pillar of Fire led them to the land that God promised them, where He, Himself, would be made flesh among them, someday.

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS]

«<u>Made flesh</u>».

[JBP] Meaning, that Pillar of Fire that led them, would one day be made flesh among the Hebrew people, where the First Coming

16 [63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 40, paras. 293-296] [Bible Study #299, 16/Apr/2023 (Sunday), pp. 6-7]

16 [63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 40, paras. 293-296] [Bible

[JBP] Meaning, that Pillar of Fire that led them, would one day be made flesh among the Hebrew people, where the First Coming

·«ysəff əppy

[JBP] And he writes: [WSS]

hed them to the land that Pillar of Fire led them to the land that God promised them, where He, Himself, would be made flesh among them, someday.



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «Anointed Pillar of Fire».

Angrada 18 Ward 18

lead them?

294 Now, vemember, Moses was not the Pillar of Five. He was the anointed leader, under that Pillar of Five, and the Pillar of Five only vindicated his Message with signs and wonders.

right. Where did that Pillar of Five

when Peter was in prison, that Pillar of Fire come in, opened the doors and took him on the outside. That's

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in this one... Look, let's continue a little further on, because here... Let's read it, we might as well. In the message "THE THIRD EXODUS," there on page 41, it tells us:

Bible Study #403

Study #299, 16/Apr/2023 (Sunday), pp. 6-7]

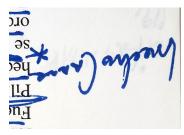
16 [63-0630M – "The Third Exodus," p. 40, paras. 293-296] [Bible

[JBP] Meaning, that Pillar of Fire that led them, would one day be made flesh among the Hebrew people, where the First Coming

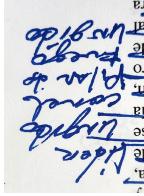
·«Ųsəff əpvj\/»

[SSW] :sətinw ərl bnA [98L]

295 And that Pillar of Fire led them to the land that God promised them, where He, Himself, would be made flesh among them, someday.



[JBP] And he writes: [WSS] «<u>Anointed leader with the anointed Pillar of Fire</u>».



573

lead them?

294 Now, remember, Moses was not the Pillar of Fire. He was the anointed leader, under that Pillar of Fire only vindicated his Message with signs and wonders.

right. Where did that Pillar of Fire

BIBLE STUDY #403

in, opened the doors and took him on the outside. That's

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, in this one... Look, let's continue a little further on, because here... Let's read it, we might as well. In the message "THE THIRD EXODUS," He there on page 41, it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in the book of **The Seals**, on page 252 [p. 290 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], there it tells us:

children of the wicked one.

But the Holy Spirit is promised to become incarnated at the Last Day as well. And the reading that we read says: "402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men."

[WSS] And now, in the group of the tares, the sons of the wicked one, the devil will become incarnated in a man, and that man will be the man of sin, the false prophet, the antichrist, and he will become the beast, the devil incarnate in a man, which (that man) will be the head of the tares, that is, the head of the people of the tares,

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here, in the message: "GOD CANNOT CHANGE," he says:

that It's right.

омагиану Гать.

575¢

among us, the Pillar of Fire will lead us to the Millennium, where He will return to His people in that great Millennium reign after this exodus, where we'll live Eternally with Him. He always has the Word of the Father, always proves

[295] That vight? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] What did they do? Murmured and squirmer-ed, and everything else, to show it was under the blood of an

of the Lord was fulfilled.

BIBLE STUDY #403

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in the book of **The Seals**, on page 252 [p. 290 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], there it tells us:

children of the wicked one.

But the Holy Spirit is promised to become incarnated at the Last Day as well. And the reading that we read says: "402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men."

[WSS] And now, in the group of the tares, the sons of the wicked one, the devil will become incarnated in a man, and that man will be the man of sin, the false prophet, the antichrist, and he will become the beast, the devil incarnate in a man, which (that man) will be the head of the tares, that is, the head of the people of the tares, the head of the tares.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here, in the message: "GOD CANNOT CHANGE," he says:

that It's right.

among us, the Pillar of Fire will lead us to the Millennium, where He will return to His people in that great Millennium reign after this exodus, where we'll live Eternally with Him. He always has the Word of the Father, always proves

[1953] That vight? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] What did they do? Murmured and squirmer-ed, and everything else, to show it was under the blood of an ordinary lamb.

of the Lord was fulfilled.

2224 BIBLE STUDY #403

of the Lord was fulfilled.

[295] That right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] What did they do? Murmured and squirmer-ed, and everything else, to show it was under the blood of an ordinary lamb.

²⁹⁶ But this time (glory to God), the Pillar that we see among us, the Pillar of Fire will lead us to the Millennium, where He will return to His people in that great Millennium reign after this exodus, where we'll live Eternally with Him. He always has the Word of the Father, always proves that It's right.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here, in the message: "GOD CANNOT CHANGE," he says:

[WSS] And now, in the group of the tares, the sons of the wicked one, the devil will become incarnated in a man, and that man will be the man of sin, the false prophet, the antichrist, and he will become the beast, the devil incarnate in a man, which (that man) will be the head of the tares, that is, the head of the people of the tares, the head of the children of the wicked one.

But the Holy Spirit is promised to become incarnated at the Last Day as well. And the reading that we read says:

"402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in the book of **The Seals**, on page 252 [p. 290 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], there it tells us:

224 Bible Study #403

of the Lord was fulfilled.

[295] That right? [Congregation says, "Amen."—Ed.] What did they do? Murmured and squirmer-ed, and everything else, to show it was under the blood of an ordinary lamb.

²⁹⁶ But this time (glory to God), the Pillar that we see among us, the Pillar of Fire will lead us to the Millennium, where He will return to His people in that great Millennium reign after this exodus, where we'll live Eternally with Him. He always has the Word of the Father, always proves that It's right.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William continues to say here, in the message: "GOD CANNOT CHANGE," he says:

[WSS] And now, in the group of the tares, the sons of the wicked one, the devil will become incarnated in a man, and that man will be the man of sin, the false prophet, the antichrist, and he will become the beast, the devil incarnate in a man, which (that man) will be the head of the tares, that is, the head of the people of the tares, the head of the children of the wicked one.

But the Holy Spirit is promised to become incarnated at the Last Day as well. And the reading that we read says:

"402 And at the same time that this devil falls out of Heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down in carnate men"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Also in the book of **The Seals**, on page 252 [p. 290 in Eng. (Fourth Seal)], there it tells us:

[161] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows.

¹⁶² And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

[JBP] And there he writes:

[WSS] «<u>A spirit can't be crowned</u>».

UN ESPINAL No puede Sen Coronad Jui

[162] Then he gets a sword, because he unites his powers together, then he don't have to ask nobody. He is governor of state; he is governor of Heaven. Receives a triple crown. Makes himself an idea called "purgatory." Where, if some of them died back there, and they got some money, want to pay them out, he could pray them out of it. Cause, he's got the power to do so; he's a Dios sobre la tierra. vicar. Certainly, he is. "He takes the place of God, on earth ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «2 *Thessalonians 2:1-8*»." If that ain't as plain as anything!

¹⁶³ We find it, pull it on down, through the Bible, and count his numeral numbers and everything else. Here he is...?...right back here in number four, not number three. Number four, see.

¹⁶⁴ Now let's turn, Revelation 12. (...) The 13th:

And when the dragon saw that he was cast out into the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

Now, you see, he was cast out, of the earth, and becomes incarnate, as the antichrist spirit become incarnate into a man. That man changes from one thing to another,

225 BIBLE STUDY #403

[161] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows.

¹⁶² And then when he come, the crowning time, then he become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it?

[JBP] And there he writes:

[WSS] «<u>A spirit can't be crowned</u>».

UN Espinar No puede Sep Coponady.

[162] Then he gets a sword, because he unites his powers together, then he don't have to ask nobody. He is governor of state; he is governor of Heaven. Receives a triple crown. Makes himself an idea called "purgatory." Where, if some of them died back there, and they got some money, want to pay them out, he could pray them out of it. Cause, he's got the power to do so; he's a Dios sobre la tierra. vicar. Certainly, he is. "He takes the place of God, on earth ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «2 *Thessalonians 2:1-8*»." If that ain't as plain as anything!

¹⁶³ We find it, pull it on down, through the Bible, and count his numeral numbers and everything else. Here he is...?...right back here in number four, not number three. Number four, see.

¹⁶⁴ Now let's turn, Revelation 12. (...) The 13th:

And when the dragon saw that he was cast out into the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

¹⁶⁵ Now, you see, he was cast out, of the earth, and becomes incarnate, as the antichrist spirit become incarnate into a man. That man changes from one thing to another, into a man. That man changes from one thing to another, becomes incarnate, as the antichrist spirit become incarnate 165 Now, you see, he was east out, of the earth, and man child.

earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the And when the dragon saw that he was cast out into the

164 Now let's turn, Revelation 12. (...) The 13th: Number four, see.

vicar. Certainly, he is. "He takes

is...?...right back here in number four, not number three. count his numeral numbers and everything else. Here he We find it, pull it on down, through the Bible, and Ignirtyns as nisig as i'nis that all ".«8-1:2 ansinolossa/IT the place of God, on earth (LBP) there he writes): $[WSS] \ll \underline{2}$

Dios sobre la tierra. got the power to do so; he's a pought pand marring. to pay them out, he could pray them out of it. Cause, he's of them died back there, and they got some money, want Makes himself an idea called "purgatory." Where, if some of state; he is governor of Heaven. Receives a triple crown. together, then he don't have to ask nobody. He is governor Then he gets a sword, because he unites his powers

.«<u>bənworə əd f nnə tiriqe A</u>» [SZW] (JBP] And there he writes:

become the false prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it? 162 And then when he come, the crowning time, then he receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows.

But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't [161] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist.

572 BIBLE STUDY #403

into a man. That man changes from one thing to another, becomes incarnate, as the antichrist spirit become incarnate 165 Now, you see, he was east out, of the earth, and man child.

earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the And when the dragon saw that he was cast out into the

164 Now let's turn, Revelation 12. (...) The 13th:

Number four, see. is...?...right back here in number four, not number three. count his numeral numbers and everything else. Here he We find it, pull it on down, through the Bible, and Ignirtyns as nisig as i'nis tshi II ".«<u>8-1:2 ansinolassa/I</u> the place of God, on earth ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «<u>2</u> vicar. Certainly, he is. "He takes Dios sobre la tierra. got the power to do so; he's a pour pund the to pay them out, he could pray them out of it. Cause, he's of them died back there, and they got some money, want Makes himself an idea called "purgatory." Where, if some of state; he is governor of Heaven. Receives a triple crown.

.«<u>bənwovə əd 1 nnə tiviqe A</u>» [SSW] (JBP] And there he writes:

together, then he don't have to ask nobody. He is governor

Livel Then he gets a sword, because he unites his powers

become the talse prophet of his antichrist teaching. Get it? Yuq then when he come, the crowning time, then he receive a crown. Just a bow, with no arrows. But a spirit cannot be crowned; that's the reason he didn't [161] And now he is against the Word, so he be antichrist.

[JBP] "A rooster couldn't crow any clearer," as they say in be in a man.

what? Of flesh); and if He is going to be incarnated, it must (JBP) if He has to be incarnated, then it has to be in a body of going to be incarnated, then it must be in a body of flesh And now, let's see on page 256. Remember that if He is

[and Lord of lords]." the Person of Jesus Christ, we'll crown Him King of kings in the form of the Holy Ghost, becomes incarnate to us, in

becomes incarnate to us, the One that's in our midst now ovd ow that thirt Holy Spirit that we have Seals, it says:

Also, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng.] of the book of The Holy Spirit will be incarnated in the other.

incarnated: the devil will be incarnated in one and the at this end time, in whom the two major spirits will be [WSS] In other words, there will be two men on Earth

CANNOT CHANGE"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say [(MM) "GOD"

being in the people, just exactly.



and the baptism of the Holy Ghost, is Christ same way, through justification, sanctification, that is to rise up. So, the Church comes the arrow, and a Cornerstone and the ages), the beast great age to come ([JBP] and there he draws an from antichrist to false prophet, and, in the

166 Just exactly like the Church grows; his church went beast comes into him.

from an antichrist spirit to a false prophet, and then the

BIBLE STUDY #403 977

Puerto Rico.

[JBP] "A rooster couldn't crow any clearer," as they say in pe in a man.

what? Of flesh); and if He is going to be incarnated, it must (JBP) if He has to be incarnated, then it has to be in a body of going to be incarnated, then it must be in a body of flesh And now, let's see on page 256. Remember that if He is [and Lord of lords]."

the Person of Jesus Christ, we'll crown Him King of kings in the form of the Holy Ghost, becomes incarnate to us, in becomes incarnate to us, the One that's in our midst now ovd ow that this Holy Spirit that we have

Seals, it says:

Also, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng.] of the book of The Holy Spirit will be incarnated in the other.

incarnated: the devil will be incarnated in one and the at this end time, in whom the two major spirits will be [WSS] In other words, there will be two men on Earth

CANNOT CHANGE"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say [(MM) "GOD

being in the people, just exactly.



and the baptism of the Holy Chost, is Christ same way, through justification, sanctification, that is to rise up. So, the Church comes the strow, and a Cornerstone and the ages), the beast great age to come ([JBP] and there he draws an from antichrist to false prophet, and, in the

166 Just exactly like the Church grows; his church went beast comes into him.

trom an antichrist spirit to a false prophet, and then the

BIBLE STUDY #403 977 from an antichrist spirit to a false prophet, and then the beast comes into him.

¹⁶⁶ Just exactly like the Church grows; his church went from antichrist to false prophet, and, in the great age to come ([JBP] and there he draws an arrow, and a Cornerstone and the ages), the beast that is to rise up. So, the Church comes the same way, through justification, sanctification, and the baptism of the Holy Ghost, is Christ being in the people, just exactly.

226

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say [(MM) "GOD **CANNOT CHANGE**"]:

[WSS] In other words, there will be two men on Earth at this end time, in whom the two major spirits will be incarnated: the devil will be incarnated in one and the Holy Spirit will be incarnated in the other.

Also, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, it says:

"[302] Notice! And when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate to us, the One that's in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, becomes incarnate to us, in the Person of Jesus Christ, we'll crown Him King of kings [and Lord of lords]. "

And now, let's see on page 256. Remember that if He is going to be incarnated, then it must be in a body of flesh ([JBP] if He has to be incarnated, then it has to be in a body of what? Of flesh); and if He is going to be incarnated, it must be in a man.

[JBP] "A rooster couldn't crow any clearer," as they say in Puerto Rico.

226 BIBLE STUDY #403

from an antichrist spirit to a false prophet, and then the beast comes into him.

¹⁶⁶ Just exactly like the Church grows; his church went from antichrist to false prophet, and, in the great age to come ([JBP] and there he draws an arrow, and a Cornerstone and the ages), the beast that is to rise up. So, the Church comes the same way, through justification, sanctification, and the baptism of the Holy Ghost, is Christ

being in the people, just exactly.



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, he continues to say [(MM) "GOD **CANNOT CHANGE**"]:

[WSS] In other words, there will be two men on Earth at this end time, in whom the two major spirits will be incarnated: the devil will be incarnated in one and the Holy Spirit will be incarnated in the other.

Also, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*, it says:

"[302] Notice! And when this Holy Spirit that we have becomes incarnate to us, the One that's in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, becomes incarnate to us, in the Person of Jesus Christ, we'll crown Him King of kings [and Lord of lords]."

And now, let's see on page 256. Remember that if He is going to be incarnated, then it must be in a body of flesh ([JBP] if He has to be incarnated, then it has to be in a body of what? Of flesh); and if He is going to be incarnated, it must be in a man.

[JBP] "A rooster couldn't crow any clearer," as they say in Puerto Rico.

[WSS] Page 256 [p. 295 in Eng.], says, (around the middle of the page, it says) [*The Seals*]:

"196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And notice, on page 4-B of the book of **Quotations**, what it tells us there, paragraph 41:

41¹⁷ - "[57] If He is the same, He's got to be everything the same except the corporal body. Now, that Body, when It comes, time shall be no more ([JBP] it is God en morphe, changing masks), how many knows that? Yes, when Jesus comes in His literal Body... But He come now in the form of the Holy Ghost."

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The Coming of the Lord in a physical body: time shall be no more».

La Venida del Senon Phoenix, Ariz; 3-10-57 en Cuenpo Fisico, El Tiempo No Sassa Mas 41 X "Si El es el mismo El tiene que hacer todas las cosas

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]

[WSS] And on page ([JBP] brother William is reading all of these portions) 131 [p. 151 in Eng.] it says, the first paragraph (the first paragraph, says):

"283 And, Jesus, His Name on earth was "Redeemer,"

17 [57-0310E – "Hear Ye Him," p. 19, para. 57]

BIBLE STUDY #403

227

[WSS] Page 256 [p. 295 in Eng.], says, (around the middle of the page, it says) [*The Seals*]:

"196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And notice, on page 4-B of the book of **Quotations**, what it tells us there, paragraph 41:

41¹⁷ - "[57] If He is the same, He's got to be everything the same except the corporal body. Now, that Body, when It comes, time shall be no more ([JBP] it is God en morphe, changing masks), how many knows that? Yes, when Jesus comes in His literal Body... But He come now in the form of the Holy Ghost.

[JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The Coming of the Lord in a physical body: time shall be no more».

La Venida del Senon Phoenix, Ariz; 3-10-57 en Cuenpo Fisièle, El Tiempo Mo Sassa Mas 41 X "Si El es el mismo El tiene que hacer todas las cosas

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]

[WSS] And on page ([JBP] brother William is reading all of these portions) 131 [p. 151 in Eng.] it says, the first paragraph (the first paragraph, says):

"283 And, Jesus, His Name on earth was "Redeemer,"

"Redeemer," And, Jesus, His Name on earth was "Redeemer," paragraph (the first paragraph, says):

all of these portions) 131 [p. 151 in Eng.] it says, the first [WSS] And on page ([JBP] brother William is reading

CHANGE"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT

41 X "Si El es el mismo El tiene que hacer todas las cosas LA Voright del Serran Phoenix, Ariz; 3-10-57 en Cuerto Fisico, El Trempo No sorra MAS

<u>.«૭૫૦៣ on ૭૮ llbals ૭៣it :ɣbod lbɔiɛɣaq b ni</u> [JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The Coming of the Lord

of the Holy Ghost."

comes in His literal Body... But He come now in the form changing masks), how many knows that? Yes, when Jesus It comes, time shall be no more ([JBP] it is God en morphe, the same except the corporal body. Now, that Body, when the same, He's got to be everything the same, He's got to be everything

Quotations, what it tells us there, paragraph 41: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And notice, on page 4-B of the book of

Jully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man." riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, but when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be but when middle of the page, it says) [The Seals]:

[WSS] Page 256 [p. 295 in Eng.], says, (around the

BIBLE STUDY #403 727

17 [57-0310E – "Hear Ye Him," p. 19, para. 57]

"Redeemer," And, Jesus, His Name on earth was "Redeemer," paragraph (the first paragraph, says):

all of these portions) 131 [p. 151 in Eng.] it says, the first [WSS] And on page ([JBP] brother William is reading

CHANGE"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD CANNOT

41 X "Si El es el mismo El tiene que hacer todas las cosas LA Voright del Serran Phoenix, Ariz; 3-10-57 en Cuerto Fisico, El Trempe No Serra MAS

<u>.«ərom on əd İlbihs əmit :Ybod İbəisyilq b ni</u> [JBP] And he writes above: [WSS] «The Coming of the Lord

of the Holy Ghost."

comes in His literal Body... But He come now in the form changing masks), how many knows that? Yes, when Jesus It comes, time shall be no more ([JBP] it is God en morphe, the same except the corporal body. Now, that Body, when 4 III - "[57] If He is the same, He's got to be everything

Quotations, what it tells us there, paragraph 41: [Dr. Jose B. Perez] And notice, on page 4-B of the book of

Jully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man." riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, ^{1,996} But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be middle of the page, it says) [The Seals]:

[WSS] Page 256 [p. 295 in Eng.], says, (around the

incarnate in a man.
And now, so the Sword will be seen in a man; the Sword, which is the Word, the Sword that comes out of

is the forerunner of the One whose way he is preparing.
And now, he says that this passage: Christ coming on a white horse, will be the Coming of the Word, the Word

it says: "And He shall rule them with a rod of iron." And now, we have seen that Reverend William Branham

And now, the white horse Rider [of Revelation 19] comes with a sword, and He comes to rule. There in that reading is a sword, and He comes to rule.

[Revelation 19:13-16]

and the wrath of Almighty God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

his name was called The Word of God.

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he tread the winepress of the flerceness

Hisself." And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and

they don't get nothing.

284 It'll be revealed in the Thunders. Uh-huh. See?
Notice the mysteries. He is coming, riding... There's got to be Something to change this Church. You know that.

There's got to be Something. (...) "No man knowed, but

Jesus. When He was on earth, He was the Redeemer, that's true. But when He conquered death and hell, and overcome them, and ascended on High, He received a new Name. That's the reason you holler the way they do, and

DIBLE STUDY #403

incarnate in a man.
And now, so the Sword will be seen in a man; the Sword, which is the Word, the Sword that comes out of

is the forerunner of the One whose way he is preparing. And now, he says that this passage: Christ coming on a white horse, will be the Coming of the Word, the Word

And now, we have seen that Reverend William Branham

And now, the white horse Rider [of Revelation 19] comes with a sword, and He comes to rule. There in that reading it says: "And He shall rule them with a rod of iron."

[Revelation 19:13-16] [Revelation 19:13-16] [Revelation 19:13-16]

and the wrath of Almighty God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

his name was called The Word of God.

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he tread the winepress of the flerceness

Hisself:"
And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and

they don't get nothing.

284 It'll be revealed in the Thunders. Uh-huh. See?
Wotice the mysteries. He is coming, riding... There's got to be Something to change this Church. You know that.

There's got to be Something. (...) "No man knowed, but

Jesus. When He was on earth, He was the Redeemer, that's true. But when He conquered death and hell, and overcome them, and ascended on High, He received a new Name. That's the reason you holler the way they do, and

Jesus. When He was on earth, He was the Redeemer,

that's true. But when He conquered death and hell, and overcome them, and ascended on High, He received a new Name. That's the reason you holler the way they do, and they don't get nothing.

Notice the mysteries. He is coming, riding... There's got to be Something to change this Church. You know that. There's got to be Something. (...) "No man knowed, but Hisself."

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name was called The Word of God.

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he tread the winepress of the fierceness and the wrath of Almighty God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

[Revelation 19:13-16]

²⁸⁵ There comes the Messiah. There He is..."

And now, the white horse Rider [of Revelation 19] comes with a sword, and He comes to rule. There in that reading it says: "And He shall rule them with a rod of iron."

And now, we have seen that Reverend William Branham is the forerunner of the One whose way he is preparing.

And now, he says that this passage: Christ coming on a white horse, will be the Coming of the Word, the Word incarnate in a man.

And now, so the Sword will be seen in a man; the Sword, which is the Word, the Sword that comes out of

BIBLE STUDY #403

Jesus. When He was on earth, He was the Redeemer, that's true. But when He conquered death and hell, and overcome them, and ascended on High, He received a new Name. That's the reason you holler the way they do, and they don't get nothing.

Notice the mysteries. He is coming, riding... There's got to be Something to change this Church. You know that. There's got to be Something. (...) "No man knowed, but Hisself."

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name was called The Word of God.

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he tread the winepress of the fierceness and the wrath of Almighty God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

[Revelation 19:13-16]

²⁸⁵ There comes the Messiah. There He is..."

And now, the white horse Rider [of Revelation 19] comes with a sword, and He comes to rule. There in that reading it says: "And He shall rule them with a rod of iron."

And now, we have seen that Reverend William Branham is the forerunner of the One whose way he is preparing.

And now, he says that this passage: Christ coming on a white horse, will be the Coming of the Word, the Word incarnate in a man.

And now, so the Sword will be seen in a man; the Sword, which is the Word, the Sword that comes out of

228

228

His mouth. Reverend William Branham, speaking in the book of *The Seals*, page 479, says, while praying he says: ([JBP] Let's have it there too; page 479 [p. 558 in Eng.] of *The Seals*):

"[373] And I pray that You'll help me, to let me be true, Lord, and honest and sincere, that I might be able to bear the Message as far as it's ordained for me to bear. And when it comes to the time that I must lay down, and I get down to the River, and the waves begin to come in, O God, may I be able to hand this old Sword over to somebody else that'll be honest with It, Lord, and will pack the Truth."

[JBP] And there he writes, in that last sentence that I read: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah, the Angel of Jesus».

otro que sea honrado y que lleve la verdad.

And also in this book, there he wrote: [WSS] «<u>The King's</u> <u>Sword, hand It over to somebody else?</u>».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] And now let's see Revelation, chapter 2, verse 26 and on, it says:

"And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron..."

And wasn't the white horse Rider of Revelation the one who, with the Sword that comes out of His mouth, will do

BIBLE STUDY #403 229

His mouth. Reverend William Branham, speaking in the book of *The Seals*, page 479, says, while praying he says: ([JBP] Let's have it there too; page 479 [p. 558 in Eng.] of *The Seals*):

"[373] And I pray that You'll help me, to let me be true, Lord, and honest and sincere, that I might be able to bear the Message as far as it's ordained for me to bear. And when it comes to the time that I must lay down, and I get down to the River, and the waves begin to come in, O God, may I be able to hand this old Sword over to somebody else that'll be honest with It, Lord, and will pack the Truth."

[JBP] And there he writes, in that last sentence that I read: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah, the Angel of Jesus».

otro que sea honrade y que lleve la verdad.

And also in this book, there he wrote: [WSS] «<u>The King's</u> <u>Sword, hand It over to somebody else?</u>».



[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] And now let's see Revelation, chapter 2, verse 26 and on, it says:

"And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron..."

And wasn't the white horse Rider of Revelation the one who, with the Sword that comes out of His mouth, will do

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron... And wasn't the white horse Rider of Revelation the one who, with the Sword that comes out of His mouth, will do

the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

26 and on, it says:

[WSS] And now let's see Revelation, chapter 2, verse

"GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say [(MM)



And also in this book, there he wrote: [WSS] «The King's Sword, hand It over to somebody else?».

And also in this book there he wrote: [WSS] "The King's

[WSS] «Moses and Elijah, the Angel of Jesus».

[JBP] And there he writes, in that last sentence that I read:

The Seals):

"[373] And I pray that You'll help me, to let me be true, Lord, and honest and sincere, that I might be able to bear the Message as far as it's ordained for me to bear. And when it comes to the time that I must lay down, and I get down to the River, and the waves begin to come in, O God, may I be able to hand this old Sword over to somebody else that'll be honest with It, Lord, and will pack the Truth."

His mouth. Reverend William Branham, speaking in the book of *The Seals*, page 479, says, while praying he says: ([JBP] Let's have it there too; page 479 [p. 558 in Eng.] of

BIBLE STUDY #403

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron...
And wasn't the white horse Rider of Revelation the one who, with the Sword that comes out of His mouth, will do

26 and on, it says:
"And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

[WSS] And now let's see Revelation, chapter 2, verse

"GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Our brother William continues to say [(MM)

La Espada de Rey extraora la alle.

And also in this book, there he wrote: [WSS] «The King's Sword, hand It over to somebody else?».

uen las olas, oh this, concede que pueda

[JBP] And there he writes, in that last sentence that I read: [WSS] «Moses and Elijah, the Angel of Jesus».

the Message as far as it's ordained for me to bear. And when it comes to the time that I must lay down, and I get down to the River, and the waves begin to come in, O God, may I be able to hand this old Sword over to somebody else that'll be honest with It, Lord, and will pack the Iruth."

The Seals):
Lord, and honest and sinceve, that I might be able to bear

book of The Seals, page 479, says, while praying he says: ([JBP] Let's have it there too; page 479 [p. 558 in Eng.] of

BIBLE STUDY #403

His month. Reverend William Branham, speaking in the

through a veil of flesh.

God cannot change. [JBP] In other words, God cannot change the way He does it:

that Overcomer will receive Christ in His Second Coming, and Christ will manifest Himself through him, he will have the bright and Morning Star, and Christ will manifest His power through him. Through him, the two-edged Sword of the Word will be being manifested. This is so, because

David, and the bright and morning star." Christ will give him the Morning Star; in other words,

verse 16, says: "I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offering of

"...And I will give him the morning star."
The Morning Star is Christ, who in Revelation 22,

And then it also says:

ıu s man.

082

And now, these prophecies (notice) they must then become flesh for their fulfillment, and then we will be seeing the fulfillment of those prophecies. The Word must become flesh, and that will be the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, the Word; the Word, the Word made flesh

vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father..."

Overcomer. "...And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the

those things? It is because this Sword will be given to the

BIBLE STUDY #403

of the book of The Seals, it tells us:

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 186 [p. 214 in Eng. (Second Seal)]

through a veil of flesh.

God cannot change. [JBP] In other words, God cannot change the way He does it:

that Overcomer will receive Christ in His Second Coming, and Christ will manifest Himself through him, he will have the bright and Morning Star, and Christ will manifest His power through him. Through him, the two-edged Sword of the Word will be being manifested. This is so, because

David, and the bright and morning star." Christ will give him the Morning Star; in other words,

verse 16, says: "I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of

"... And I will give him the morning star."

The Morning Star is Christ, who in Revelation 22,

And then it also says:

. u s man.

And now, these prophecies (notice) they must then become flesh for their fulfillment, and then we will be seeing the fulfillment of those prophecies. The Word must become flesh, and that will be the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, the Word; the Word, the Word made flesh

I received of my Father...".
And now, these prophecies (notice) they must ther

Overcomer. "...And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as

those things? It is because this Sword will be given to the

230 BIBLE STUDY #403

230 Bible Study #403

those things? It is because this Sword will be given to the Overcomer.

"...And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father..."

And now, these prophecies (notice) they must then become flesh for their fulfillment, and then we will be seeing the fulfillment of those prophecies. The Word must become flesh, and that will be the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, the Word; the Word, the Word made flesh in a man.

And then it also says:

"...And I will give him the morning star."

The Morning Star is Christ, who in Revelation 22, verse 16, says:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Christ will give him the Morning Star; in other words, that Overcomer will receive Christ in His Second Coming, and Christ will manifest Himself through him, he will have the bright and Morning Star, and Christ will manifest His power through him. Through him, the two-edged Sword of the Word will be being manifested. This is so, because God cannot change.

[JBP] In other words, God cannot change the way He does it: through a veil of flesh.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 186 [p. 214 in Eng. (Second Seal)] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

230 Bible Study #403

those things? It is because this Sword will be given to the Overcomer

"...And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father..."

And now, these prophecies (notice) they must then become flesh for their fulfillment, and then we will be seeing the fulfillment of those prophecies. The Word must become flesh, and that will be the white horse Rider of Revelation 19, the Word; the Word, the Word made flesh in a man.

And then it also says:

"...And I will give him the morning star."

The Morning Star is Christ, who in Revelation 22, verse 16, says:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Christ will give him the Morning Star; in other words, that Overcomer will receive Christ in His Second Coming, and Christ will manifest Himself through him, he will have the bright and Morning Star, and Christ will manifest His power through him. Through him, the two-edged Sword of the Word will be being manifested. This is so, because God cannot change.

[JBP] In other words, God cannot change the way He does it: through a veil of flesh.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] On page 186 [p. 214 in Eng. (Second Seal)] of the book of **The Seals**, it tells us:

³²⁵ Now watch. What did Jesus say? "He that takes the sword..." All right, red-horse rider, here to where she's coming. "He that takes the sword..." You might have killed sixty-eight million of them, down through these ages, since then; maybe more. But Jesus said, "He that takes the sword will perish by it." Watch.

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, ...

326 Hebrews, the 4th chapter, said, "The Word of God is sharper than a two-edged sword, cutting even to the marrow of the bone." And what does It, the Word, do? "It's a Discerner of the thoughts of the heart."

...out of his mouth goeth a sharp two-edged... a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath of Almighty God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KING, AND LORD OF LORDS.

[Revelation 19:11-16]

³²⁷ As the impostors, against the Word of God, and because they wouldn't agree, and this thing...Satan placed, united the political powers which he held, and the spiritual powers which he held, together, and made a church that sweeps into every nation. And he has put millions times millions...after he jumped off from his white horse, onto his red horse, and he took his sword and went forth.

328 But God said, "With the same Thing that he perverted, or tried to, by a false teaching; that same Word will rise in power, coming forth from the lips of Jesus Christ ([JBP] see, by the spoken Word), and shall slay him, and everything before Him." Amen.

shall slay him, and everything before Him." Amen. of Jesus Christ ([JBP] see, by the spoken Word), and Word will rise in power, coming forth from the lips perverted, or tried to, by a false teaching; that same 328 But God said, "With the same Thing that he

from his white horse, onto his red horse, and he took has put millions times millions...after he jumped off made a church that sweeps into every nation. And he and the spiritual powers which he held, together, and placed, united the political powers which he held, because they wouldn't agree, and this thing... Satan As the impostors, against the Word of God, and [Revelation 19:11-16]

Written, KING OF KING, AND LORD OF LORDS. And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name

winepress of the flerceness of the wrath of Almighty shi rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he mout of his mouth goeth a sharp two-edged ... a sharp

"It's a Discerner of the thoughts of the heart." marrow of the bone." And what does It, the Word, do? is sharper than a two-edged sword, cutting even to the 326 Hebrews, the 4th chapter, said, "The Word of God ..., brows qrank a sharp south goeth a sharp sword, ...

takes the sword will perish by it." Watch.

ages, since then; maybe more. But Jesus said, "He that killed sixty-eight million of them, down through these coming. "He that takes the sword..." You might have sword..." All right, red-horse rider, here to where she's Now watch. What did Jesus say? "He that takes the

BIBLE STUDY #403 187

BIBLE STUDY #403

231

³²⁵ Now watch. What did Jesus say? "He that takes the sword..." All right, red-horse rider, here to where she's coming. "He that takes the sword..." You might have killed sixty-eight million of them, down through these ages, since then; maybe more. But Jesus said, "He that takes the sword will perish by it." Watch.

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, ...

326 Hebrews, the 4th chapter, said, "The Word of God is sharper than a two-edged sword, cutting even to the marrow of the bone." And what does It, the Word, do? "It's a Discerner of the thoughts of the heart."

...out of his mouth goeth a sharp two-edged... a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath of Almighty FSpada doldiable - Los Documa God.

And he had on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KING, AND LORD OF LORDS.

[Revelation 19:11-16]

³²⁷ As the impostors, against the Word of God, and because they wouldn't agree, and this thing...Satan placed, united the political powers which he held, and the spiritual powers which he held, together, and made a church that sweeps into every nation. And he has put millions times millions...after he jumped off from his white horse, onto his red horse, and he took his sword and went forth.

328 But God said, "With the same Thing that he perverted, or tried to, by a false teaching; that same Word will rise in power, coming forth from the lips of Jesus Christ ([JBP] see, by the spoken Word), and shall slay him, and everything before Him." Amen.

shall slay him, and everything before Him." Amen. of Jesus Christ ([JBP] see, by the spoken Word), and Word will rise in power, coming forth from the lips perverted, or tried to, by a false teaching; that same 328 But God said, "With the same Thing that he his sword and went forth.

from his white horse, onto his red horse, and he took has put millions times millions...after he jumped off made a church that sweeps into every nation. And he and the spiritual powers which he held, together, and blaced, united the political powers which he held, because they wouldn't agree, and this thing... Satan 327 As the impostors, against the Word of God, and [Revelation 19:11-16]

Written, KING OF KING, AND LORD OF LORDS. ambn b dgidt eid no bnb syutesy eid no bbd sd bnb

God. winepress of the flerceness of the wrath of Almighty shift rule them with a rod of iron; and he treadeth the sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he mout of his mouth goeth a sharp two-edged ... a sharp

"It's a Discerner of the thoughts of the heart." marrow of the bone." And what does It, the Word, do? is sharper than a two-edged sword, cutting even to the Pebrews, the 4th chapter, said, "The Word of God

> ..., brows qrank a sharp south goeth a sharp sword, ... takes the sword will perish by it." Watch.

ages, since then; maybe more. But Jesus said, "He that killed sixty-eight million of them, down through these coming. "He that takes the sword..." You might have sword..." All right, red-horse rider, here to where she's 325 Now watch. What did Jesus say? 'He that takes the

BIBLE STUDY #403

187

<u>. inure one else who will pack the Truth </u> And he also wrote: [WSS] «How can I hand this Sword over

Despues de me Vierse etre mengre

[WSS] «After me comes another messenger», he writes.

wrote to us that someone else would come... Here it is: [JBP] See? He had written it, let me see if I brought it, where he

who will take the Message." See? come in, let me hand this Sword over to somebody else Message as far as I must bear It; and then when the waves "Grant me to be honest, sincere and true, and bear the Branham... Now, Reverend William Branham says: one of the angel messengers up to Reverend William If the Word was in the mouth of Saint Paul and of each [WSS] This is so, because God cannot change.

CVNNOT CHANGE":

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD

 \cdot « $\underline{snmgob\ 9A1} = 1iv9b\ 9A1$

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «The sword of

329 There is the Second Seal.

BIBLE STUDY #403

737

to someone else who will pack the Truth...». And he also wrote: [WSS] «How can I hand this Sword over

[WSS] «<u>After me comes another messenger</u>», he writes.

wrote to us that someone else would come... Here it is: [JBP] See? He had written it, let me see if I brought it, where he

who will take the Message." See? come in, let me hand this Sword over to somebody else Message as far as I must bear It; and then when the waves "Grant me to be honest, sincere and true, and bear the Branham... Now, Reverend William Branham says: one of the angel messengers up to Reverend William If the Word was in the mouth of Saint Paul and of each [WSS] This is so, because God cannot change.

CANNOT CHANGE"

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD

 $\cdot \langle \langle SDUBOD \partial H \rangle = 11 \langle SDUBOD \partial H \rangle$

737

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «The sword of

There is the Second Seal.

BIBLE STUDY #403

232 BIBLE STUDY #403

329 There is the Second Seal.

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «The sword of the devil = the dogmas».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD **CANNOT CHANGE"**]:

[WSS] This is so, because God cannot change.

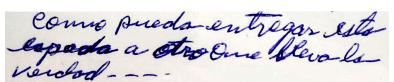
If the Word was in the mouth of Saint Paul and of each one of the angel messengers up to Reverend William Branham... Now, Reverend William Branham says: "Grant me to be honest, sincere and true, and bear the Message as far as I must bear It; and then when the waves come in, let me hand this Sword over to somebody else who will take the Message." See?

[JBP] See? He had written it, let me see if I brought it, where he wrote to us that someone else would come... Here it is:

[WSS] «After me comes another messenger», he writes.



And he also wrote: [WSS] «How can I hand this Sword over to someone else who will pack the Truth...».



232 BIBLE STUDY #403

329 There is the Second Seal.

[JBP] And he writes there on the side: [WSS] «The sword of the devil = the dogmas».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] He continues saying [(MM) "GOD **CANNOT CHANGE"**]:

[WSS] This is so, because God cannot change.

If the Word was in the mouth of Saint Paul and of each one of the angel messengers up to Reverend William Branham... Now, Reverend William Branham says: "Grant me to be honest, sincere and true, and bear the Message as far as I must bear It; and then when the waves come in, let me hand this Sword over to somebody else who will take the Message." See?

[JBP] See? He had written it, let me see if I brought it, where he wrote to us that someone else would come... Here it is:

[WSS] «After me comes another messenger», he writes.



And he also wrote: [WSS] «How can I hand this Sword over to someone else who will pack the Truth...».

espada a otro One blevola

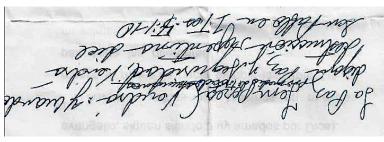
Age.

233

come anointed with the Holy Spirit».

(And he writes): «[He will be born on Earth and be a Jew]». (Above what he himself had written).

[WSS] «Everlasting, permanent peace will be announced by Elijah, and will be established by the Messiah, the Christ, the Anointed One, a man who will



 $\cdot \langle \langle \overline{01} - 1 : \varsigma \rangle$

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in a message, in a study, he writes: [any peace and safety [through human treaties] sudden destruction will come, Saint Paul says in 1 Thessalonians

.9gA

[WSS] But the one who hands it over is Christ, the Holy Spirit, who had handed It over to each messenger; It has been going from messenger to messenger; and at this end time it will be in that messenger that Christ will have in His Church in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, the glorious stage of the Church of Jesus Christ, the Golden

[JBP] Now look, each messenger (see) in each age, was: It went st what brother Branham says there, and here brother William is quoting it to us. And he says [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

BIBLE STUDY #403 233

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in a message, in a study, he writes:
[WSS] «Temporary peace will come. And when they say peace and safety [through human treaties] sudden destruction will come, Saint Paul says in 1 Thessalonians

[JBP] Now look, each messenger (see) in each age, was: It went from one went to the other, to the other, to the other... And look

at what brother Branham says there, and here brother William is

quoting it to us. And he says [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] But the one who hands it over is Christ, the Holy Spirit, who had handed It over to each messenger; It has been going from messenger to messenger; and at this end time it will be in that messenger that Christ will have in His Church in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, the glorious stage of the Church of Jesus Christ, the Golden

Ja Par Jemporea Vendra y mande disport Par y Jeguridad, Vendra destrucción Appentino diel Son Pollo en 1 Tas Fi/10

[WSS] «Everlasting, permanent peace will be announced by Elijah, and will be established by the Messiah, the Christ, the Anointed One, a man who will come anointed with the Holy Spirit».

(And he writes): «[He will be born on Earth and be a Jew]». (Above what he himself had written).

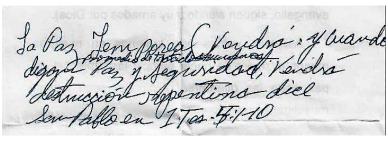
BIBLE STUDY #403

233

[JBP] Now look, each messenger (see) in each age, was: It went from one went to the other, to the other, to the other... And look at what brother Branham says there, and here brother William is quoting it to us. And he says [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] But the one who hands it over is Christ, the Holy Spirit, who had handed It over to each messenger; It has been going from messenger to messenger; and at this end time it will be in that messenger that Christ will have in His Church in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, the glorious stage of the Church of Jesus Christ, the Golden Age.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in a message, in a study, he writes: [WSS] «Temporary peace will come. And when they say peace and safety [through human treaties] sudden destruction will come, Saint Paul says in 1 Thessalonians 5:1-10».



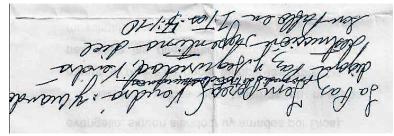
[WSS] «Everlasting, permanent peace will be announced by Elijah, and will be established by the Messiah, the Christ, the Anointed One, a man who will come anointed with the Holy Spirit».

(And he writes): «<u>[He will be born on Earth and be a Jew]</u>». (Above what he himself had written).

Jew]». (Above what he himself had written).

[WSS] «Everlasting, permanent peace will be announced by Elijah, and will be established by the come anointed with the Holy Spirit».

(And he writes): «[He will be born on Earth and be a



·«<u>01-1:5</u>

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] And in a message, in a study, he writes: [WSS] «Temporary peace will come. And when they say peace and safety [through human treaties] sudden destruction will come, Saint Paul says in 1 Thessalonians

.9gA

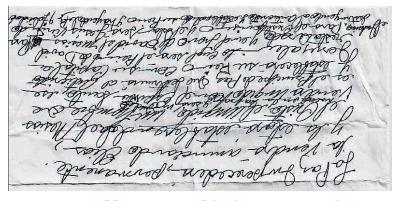
[WSS] But the one who hands it over is Christ, the Holy Spirit, who had handed It over to each messenger; It has been going from messenger to messenger; and at this end time it will be in that messenger that Christ will have in His Church in the stage of the Age of the Cornerstone, the glorious stage of the Church of Jesus Christ, the Golden glorious stage of the Church of Jesus Christ, the Golden

[JBP] Now look, each messenger (see) in each age, was: It went from one went to the other, to the other, to the other... And look at what brother Branham says there, and here brother William is quoting it to us. And he says [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] The Kingdom of the gentiles came down from the head of gold until it reached the feet of iron and clay¹⁸. The Church of Jesus Christ has been going up from the stage of the feet going up until reaching the Age of the Head of God of the Kingdom of Christ, the Age of the Head, which is the Age of the Cornerstone.

EDr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William continues saying here [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[JBP] He wrote all of that in this Bible study.



antichrist and will establish His Kingdom with its capital in Jerusalem; which will be the Kingdom of David restored; and on the Throne of David: the Messiah.

«For Judaism, for Christianity and Islam it will be desus coming, destroying the antichrist, and establishing the Kingdom, and bringing peace and happiness».

234 BIBLE STUDY #403

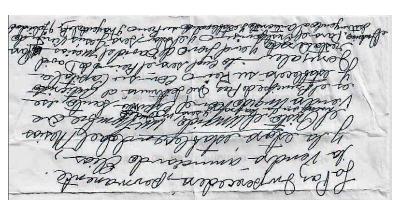
«That is the Prince of Peace who will destroy the

24-18:5 lained 81

[WSS] The Kingdom of the gentiles came down from the head of gold until it reached the feet of iron and clay¹⁸. The Church of Jesus Christ has been going up from the stage of the feet going up until reaching the Age of the Head of God of the Kingdom of Christ, the Age of the Head, which is the Age of the Cornerstone.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William continues asying here [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[JBP] He wrote all of that in this Bible study.

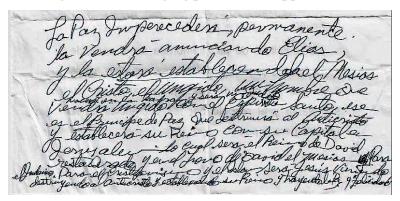


«For Judaism, for Christianity and Islam it will be Jesus coming, destroying the antichrist, and establishing His Kingdom, and bringing peace and happiness».

«That is the Prince of Peace who will destroy the antichrist and will establish His Kingdom with its capital in Jerusalem; which will be the Kingdom of David restored; and on the Throne of David: the Messiah.

«That is the Prince of Peace who will destroy the antichrist and will establish His Kingdom with its capital in Jerusalem; which will be the Kingdom of David restored; and on the Throne of David: the Messiah.

«For Judaism, for Christianity and Islam it will be Jesus coming, destroying the antichrist, and establishing His Kingdom, and bringing peace and happiness».



[JBP] He wrote all of that in this Bible study.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William continues saying here [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] The Kingdom of the gentiles came down from the head of gold until it reached the feet of iron and clay¹⁸. The Church of Jesus Christ has been going up from the stage of the feet going up until reaching the Age of the Head of God of the Kingdom of Christ, the Age of the Head, which is the Age of the Cornerstone.

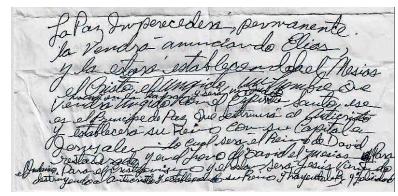
18 Daniel 2:31-45

234

BIBLE STUDY #403

«That is the Prince of Peace who will destroy the antichrist and will establish His Kingdom with its capital in Jerusalem; which will be the Kingdom of David restored; and on the Throne of David: the Messiah.

«For Judaism, for Christianity and Islam it will be Jesus coming, destroying the antichrist, and establishing His Kingdom, and bringing peace and happiness».



[JBP] He wrote all of that in this Bible study.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now notice, our brother William continues saying here [(MM) "GOD CANNOT CHANGE"]:

[WSS] The Kingdom of the gentiles came down from the head of gold until it reached the feet of iron and clay¹⁸. The Church of Jesus Christ has been going up from the stage of the feet going up until reaching the Age of the Head of God of the Kingdom of Christ, the Age of the Head, which is the Age of the Cornerstone.

[JBP] We have seen in several points there, this subject: "THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST."

Let's stand, and thus leave with us in this subject... I don't know if we have a song, we can sing a hymn. If you have it there, a hymn that song director Jose Guillermo may have, for us to sing.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, while he gets here, look at this part here (I think we had read it on one occasion)¹⁹. In this message "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS,"20 there is a place where he speaks about that Indian chief. He was there at one of the prayer campaigns, or, activities, and they were handing out the prayer cards; and he says... well, so that you can understand what he was speaking about and why. He says:

³³ I remember one in Phoenix, Arizona. Billy was going down to give out prayer cards. And he would just stand there and give out prayer cards. And them people that's able to run up there and grab the prayer cards... While the well people really ([JBP] meaning, the people who are well, actually healthy) had a headache, toothache, or something wrong with their toe, they got the prayer cards, Brother Ruddell. And when they did, then in a prayer line, the only thing I got, somebody with a headache, somebody had something wrong with toe, and something like that. And there was people setting there dying with cancer and things that didn't get the prayer line. I said, "Billy, go down there and ask those people what's wrong with them. And if they haven't got cancer, or some horrible disease, or

BIBLE STUDY #403

235

[JBP] We have seen in several points there, this subject: "THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST."

Let's stand, and thus leave with us in this subject... I don't know if we have a song, we can sing a hymn. If you have it there, a hymn that song director Jose Guillermo may have, for us to sing.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, while he gets here, look at this part here (I think we had read it on one occasion)¹⁹. In this message "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS,"20 there is a place where he speaks about that Indian chief. He was there at one of the prayer campaigns, or, activities, and they were handing out the prayer cards; and he says... well, so that you can understand what he was speaking about and why. He says:

³³ I remember one in Phoenix, Arizona. Billy was going down to give out prayer cards. And he would just stand there and give out prayer cards. And them people that's able to run up there and grab the prayer cards... While the well people really ([JBP] meaning, the people who are well, actually healthy) had a headache, toothache, or something wrong with their toe, they got the prayer cards, Brother Ruddell. And when they did, then in a prayer line, the only thing I got, somebody with a headache, somebody had something wrong with toe, and something like that. And there was people setting there dying with cancer and things that didn't get the prayer line. I said, "Billy, go down there and ask those people what's wrong with them. And if they haven't got cancer, or some horrible disease, or And if they haven t got cancer, or some horrible disease, or down there and ask those people what's wrong with them. things that didn't get the prayer line. I said, "Billy, go And there was people setting there dying with cancer and had something wrong with toe, and something like that. only thing I got, somebody with a headache, somebody Ruddell. And when they did, then in a prayer line, the whong with their toe, they got the prayer cards, Brother actually healthy) had a headache, toothache, or something well people really ([JBP] meaning, the people who are well, able to run up there and grab the prayer cards... While the there and give out prayer cards. And them people that's down to give out prayer cards. And he would just stand 33 I vemember one in Phoenix, Arizona. Billy was going

was speaking about and why. He says: cards; and he says... well, so that you can understand what he campaigns, or, activities, and they were handing out the prayer speaks about that Indian chief. He was there at one of the prayer "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS,"20 there is a place where he here (I think we had read it on one occasion)¹⁹. In this message [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, while he gets here, look at this part

us to sing.

there, a hymn that song director Jose Guillermo may have, for know it we have a song, we can sing a hymn. It you have it Let's stand, and thus leave with us in this subject... I don't

SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST." [JBP] We have seen in several points there, this subject: "THE

BIBLE STUDY #403 587

20 [64-0830E – "Questions and Answers #4," p. 7, paras. 33-37]

19 [Bible Study #261, 4/Dec/2022 (Sunday), p. 16 (paras. 36-37)]

And if they haven t got cancer, or some horrible disease, or down there and ask those people what's wrong with them. things that didn't get the prayer line. I said, "Billy, go And there was people setting there dying with cancer and had something wrong with toe, and something like that. only thing I got, somebody with a headache, somebody Kuddell. And when they did, then in a prayer line, the wrong with their toe, they got the prayer cards, Brother actually healthy) had a headache, toothache, or something well people really ([JBP] meaning, the people who are well, able to run up there and grab the prayer cards... While the there and give out prayer cards. And them people that's down to give out prayer cards. And he would just stand 33 I remember one in Phoenix, Arizona. Billy was going

was speaking about and why. He says: cards; and he says... well, so that you can understand what he campaigns, or, activities, and they were handing out the prayer speaks about that Indian chief. He was there at one of the prayer "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS,"20 there is a place where he here (I think we had read it on one occasion)¹⁹. In this message [Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, while he gets here, look at this part

us to sing.

there, a hymn that song director Jose Guillermo may have, for know it we have a song, we can sing a hymn. It you have it Let's stand, and thus leave with us in this subject... I don't

SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST." [JBP] We have seen in several points there, this subject: "THE

[[]Bible Study #261, 4/Dec/2022 (Sunday), p. 16 (paras. 36-37)]

^{[64-0830}E – "Questions and Answers #4," p. 7, paras. 33-37]

[[]Bible Study #261, 4/Dec/2022 (Sunday), p. 16 (paras. 36-37)]

^{[64-0830}E - "Questions and Answers #4," p. 7, paras. 33-37]

```
what's wrong with you!"

He said, "Me sick!"

** That's all he could get out of him, said, "All right, I'll
```

He said, "Me sick!" He said, "But I want to know

He said, "But what's wrong with you?"

He said, "But what's wrong with you?"

He said, "What's wrong with you, Chief."

"You want a prayer eard?"

" 'шшН,,

back of it, just setting there.

Billy walked up to him, and he passed by, and he said,

He goes down; there was an old Indian (and they've very odd), he wouldn't set down in a chair. They give him a chair, but he set down on the floor in the tent. He had a hat on; he wouldn't take it off; had a feather sticking in the

.(vilia biss [98]) " .ii ob 11'1 ,ingin 11/1"

".m9dt t9g t'np2 zgnidt

give it to them. That's what I was doing."
I said, "But you're getting them people run up there ahead of them, and they get...Them poor cripples and

people that's ready to die..." I said, "Ask them."

He said, "Well, you said, 'Just shuffle up the cards and

Let them come in a fast line or something. But let them

terminal diseases."

[JBP] "Those who have headaches or something like that, well, let them wait. Give the prayer cards to those who are dying, by

Lord. Let them others just wait.

something that's going to kill them, don't give them them prayer cards. Get them people up there in that prayer line that's going... that's ready to die if not helped from the

236 BIBLE STUDY #403

what's wrong with you!"

He said, "Me sick!"

* That's all he could get out of him, said, "All right, I'll

He said, "But what's wrong with you?"
He said, "Me sick!" He said, "But I want to know

"!Me sick!"

"Hmm." He said, "What's wrong with you, Chief."

"You want a prayer card?"

back of it, just setting there.

Billy walked up to him, and he passed by, and he said,

He goes down; there was an old Indian (and they're very odd), he wouldn't set down in a chair. They give him a chair, but he set down on the floor in the tent. He had a hat on; he wouldn't take it off; had a feather sticking in the

"All right, I'll do it." ([JBP] said Billy).

things can't get them."

give it to them. That's what I was doing."
I said, "But you've getting them people run up theve ahead of them, and they get...Them poor cripples and

people that's ready to die..." I said, "Ask them."

He said, "Well, you said, 'Just shuffle up the cards and

Let them come in a fast line or something. But let them

terminal diseases."

[JBP] "Those who have headaches or something like that, well, let them wait. Give the prayer cards to those who are dying, by

Lord. Let them others just wait.

something that's going to kill them, don't give them them prayer cards. Get them people up there in that prayer line that's going... that's ready to die if not helped from the

something that's going to kill them, don't give them them prayer cards. Get them people up there in that prayer line that's going... that's ready to die if not helped from the Lord. Let them others just wait.

[JBP] "Those who have headaches or something like that, well, let them wait. Give the prayer cards to those who are dying, by terminal diseases."

Let them come in a fast line or something. But let them people that's ready to die..." I said, "Ask them."

He said, "Well, you said, 'Just shuffle up the cards and give it to them.' That's what I was doing."

I said, "But you're getting them people run up there ahead of them, and they get...Them poor cripples and things can't get them."

"All right, I'll do it." ([JBP] said Billy).

He goes down; there was an old Indian (and they're very odd), he wouldn't set down in a chair. They give him a chair, but he set down on the floor in the tent. He had a hat on; he wouldn't take it off; had a feather sticking in the back of it, just setting there.

Billy walked up to him, and he passed by, and he said, "You want a prayer card?"

"*Hmm*."

He said, "What's wrong with you, Chief."

He said, "Me sick!"

He said, "But what's wrong with you?"

He said, "Me sick!" He said, "But I want to know what's wrong with you!"

He said, "Me sick!"

³⁴ That's all he could get out of him, said, "All right, I'll

236 Bible Study #403

something that's going to kill them, don't give them them prayer cards. Get them people up there in that prayer line that's going... that's ready to die if not helped from the Lord. Let them others just wait.

[JBP] "Those who have headaches or something like that, well, let them wait. Give the prayer cards to those who are dying, by terminal diseases."

Let them come in a fast line or something. But let them people that's ready to die..." I said, "Ask them."

He said, "Well, you said, 'Just shuffle up the cards and give it to them.' That's what I was doing."

I said, "But you're getting them people run up there ahead of them, and they get...Them poor cripples and things can't get them."

"All right, I'll do it." ([JBP] said Billy).

He goes down; there was an old Indian (and they're very odd), he wouldn't set down in a chair. They give him a chair, but he set down on the floor in the tent. He had a hat on; he wouldn't take it off; had a feather sticking in the back of it, just setting there.

Billy walked up to him, and he passed by, and he said, "You want a prayer card?"

"Hmm."

He said, "What's wrong with you, Chief."

He said, "Me sick!"

He said, "But what's wrong with you?"

He said, "Me sick!" He said, "But I want to know what's wrong with you!"

He said, "Me sick!"

³⁴ That's all he could get out of him, said, "All right, I'll

be back after while." So Billy went along asking people. The old Indian kept watching them prayer cards getting thinner and thinner. Every time he'd draw them out of his pocket they were a little bit thinner. So after while, the old Indian got up, and walked over, and tapped Billy on the back to remind him he was in this too. He said, "Chief, what's wrong with you? ([JBP] Billy Paul says to him)"

He said, "Me sick!"

He said, "Well, Chief, you have to tell me. Daddy said not to give these cards to people that would...just had, like tummyache, and headaches, and things. 'Give them to people that was real sick.'" Said, "How sick are you, Chief?"

He said, "Me sick." He set him down again and before he…his cards was really about gone. A couple minutes… He kept watching them cards. He come back and tapped him again. He held out his hand. Billy put the card on his hand, said, "Chief, go write on there, 'Me sick.'"

³⁵ He got in the prayer line, and I was praying for him, and I said, "Do you believe, Chief?"

He said, "That right."

And I said, "Well, you believe that God will heal you?" He said, "That right."

I said "You'd be a good boy?"

He said, "That right."

I met him about a week later. Brother Fred Sothmann I believe was there. It was when they...and when the tent meeting was going on. It was Phoenix. And I met him a little later on in the week; I said, "Are you doing all right, Chief?"

He said, "That right." Come to find out, I talked to... What was that missionary's name up there, that old man

BIBLE STUDY #403

237

237

be back after while." So Billy went along asking people. The old Indian kept watching them prayer cards getting thinner and thinner. Every time he'd draw them out of his pocket they were a little bit thinner. So after while, the old Indian got up, and walked over, and tapped Billy on the back to remind him he was in this too. He said, "Chief, what's wrong with you? ([JBP] Billy Paul says to him)"

He said, "Me sick!"

He said, "Well, Chief, you have to tell me. Daddy said not to give these cards to people that would...just had, like tummyache, and headaches, and things. 'Give them to people that was real sick.'" Said, "How sick are you, Chief?"

He said, "Me sick." He set him down again and before he…his cards was really about gone. A couple minutes… He kept watching them cards. He come back and tapped him again. He held out his hand. Billy put the card on his hand, said, "Chief, go write on there, 'Me sick.'"

³⁵ He got in the prayer line, and I was praying for him, and I said, "Do you believe, Chief?"

He said, "That right."

And I said, "Well, you believe that God will heal you?" He said, "That right."

I said "You'd be a good boy?"

He said, "That right."

I met him about a week later. Brother Fred Sothmann I believe was there. It was when they...and when the tent meeting was going on. It was Phoenix. And I met him a little later on in the week; I said, "Are you doing all right, Chief?"

He said, "That right." Come to find out, I talked to... What was that missionary's name up there, that old man Chief?"

He said, "That right." Come to find out, I talked to...

What was that missionary's name up there, that old man

He said, "That right."

I met him about a week later. Brother Fred Sothmann I believe was there. It was when they...and when the tent meeting was going on. It was Phoenix. And I met him a little later on in the week; I said, "Are you doing all right,

"You boog a sod b'uoY" bins I

". thgir tahT" , bias 9H

He said, "That right." And I said, "Well, you delieve that God will heal you?"

and I said, "Do you believe, Chief?"

he...his cards was really about gone. A couple minutes... He kept watching them cards. He come back and tapped him again. He held out his hand. Billy put the card on his hand, said, "Chief, go write on there, 'Me sick.""

35 He got in the prayer line, and I was praying for him,

Shief?" He said, "Me sick." He set him down again and before

He said, "Well, Chief, you have to tell me. Daddy said not to give these cards to people that would...just had, like tummyache, and headaches, and things. 'Give them to people that was real sick.'" Said, "How sick are you,

be back after while." So Billy went along asking people. The old Indian kept watching them prayer cards getting thinner and thinner. So after while, the old Indian got up, and walked over, and tapped Billy on the back to remind him he was in this too. He said, "Chief, what's wrong with you? ([JBP] Billy Paul says to him)."

Вівге Ятиру #403

Chief?

He said, "That right." Come to find out, I talked to...
What was that missionary's name up there, that old man

He said, "That right."

I met him about a week later. Brother Fred Sothmann
I believe was there. It was when they... and when the tent
meeting was going on. It was Phoenix. And I met him a
little later on in the week; I said, "Are you doing all right,

"You boog a sod b'uoY" bins I

". That right.", bins 9H

He said, "That right." And I said, "Well, you believe that God will heal you?"

and I said, "Do you believe, Chief?"

hand, said, "Chief, go write on there, 'Me sick.". 35 He got in the prayer line, and I was praying for him,

he...his cards was really about gone. A couple minutes... him again. He held out his hand. Billy put the card on his

Jhief?". He set him down again and before

He said, "Well, Chief, you have to tell me. Daddy said not to give these cards to people that would...just had, like tummyache, and headaches, and things. 'Give them to people that was real sick." Said, "How sick are you,

be back after while." So Billy went along asking people. The old Indian kept watching them prayer cards getting thinner and thinner. So after while, the old Indian got up, and walked over, and tapped Billy on the back to remind him he was in this too. He said, "Chief, what's wrong with you? ([JBP] Billy Paul says to him)."

BIBLE STUDY #403

752

the things of the world, or the spiritual nature after πρίς η πατυνε γου ςατεν το, τhε carnal nature after that's in you; it depends on which one you cater to, See? There just depends on the warring of the body the most." So I think that's a good answer here. 37 Said, "That depends on which one Chief feeds ... ¿1481

Said, "Well, Chief, which one of them wins the

wants me to do good; the black dog wants me to do and fight at one another." And said, "The white dog said, "They argue all the time." Said, "They growl them a black dog and one of them a white dog." And to sno bno ,sm ni 280b owt nosd & syshi" ,bide sh He said, "Well, since me receive the Holy Ghost," "Spoog Vitary

He said, "Well, how do you mean pretty bad and Ind he said, "Pretty good and pretty bad."

"How you getting along? ([JBP] this one could speak

converted, received the Holy Ghost, and he said to him, saw ,9mit 9no ,9no ,bah 9h 9m blot ybod9mos 85

that's—that's about it, you see. "That right. Me sick!" sick. That's the only thing he could say, 'That right.'" So that's all that he can say." Said, "I taught him to say, 'Me healed of cancer, you know. He said, "Brother Branham, think of his name. Oh, he's a fine old fellow. His wife was with a white mustache, up there to the Apaches? I can't

BIBLE STUDY #403 882

[JBP] And he writes, brother William writes there:

the things of God. That does it.

the things of the world, or the spiritual nature after which nature you eater to, the earnal nature after that's in you; it depends on which one you cater to, See? There just depends on the warring of the body the most." So I think that's a good answer here. 37 Said, "That depends on which one Chief feeds .. ટ્રાપુટ્ટાનુ

Said, "Well, Chief, which one of them wins the

wants me to do good; the black dog wants me to do and fight at one another." And said, "The white dog said, "They argue all the time." Said, "They growl them a black dog and one of them a white dog." And to said, "there's been two dogs in me, and one of He said, "Well, since me receive the Holy Ghost," "Spoog Vitary

He said, "Well, how do you mean pretty bad and ". bud yttery bood and pretty bad."

"How you getting along? ([JBP] this one could speak converted, received the Holy Ghost, and he said to him, som ebody told me he had, one, one time, was

that's—that's about it, you see. "That right. Me sick!" sick. That's the only thing he could say, 'That right.'" So that's all that he can say." Said, "I taught him to say, 'Me healed of cancer, you know. He said, "Brother Branham, think of his name. Oh, he's a fine old fellow. His wife was with a white mustache, up there to the Apaches? I can't

BIBLE STUDY #403

238 BIBLE STUDY #403

with a white mustache, up there to the Apaches? I can't think of his name. Oh, he's a fine old fellow. His wife was healed of cancer, you know. He said, "Brother Branham, that's all that he can say." Said, "I taught him to say, 'Me sick.' That's the only thing he could say, 'That right.'" So that's—that's about it, you see. "That right. Me sick!"

³⁶ Somebody told me he had, one, one time, was converted, received the Holy Ghost, and he said to him,

"How you getting along? ([JBP] this one could speak better) "

And he said, "Pretty good and pretty bad."

He said, "Well, how do you mean pretty bad and pretty good?"

He said, "Well, since me receive the Holy Ghost," he said, "there's been two dogs in me, and one of them a black dog and one of them a white dog." And said, "They argue all the time." Said, "They growl and fight at one another." And said, "The white dog wants me to do good; the black dog wants me to do bad."

Said, "Well, Chief, which one of them wins the

³⁷ Said, "That depends on which one Chief feeds the most." So I think that's a good answer here. See? There just depends on the warring of the body that's in you; it depends on which one you cater to, which nature you cater to, the carnal nature after the things of the world, or the spiritual nature after the things of God. That does it.

[JBP] And he writes, brother William writes there:

238 BIBLE STUDY #403

with a white mustache, up there to the Apaches? I can't think of his name. Oh, he's a fine old fellow. His wife was healed of cancer, you know. He said, "Brother Branham, that's all that he can say." Said, "I taught him to say, 'Me sick.' That's the only thing he could say, 'That right.'" So that's—that's about it, you see. "That right. Me sick!"

³⁶ Somebody told me he had, one, one time, was converted, received the Holy Ghost, and he said to him,

"How you getting along? ([JBP] this one could speak

And he said, "Pretty good and pretty bad."

He said, "Well, how do you mean pretty bad and pretty good?"

He said, "Well, since me receive the Holy Ghost," he said, "there's been two dogs in me, and one of them a black dog and one of them a white dog." And said, "They argue all the time." Said, "They growl and fight at one another." And said, "The white dog wants me to do good; the black dog wants me to do

Said, "Well, Chief, which one of them wins the fight?"

³⁷ Said, "That depends on which one Chief feeds the most." So I think that's a good answer here. See? There just depends on the warring of the body that's in you; it depends on which one you cater to, which nature you cater to, the carnal nature after the things of the world, or the spiritual nature after the things of God. That does it.

[JBP] And he writes, brother William writes there:

238

[WSS] «The white dog — the spiritual nature, the theophanic spirit, of the 6th dimension». «The black dog — the carnal nature, the spirit of the

word, of the 5th dimension».

[JBP] What a beautiful teaching!, which we had read on another occasion, but it went well with this part at the end here, so that you have it there.

Go ahead, Jose Guillermo, with the hymn that you have prepared.

[Jose Guillermo: Let's sing Psalm 103].

Let's invite Ruth to be there too, and give it that little touch there, with her voice too (but you can keep playing); and that way we are in this stillness (you can keep playing it, the piano); and this way His presence settles well here in our midst, in our

May the Holy Spirit work in every soul, in every heart. It's the Pillar of Fire, my brethren, in the midst of His people today.

Believe this Psalm.

PSALM 103

Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

// Bless the Lord ([JBP] YHWH), O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases; Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. //

BIBLE STUDY #403 239

[WSS] «The white dog — the spiritual nature, the theophanic spirit, of the 6th dimension». «The black dog — the carnal nature, the spirit of the word, of the 5th dimension».

[JBP] What a beautiful teaching!, which we had read on another occasion, but it went well with this part at the end here, so that you have it there.

Go ahead, Jose Guillermo, with the hymn that you have prepared.

[Jose Guillermo: Let's sing Psalm 103].

Let's invite Ruth to be there too, and give it that little touch there, with her voice too (but you can keep playing); and that way we are in this stillness (you can keep playing it, the piano); and this way His presence settles well here in our midst, in our hearts.

May the Holy Spirit work in every soul, in every heart. It's the Pillar of Fire, my brethren, in the midst of His people today.

Believe this Psalm.

PSALM 103

Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

// Bless the Lord ([JBP] YHWH), O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: Who forgiveth all thine iniquities: who healeth all thy diseases: Who redeemeth thy life from destruction: who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies: Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things: so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. //

so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. // Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who healeth all thy diseases; Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; and forget not all his benefits: // Bless the Lord ([JBP] YHWH), O my soul,

> and all that is within me, bless his holy name. Bless the Lord, O my soul: PSALM 103

> > Believe this Psalm.

Pillar of Fire, my brethren, in the midst of His people today. May the Holy Spirit work in every soul, in every heart. It's the

and this way His presence settles well here in our midst, in our way we are in this stillness (you can keep playing it, the piano); there, with her voice too (but you can keep playing); and that Let's invite Ruth to be there too, and give it that little touch [Jose Guillermo: Let's sing Psalm 103].

brepared.

Go shead, Jose Guillermo, with the hymn that you have you have it there.

occasion, but it went well with this part at the end here, so that [JBP] What a beautiful teaching!, which we had read on another

.«<u>noiznamib Ate ant to ,brow</u>

«The black dog — the carnal nature, the spirit of the theophanic spirit, of the 6th dimension». [NSW] «The white dos — the spiritual nature,

BIBLE STUDY #403 687

so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. // Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who healeth all thy diseases; Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; and forget not all his benefits: // Bless the Lord ([JBP] YHWH), O my soul,

> and all that is within me, bless his holy name. Bless the Lord, O my soul: PSALM 103

> > Believe this Psalm.

Pillar of Fire, my brethren, in the midst of His people today. May the Holy Spirit work in every soul, in every heart. It's the

and this way His presence settles well here in our midst, in our way we are in this stillness (you can keep playing it, the piano); there, with her voice too (but you can keep playing); and that Let's invite Ruth to be there too, and give it that little touch

[Jose Guillermo: Let's sing Psalm 103].

brepared.

Go ahead, Jose Guillermo, with the hymn that you have you have it there.

occasion, but it went well with this part at the end here, so that [JBP] What a beautiful teaching!, which we had read on another

.«<u>noiznamib Ate ant to ,brow</u>

«The black dog — the carnal nature, the spirit of the theophanic spirit, of the 6th dimension». (INSS] «The white dog — the spiritual nature,

friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

Thus, we immediately leave with us our dear brother and

".TSIRHOITNA

240

ANTICHRIST."

friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

[JBP] Amen. May we be more and more rejuvenated every time. "THE SPIRIT OF THE

240 BIBLE STUDY #403

240 Bible Study #403

BIBLE STUDY #403

[JBP] Amen. May we be more and more rejuvenated every time.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE

Thus, we immediately leave with us our dear brother and

[JBP] Amen. May we be more and more rejuvenated every time. "THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST."

Thus, we immediately leave with us our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

Thus, we immediately leave with us our dear brother and

".TSIRHOITNA

[JBP] Amen. May we be more and more rejuvenated every time. "THE SPIRIT OF THE

NOMENCLATURE

The following is a list of the nomenclature that the reader will find throughout this study.

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Text in black and blue).

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; and notes made with his pen («<u>between the lines</u>») in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text).

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text).

[*The Seals*] Book "The Revelation of the Seven Seals" preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[*The Ages*] Book "The Seven Church Ages" preached in the 60s by Rev. William Branham.

[*Quotations*] Book of excerpts from messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the 70s.

[Compilation] "The Introduction of the Second Coming of Christ." Compilation of excerpts taken from the messages of Rev. William Branham (Year 2021).

For these studies the 1960 Reina Valera [in Spanish] [King James Version - in English] Bible has been used. In some cases where the original conference or the translation uses it, the RVR-1909 [in Spanish] version is used in the original spanish text.

NOMENCLATURE

The following is a list of the nomenclature that the reader will find throughout this study.

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Text in black and blue).

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; and notes made with his pen («<u>between the lines</u>») in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text).

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text).

[*The Seals*] Book "The Revelation of the Seven Seals" preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[*The Ages*] Book "The Seven Church Ages" preached in the 60s by Rev. William Branham.

[Quotations] Book of excerpts from messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the 70s.

[Compilation] "The Introduction of the Second Coming of Christ." Compilation of excerpts taken from the messages of Rev. William Branham (Year 2021).

For these studies the 1960 Reina Valera [in Spanish] [King James Version - in English] Bible has been used. In some cases where the original conference or the translation uses it, the RVR-1909 [in Spanish] version is used in the original spanish text.

For these studies the 1960 Reina Valera [in Spanish] [King James Version - in English] Bible has been used. In some cases where the original conference or the translation uses it, the RVR-1909 [in Spanish] version is used in the original spanish text.

[Compilation] "The Introduction of the Second Coming of Christ." Compilation of excerpts taken from the messages of Rev. William Branham (Year 2021).

[Quotations] Book of excerpts from messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the 70s.

[The Ages] Book "The Seven Church Ages" preached in the 60s by Rev. William Branham.

[The Seals] Book "The Revelation of the Seven Seals" preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text).

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; and notes made with his pen («<u>between the lines</u>») in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text).

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Text in black and blue).

The following is a list of the nomenclature that the reader will find throughout this study.

NOMENCLATURE

For these studies the 1960 Reina Valera [in Spanish] [King James Version - in English] Bible has been used. In some cases where the original conference or the translation uses it, the RVR-1909 [in Spanish] version is used in the original spanish text.

[Compilation] "The Introduction of the Second Coming of Christ." Compilation of excerpts taken from the messages of Rev. William Branham (Year 2021).

[Quotations] Book of excerpts from messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the 70s.

[The Ages] Book "The Seven Church Ages" preached in the 60s by Rev. William Branham.

[The Seals] Book "The Revelation of the Seven Seals" preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text).

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; and notes made with his pen ($\frac{between the lines}{}$) in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text).

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Text in black and blue).

The following is a list of the nomenclature that the reader will find throughout this study.

NOMENCLATURE

		No
623.611		
Notes		
1 - 1 4		
	"	
	_	

Notes

Notes
- 10

Notes

Notes]	
Notes		
		COLONI
		SetoM
)	

Notes

SətoN	

		No
623.611		
Notes		
1 - 1 4		
	"	
	_	

Notes

Notes
- 10

Notes